



REPUBLIC OF CYPRUS

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2007

Issued by the
STATISTICAL SERVICE OF CYPRUS

General Statistics • Series I • Report No. 53

Price: € 17,00

ISSN: 0253-875X

© Copyright: 2008 Republic of Cyprus

Quotations are permitted on the condition that the source is stated.

Copies issued: 200

P R E F A C E

The Statistical Abstract of Cyprus, issued annually since 1955, aims at presenting in a summarized form statistics on almost all aspects of the economic and social life in Cyprus. The data published herein originate mostly from censuses and surveys conducted by the Statistical Service of Cyprus as well as records of other government departments and semi-government organisations.

This edition includes time series statistical information, where possible since 1960 and extending to 2007.

The Statistical Service acknowledges with thanks the valuable contribution of all government departments, semi-government and private organizations and enterprises for providing information necessary for this Abstract.

This report was the joint effort of all Divisions and Sections of the Statistical Service, co-ordinated and edited by Mrs E. Sophocleous, Statistics Assistant under the supervision of Mr C. Diamantides, Statistics Officer A'. Sincere thanks are expressed to Mrs M. Panayi for computer processing of this publication.

G. Chr. Georgiou
Director
Statistical Service

November, 2008

A. UNITS OF MEASUREMENT

Length

1 metre (m)	=1.000 millimetres	= 1,09361 yards
1 kilometre (km)	=1.000 metres	= 0,621371 miles

Area

1 square metre (m ²)	=million square millimetres	= 1,195 square yards
1 square kilometre (km ²)	=million square metres	= 247,1 acres
1 hectare (ha)	=10.000 square metres	= 2,471 acres

Volume

1 cubic metre (m ³)	=million cubic centimetres	= 1,30795 cubic yards

Capacity

1 litre (l)	=1 cubic decimetre	= 0,2200 gallon
1 hectolitre (hl)	=100 litres	= 22,00 gallons

Weight

1 kilogram (kg)	=1.000 grams or 10 hectogr.	= 2,20462 pounds
1 metric tonne (t)	=1.000 kilograms	= 1,10231 short tons or 0,9842 long ton

B. CURRENCY

Currency Unit	=1 Euro	= 100 cent

C. SYMBOLS USED

..	= Not applicable
...	= Not available or not separately reported
n.e.	= Not estimated or not applicable
0	= Nil, zero or less than half the final digit shown
-	= To indicate negative numbers
pr.	= Provisional, preliminary or estimated figures
n.e.c.	= Not elsewhere classified
n.e.s	= Not elsewhere stated or specified
incl.	= Including
cont'd	= Continued
000's	= Thousand
mn	= Million
€000's	= Thousand euro
€mn	= Million euro

CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	III
UNITS OF MEASUREMENT, CURRENCY UNIT AND SYMBOLS USED	V
LIST OF TABLES BY THEME	IX
LIST OF CHARTS BY THEME	XVIII
INTRODUCTION	1-6

THEMES:

A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE

1. National Accounts	9
2. Public Finance	29
3. Balance of payments	33
4. Money and Banking	37

B. PRICES AND INFLATION

1. Consumer Price Index	51
2. Harmonised Consumer Price Index	57
3. Wholesale Price Index	58

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

1. Census years	63
2. Population	71
3. Demography	78
4. Crime	89
5. Education	99
6. Health	115
7. Welfare	127

D. LABOUR

1. Employment	135
2. Unemployment	146
3. Wages	152
4. Social Insurance	161

E. EXTERNAL TRADE

169

F. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

1. Agriculture	183
2. Crop production	187
3. Livestock production	188
4. Economic Accounts of Agriculture	189
5. Forestry	194
6. Fishing	195

	Page
G. INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION	
1. Industry	199
2. Manufacturing	206
3. Mining and Quarrying	216
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	219
5. Construction	221
H. ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT	
1. Energy	233
2. Environment	243
I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES	
1. Transport, Storage and Communications	265
2. Tourism.....	287
3. Distributive Trade	305
4. Other services	311
4.1. Restaurants and Hotels	313
4.2. Financial Intermediation	317
4.3. Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	322
4.4. Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security	325
4.5. Economic statistics on Education, Health and other social and Personal Activities	327
4.6. Insurance and registration of Companies	337
J. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	
1. Research and Development	347
2. Innovation	369
3. Information Society	391
SOURCES	397

LIST OF TABLES

	Page
A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE	
<i>A.1. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</i>	
1. Gross domestic product, gross national product, private final consumption expenditure and gross domestic fixed capital formation, 1960-2007	11
2. Per capita gross national product, 1960-2007	12
3. Per capita private final consumption expenditure, 1960-2007	13
4. Gross domestic fixed capital formation by type of capital asset, 1960-2007	14
5. Gross domestic fixed capital formation, 1960-2007	15
6. Main economic indicators by sector, 1995-2007	16
7a. Gross domestic product by activity at current market prices, 1995-2007	20
7b. Percentage annual change of gross domestic product by activity at current market prices 1995-2007	20
8a. Gross domestic product by activity at constant market prices of 2000, 1995-2007	21
8b. Percentage annual change of gross domestic product by activity at constant market prices of 2000, 1995-2007	21
9a. Expenditure on gross domestic product by category at current market prices, 1995-2007	22
9b. Percentage annual change in expenditure on the gross domestic product by category, at current market prices, 1995-2007	22
10a. Expenditure on the gross domestic product by category at constant market prices of 2000, 1995-2007	23
10b. Percentage annual change in expenditure on the gross domestic product by category at constant market prices of 2000, 1995-2007	23
11a. Gross domestic fixed capital formation by activity and type at current market prices, 1995-2006	24
11b. Gross domestic fixed capital formation by activity and type at constant market prices of 2000, 1995-2006	26
12. Gross domestic product by category of factor income, 1995-2007	28
<i>A.2. PUBLIC FINANCE</i>	
1. Main aggregates of the general government, 2000-2007	31
2. Sequence of accounts and balancing item for the general government sector, 2000-2007	32
<i>A.3. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS</i>	
1. Balance of payments, 1997-2007	35
<i>A.4. MONEY AND BANKING</i>	
1. Money, 1960-2007	39
2. Banks' consolidated balance sheet assets, 1960-2007	40
3. Banks' consolidated balance sheet liabilities, 1960-2007	41
4a. Banks' deposits, 1960-2007	42
4b. Banks' deposits, 2001-2007	42
5a. Advances, loans and bills discounted by sector, 1960-2000	43
5b. Advances, loans and bills discounted by sector, 2001-2007	43
6. Foreign exchange rates, 1990-2007	44
7a. Interest rates, 1990-1997	45
7b. Interest rates, 1996-2001	45
7c. Interest rates, 1996-2007	46
8. Co-operatives by type and individual members, 1960-2007	47
9. Loans and deposits of saving banks and co-operative credit societies, 1962-2007	48

B. PRICES AND INFLATION

B.1. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

1. Consumer price index (annual index and percentage change), 1960-2007	53
2. Consumer price index by category (base: 1998=100), 1999-2007	54
3. Cost of living allowance granted to employees, 1960-2007	56

B.2. HARMONISED CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

1. Harmonised consumer price index by category (base: 2005=100), 1998-2007	57
2. Percentage annual change of the harmonised consumer price by category, (base: 2005=100), 1997-2007	57

B.3. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX

1. Wholesale price index, (base: 1982=100), 1974-2007	58
2. Wholesale price index by trading activity, (base: 1990=100), 1992-2007	59
3. Percentage annual change of the Wholesale price index by trading activity, (base: 1990=100), 1996-2007	60

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

C.1. CENSUS YEARS

1. Population, census years	65
2. Distribution of population by district, census years	66
3. Percentage distribution of population by marital status and sex, census years (for persons aged 15 and over)	67
4. Population by age-group and sex, census years	68
5. Population of municipalities and communities by size, 1992 and 2001 censuses	69
6. Households and average number of persons per household by district, census years	70

C.2. POPULATION

1. Total de jure population by sex, 1961-2006	71
2. Estimates of total population, 1974-2006	72
3. De jure population estimates by sex, 1974-2007	73
4. Population changes, 1974-2007	73
5. End of the year de jure population estimates by age-group and sex, 1995-2007	74
6. Population by district (end of the year), 1992-2007	76
7. Households by district (end of the year), 1992-2007	77

C.3. DEMOGRAPHY

1. Live births by sex and birth rates, 1974-2007	78
2. Fertility rates, 1974-2007	78
3. Live births by birth order and mean age of mother at child birth, 1974-2007	79
4. Deaths by sex and death rates, 1974-2007	80
5. Life expectancy at birth for males and females	80
6a. Life table - Males, 2004/2005	81
6b. Life table - Females, 2004/2005	81
7. Marriages and divorces, 1974-2006	82
8. Mean age at marriage by type of marriage, 1974-2006	82
9. Long-term immigrants by country of citizenship and sex, 2002-2007	83
10. Emigrants by country of citizenship and sex, 2002-2007	86

	Page
<i>C.4. CRIME</i>	
1. Serious offences reported to the police, 1976-2006	91
2. Serious offences taken to court and tried, 1976-2006	91
3. Persons convicted by offence group (Serious offences), 1975-2006	92
4. Sentences imposed (Serious offences), 1975-2006	92
5. Adults proceeded against and convicted, 1950-2006	93
6. Adults proceeded against by offence group, 1975-2006	94
7. Adults convicted by offence group, 1975-2006	94
8. Juveniles involved in the commission of offences by offence group and sex, 1980-2006	95
9. Juveniles involved in the commission of offences by age group and sex, 1978-2006	96
10. Juveniles convicted by age group and sex, 1978-2006	96
11. Admissions of convicted prisoners, 1950-2006	97
12. Admissions of convicted prisoners by sentence imposed, 1975-2006	97
13. Admissions of convicted prisoners by offence group, 1975-2006	98
14. Admissions of convicted prisoners by age group and sex, 1975-2006	98
<i>C.5. EDUCATION</i>	
1. Schools, pupils and teachers in formal education by level (public and private), 1960/61-2006/2007	101
2. Primary school pupils in urban and rural areas (public and private), 1960/1961-2006/2007	102
3. Secondary school leavers by type of school (public and private), 1960/1961-2005/2006	102
4. Secondary school leavers by specialization, 1965/1966-2005/2006	103
5. Literacy rates, 1946-2001	103
6a. Highest educational attainment for persons 20 years of age and over, 1946-1991	104
6b. Highest educational attainment for persons 20 years of age and over, 1992-2007	104
7. School enrolment ratios, 1980-2006	105
8. Tertiary students per 100,000 inhabitants, 1970-2006	107
9. Tertiary Cypriot students abroad by country of study, 1975/1976-2006/2007	108
10. Tertiary Cypriot students abroad by field of study, 1975/1976-2006/2007	108
11. Tertiary Cypriot students abroad by level of education, 1975/1976-2006/2007	109
12. Public expenditure on education as % of G.D.P. and Budget, 1965-2007	110
13. Public expenditure on education by ministries, 1990-2007	110
14. Public expenditure on education by level and category, 1995-2006	111
15. Per capita public expenditure in public institutions by level of education, 2000-2006	112
16. Private expenditure on education by level and type of educational institution, 2003/2004-2006/2007	113
<i>C.6. HEALTH</i>	
1. Health Indicators, 1960-2006	117
2. Expenditure on health services, 1998-2006	117
3. Health data, 1960-2006	118
4. Hospital beds by type of hospital and department, public sector, 1976-2006	119
5. Bed occupancy rate by type of hospital and department, 1980-2006	120
6a. Private clinics by district, number of specialities, number of hospital beds and personnel 2000	121
6b. Private clinics by district, number of hospital beds and personnel 2006	121
7. Patients admitted in government general hospitals by department, 1985-2006	122
8. Patients discharged from government general hospitals by department, 1985-2006	122
9. Patients discharged from government general hospitals by disease category, 1997-2006	123
10. Patients operated and discharged from government general hospitals by operation category, 1985-2006	124
11. Out-patient attendances by type of hospital and speciality, 1985-2006	125
12. Out-patient attendances by disease category (All government medical institutions), 2000-2006	126

	Page
<i>C.7. WELFARE</i>	
1. Displaced beneficiaries of public assistance by nature of distress, 1980-2007	129
2. Non-displaced beneficiaries of public assistance by nature of distress, 1980-2007	129
3. Beneficiaries of public assistance by nature of distress, 1980-2007	130
4. Percentage distribution of beneficiaries of public assistance by nature of distress, 1980-2007	130
5. Beneficiaries of public assistance, displaced and non-displaced, 2002-2007	131
6. Child and family welfare, children in care and method of treatment, 1973-2007	131
 <i>D. LABOUR</i>	
 <i>D.1. EMPLOYMENT</i>	
1. Economically active and gainfully employed population, 1960-2007	137
2a. Gainfully employed population for the production of G.D.P. by industry, (ISIC 1968), 1965-1994	138
2b. Gainfully employed population for the production of G.D.P. by industry, (NACE REV.1.1), 1995-2007	138
3a. Employment by occupation (ISCO 1968) and sex at registration years, 1976-1989	139
3b. Employment by occupation (ISCO 1988) and sex at registration years, 1989, 1995 and 2000	139
4. Non-agricultural employment by status and sex at registration years, 1967-2005	140
5. Civilian employment in Government by category, 1977-2007	140
6. Establishments and employment by industry and size of establishment, at registration years, 1967-2005	141
7a. Persons involved in industrial accidents by branch of economic activity, 1960-2001	144
7b. Persons involved in occupational accidents by economic activity, 2002-2007	144
8. Persons involved in industrial accidents by cause, 1969-2007	145
 <i>D.2. UNEMPLOYMENT</i>	
1. Unemployment by sex, 1960-2007	146
2a. Unemployment by occupational group (ISCO 1968), 1960-1991	147
2b. Unemployment by occupational group (ISCO 1988), 1995-2007	147
3a. Unemployment by industry (ISIC Rev.2), 1983-2005	148
3b. Unemployment by industry (NACE Rev.1), 2005-2007	148
4. Unemployment by duration of registration and sex, 1975-2007	149
5. Unemployment by educational level and sex, 1975-2007	149
6. Vacancies filled by the labour exchanges, 1965-2007	150
7. Labour disputes, work stoppages and workdays lost, 1960-2007	150
8a. Work stoppages and workdays lost by branch of economic activity, 1975-2001	151
8b. Work stoppages and workdays lost by branch of economic activity, 2002-2007	151
 <i>D.3. WAGES</i>	
1. Indices and growth in rates of pay and earnings, 1960-2007	152
2. Indices of average rates of pay in money terms, by sector, 1985-2007	153
3. Indices of average rates of pay in real terms, by sector, 1985-2007	153
4. Normal hours of work per week by economic activity and sex, 1998-2007	154
5. Average normal monthly rates of pay per person in selected occupations by sex, 1997-2007	156
 <i>D.4. SOCIAL INSURANCE</i>	
1. Persons insured by sex, 1960-2007	163
2. Social insurance contributions, 1960-2007	163
3. Social insurance claims settled, 1957-2007	164
4. Payments of social insurance benefits, 1960-2007	165
5. Pensioners by kind of pension, 1966-2007	166

	Page
E. EXTERNAL TRADE	
1. Foreign trade summary, 1930-2007	173
2. External Trade by H.S. commodity section, 1995-2007	174
3. Imports/Arrivals destined for home use by economic destination, 1995-2007	178
4. Total imports/arrivals by main partner country, 1995-2006	179
5. Total exports/dispatches by main partner country, 1995-2007	180
6. Exports/dispatches of domestically produced goods (excl. stores and provisions) by broad economic sector/commodity, 1995-2007	180
F. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	
<i>F.1. AGRICULTURE</i>	
1. Main indicators of the agricultural sector, 1960-2006	185
2. Use of agricultural land, 1960-2006	186
3. Use of irrigable agricultural land, 1960-2006	186
<i>F.2. CROP PRODUCTION</i>	
1. Production of main crops, 1960-2006	187
<i>F.3. LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION</i>	
1. Production of main livestock products, 1960-2006	188
2. Animal population by type, 1960-2006	188
<i>F.4. ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE</i>	
1. Gross output by sub-sector, at current prices, 1960-2006	189
2. Value added by sub-sector, at current prices, 1960-2006	189
3. Quantity indices of agricultural production, 1996-2006	190
4. Price indices of agricultural production, 1996-2006	191
5. Price indices of agricultural inputs, 1996-2006	192
6. Volume indices of agricultural inputs, 1996-2006	192
7. Quantity of Exports of agricultural products, 1960-2006	193
8. Value of Exports of agricultural products, 1960-2006	193
<i>F.5. FORESTRY</i>	
1. Production of soft wood, 1960-2006	194
2. Production of hard wood, 1960-2006	194
<i>F.6. FISHING</i>	
1. Main indicators of the fishing sector, 1995-2006	195
2. Fish caught and imports of fish, 1960-2006	195
G. INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION	
<i>G.1. INDUSTRY</i>	
1. Enterprises, employment, gross output and value added by division at census years, 1954-2000 ...	201
2. Index of industrial production, 2001-2007	205
<i>G.2. MANUFACTURING</i>	
1. Employment, gross output, value added and exports of the manufacturing sector, 1962-2007	206
2. Cost analysis of the manufacturing sector, 2000-2006	207

	Page
3. Employment in the manufacturing sector by major group, 2000-2007	208
4. Gross output in the manufacturing sector by major group, 2000-2007	209
5. Value added in the manufacturing sector by major group, 2000-2007	210
6. Expenditure on fixed assets in the manufacturing sector by major group, 2000-2007	211
7. Domestic exports of manufacturing goods by major group, 2000-2007	212
8. Price Index of manufacturing production by major group and market, 2003-2007	213
9. Establishments, employment, output and value added of the cottage industry by activity, 1962-1992	214

G.3. MINING AND QUARRYING

1. Gross output and value added of mining and quarrying by major group, 1962-2007	216
2. Employment of mining and quarrying by major group, 1962-2007	217
3. Production of minerals and quarrying materials, 1990-2007	217
4. Cost analysis of the mining and quarrying sector, 1995-2006	218

G.4. ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER

1. Employment, gross output and value added of electricity, gas and water by major group, 1962-2007	219
2. Cost analysis for the electricity, gas and water sector, 1995-2006	220

G.5. CONSTRUCTION

1. Employment, gross output and value added of the construction sector, 1967-2006	223
2. Cost analysis of the construction sector, 2000-2006	224
3. Gross output of new construction by category, 1960-2006	225
4. Gross output of new construction by category of investor, 1965-2006	225
5. Gross output of new construction by sector of economic activity, 1990-2006	226
6. Building permits authorised by category and dwellings and rooms constructed, 1966-2007	226
7. Number, volume, area and value of building permits authorised by district, 1995-2007	227
8. Dwellings by type, area and district, 2001	228
9. Percentage distribution of dwellings by type, area and district, 2001	228
10. Indices of costs in the construction sector, 1980-2007	229
11. Index of output prices in construction, 2000-2007	229
12. Cost of dwellings completed in the private sector, 1980-2007	230

H. ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT

H.1. ENERGY

1. Sales of petroleum products by type, 1960-2007	235
2. Value of sales of petroleum products by type, 1960-2007	236
3. Prices of petroleum products by type, 1960-2007	237
4. Imports of petroleum products, 1960-2007	238
5. Electricity production and consumption by category, 1960-2007	239
6. Value of electricity consumption by category, 1960-2007	240
7. Average price of electricity by category, 1960-2007	240
8. Electricity balance, 2000-2007	241

H.2. ENVIRONMENT

1. Municipal solid waste generated, recycled and landfilled, 1993-2006	247
2. Generation of industrial waste by economic activity, 2006	248
3. Generation of industrial waste by waste type, 2006	249
4. Generation of industrial waste by waste type and economic activity, 2006	250

	Page
5. Emissions of air pollutants, 1990-2006	251
6. Emissions of Greenhouse gases, 1990-2006	253
7. Annual fresh water abstraction, 1998-2007	253
8. Consumption of water in industry, 2006	254
9. Characteristics of wastewater treatment plants, 2001-2005	256
10. Wastewater treatment, 2004-2005	257
11. Population connected to wastewater treatment plants, 1992-2005	257
12. Animal and plant population statistics, 2007	258
13. Expenditure for and income from environmental protection activities in industry, 2001-2006	259
14. Expenditure on environmental protection activities by type of expenditure, 2001-2006	260
15. Expenditure on environmental protection activities by environmental domain, 2006	262

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.1. TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS

1. Main indicators of the transport, storage and communication sector, 1997-2006	267
2. Gross output and value added (current prices) by sub-sector, 1998-2006	267
3. Gross output by activity (current prices), 1999-2006	268
4. Vehicles licensed at the end of the year by category, 1995-2007	269
5. Total imports of motor vehicles, by country of origin, 2001-2007	270
6. Registration of motor vehicles by category, 1995-2007	271
7. Registration of motor vehicles by category and engine capacity, 1985-2007	272
8a. International road transport by type of transport and country of origin, 2006	273
8b. International road transport by type of transport and country of origin, 2007	273
9a. International road transport by type of transport and country of destination, 2006	274
9b. International road transport by type of transport and country of destination, 2007	274
10. Length of public roads and expenditure on roads and bridges, 1960-2007	275
11. Road accidents and persons killed and injured, 1960-2007.....	276
12. Vessels called at Cyprus ports by nationality and net registered tonnage, 1965-2007	277
13. Vessels called by port, 1960-2007	279
14. Net registered tonnage of vessels called by port, 1960-2007	280
15. Number of ships on the Cyprus register, 1965-2007	281
16. Gross registered tonnage of ships on the Cyprus register, 1965-2007	281
17. Gross tonnage of goods loaded and unloaded at ports and airports, 1970-2007	282
18. Aircraft, passenger and freight movements by airport, 1960-2007	283
19a. Telecommunication services by type, 1990-2004	284
19b. Telecommunication services by type, 2005-2007	285
20. Postal services, 1980-2007	286
21. Post office revenue and expenditure, 1960-2007	286

I.2. TOURISM

1. Statistics on movement of travellers, 1980-2007.....	289
2. Travellers by mode of travel, 1952-2007.....	290
3. Arrivals of visitors by mode of travel and purpose of visit, 1958-2007	291
4. Arrivals of tourists by month, 1976-2007.....	292
5. Arrivals of tourists by country of usual residence (main countries), 1990-2007	293
6a. Percentage distribution of tourists by country of usual residence (main countries) and type of accommodation in Cyprus, 2006	294
6b. Percentage distribution of tourists by country of usual residence (main countries) and type of accommodation in Cyprus, 2007	295

	Page
7a. Percentage distribution (column) of tourists by country of usual residence (main countries) and location of stay in Cyprus, 2006	296
7b. Percentage distribution (column) of tourists by country of usual residence (main countries) and location of stay in Cyprus, 2007	297
8. Arrivals of tourists and revenue estimates by month, 2004-2007	298
9. Per person (PP) and per day (PD) expenditure of tourists by month and type of expenditure, 2004-2007	299
10. Trips of residents by country visited (main countries), 1998-2007	300
11. Trips of residents by mode of travel and purpose of visit aboard, 1959-2007	301
12. Overnight stays of non-residents and residents by district and type of accommodation, 2006 and 2007	302
13. Number of tourist establishments by type of accommodation, 1990-2007	303
14. Bedplaces by type of accommodation, 1990-2007	303
 <i>1.3. DISTRIBUTIVE TRADE</i>	
1. Main indicators of the wholesale and retail trade sector, 2000-2007	307
2. Gross output by major group of trade activity, 2000-2007	308
3. Value added by major group of trade activity, 2000-2007	309
4. Employment by major group of trade activity, 2000-2007	310
 <i>1.4. OTHER SERVICES:</i>	
<i>1.4.1. RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS</i>	
1. Main indicators, 1990-2007	315
2. Gross output by economic activity, 1986-2007	315
3. Value added by economic activity, 1986-2007	316
4. Employment by economic activity, 1986-2007	316
 <i>1.4.2. FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION</i>	
1. Main indicators, 1995-2007	319
2. Gross output by economic activity, 1995-2007	320
3. Value added by economic activity, 1995-2007	320
4. Employment by economic activity, 1995-2007	321
5. Gross fixed capital formation by economic activity, 1995-2006	321
 <i>1.4.3. REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES</i>	
1. Main indicators, 1995-2007	322
2. Gross output by economic activity, 1995-2007	322
3. Value added by economic activity, 1995-2007	323
4. Employment by economic activity, 1995-2007	323
5. Gross fixed capital formation by economic activity, 1995-2006	324
 <i>1.4.4. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE; COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY</i>	
1. Main indicators, 1995-2007	325
 <i>1.4.5. ECONOMIC STATISTICS ON EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES</i>	
1. Gross output by economic activity, 1995-2007	329
2. Value added by economic activity, 1995-2007	331
3. Employment by economic activity, 1995-2007	333
4. Expenditure on fixed assets, 1995-2006	335

I.4.6. INSURANCE AND REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES

1.	Gross premiums written in Cyprus, 2003-2006	339
2.	Non-life premiums written, 2003-2006	339
3.	Gross life premiums written, 2003-2006	340
4.	Breakdown of gross life premiums, 2003-2006	340
5.	Insurance premiums to GDP, 2004-2006	340
6.	Premiums written per capita, 2004-2006	340
7.	Domestic insurance undertakings, 2003-2006	341
8.	Main indicators of the companies section, 1995-2007	343
9.	Registration of business names and partnerships and overseas companies, 1995-2007	343

J. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

J.1. RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

1.	Main research and development indicators, 1991-2006	349
2a.	R & D personnel by occupation and gender (Head Count), 2002-2006	350
2b.	R & D personnel by occupation and gender (Full Time Equivalent), 2002-2006	351
3a.	R & D personnel by level of qualification (Head Count), 2002-2006	352
3b.	R & D personnel by level of qualification (Full Time Equivalent), 2002-2006	353
4a.	Women R & D personnel by level of qualification (Head Count), 2002-2006	354
4b.	Women R & D personnel by level of qualification (Full Time Equivalent), 2002-2006	355
5a.	R & D personnel by field of science (Head Count), 2002-2006	356
5b.	R & D personnel by field of science (Full Time Equivalent), 2002-2006	357
6a.	Women R & D personnel by field of science (Head Count), 2002-2006	358
6b.	Women R & D personnel by field of science (Full Time Equivalent), 2002-2006	359
7.	R & D expenditure by type of expenditure, 2002-2006	360
8.	Current R & D expenditure by type of research activity, 2002-2006	361
9.	R & D expenditure by field of science, 2002-2006	362
10.	R & D expenditure by source of funds, 2002-2006	363
11.	R & D personnel in the government sector by occupation and gender (Full Time Equivalent), 2006	364
12.	R & D expenditure in the government sector by type of expenditure, 2006	365
13.	R & D personnel in the business enterprise sector by occupation and gender (Full Time Equivalent), 2006	366
14.	R & D expenditure in the business enterprise sector by type of expenditure, 2006	368

J.2. INNOVATION

1.	Technological product and process innovation, 2004-2006	371
2.	Technological product and process innovation, 2002-2004	373
3.	Technological product and process innovation, 2000-2002	375
4.	Organisational and marketing innovation, 2004-2006	377
5.	Organisational and marketing innovation, 2002-2004	379
6.	Other indicators on technological product and process innovation, 2004-2006	381
7.	Other indicators on technological product and process innovation, 2002-2004	386

J.3. INFORMATION SOCIETY

1.	Information and communication technologies usage, 2002-2007	393

LIST OF CHARTS

	Page
A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE	
<i>A.1. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</i>	
1. Gross domestic product, 1960-2007	11
2. Per capita gross national product, 1960-2007	12
3. Per capita final consumption expenditure, 1960-2007	13
4. Gross domestic fixed capital formation, 1960-2007	15
B. PRICES AND INFLATION	
<i>B.1. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX</i>	
1. Consumer price index, 1960-2007	53
2. Consumer price index (Selected groups), 1999-2007	56
<i>B.3. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX</i>	
3. Percentage annual increase of the wholesale price index, 1975-2007	58
C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS	
<i>C.2. POPULATION</i>	
1. Annual growth rate of the total de jure population, 1962-2006	71
2. Population by age and sex, 2007	74
<i>C.4 CRIME</i>	
3. Adults proceeded against and convicted, 1950-2006	93
<i>C.5 EDUCATION</i>	
4. Pupil/teacher ratio, 1970/71-2006/07	106
5. Enrolments by level of education, 1970/71-2006/07	106
6. Tertiary Cypriot students abroad by level of education, 1975/76-2006/07	109
<i>C.6. HEALTH</i>	
7. Selected operation categories, 1980-2006	124
D. LABOUR	
<i>D.1. EMPLOYMENT</i>	
1. Employment for the production of G.D.P. by broad sector, 1960-2007	137
<i>D.2. UNEMPLOYMENT</i>	
2. Rate of unemployment, 1960-2007	146
<i>D.3. WAGES</i>	
3. Percentage changes in rates of pay and consumer prices, 1960-2007	152
F. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	
<i>F.1. AGRICULTURE</i>	
1. Gross output and value added of the agricultural sector, 1960-2006	185

	Page
<i>F.4. ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR</i>	
2. Quantity indices of the agricultural production, 1996-2006	190
3. Price Indices of the agricultural production, 1996-2006	191
G. INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION	
<i>G.2. MANUFACTURING</i>	
1. Gross output and value added in manufacturing, 1962-2007	206
2. Employment in manufacturing by major group, 2000-2007	208
<i>G.3. MINING AND QUARRYING</i>	
3. Gross output and value added in mining and quarrying, 1962-2007	216
<i>G.4. ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER</i>	
4. Gross output and value added in electricity, gas and water, 1962-2007	219
<i>G.5. CONSTRUCTION</i>	
5. Gross output and value added in construction, 1967-2006	223
H. ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT	
<i>H.1. ENERGY</i>	
1. Electricity consumption by category, 1960-2007	238
<i>H.2. ENVIRONMENT</i>	
2. Composition of municipal waste, 2006	247
I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES	
<i>I. 1. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS</i>	
1. Registration of motor vehicles by category, 1990-2007	272
2. Road accidents and persons injured, 1985-2007	276
<i>I.2. TOURISM</i>	
3. Arrivals of tourists, 1960-2007	290
4. Arrivals of travellers by mode of travel, 1980-2007	291
5. Arrivals of tourist by country of usual residence, 1994-2007	293
6. Residents travelling abroad, 1990-2007	300
<i>I.3. DISTRIBUTIVE TRADE</i>	
7. Main indicators of the trade sector, 2000-2007	307

INTRODUCTION

GEOGRAPHY

1. Location, Area and Population

Cyprus is situated in the north-eastern part of the Mediterranean Sea, 33⁰ east of Greenwich and 35⁰ north of the Equator and has an area of 9.251 square kilometres, of which 1.733 square kilometres are forested.

The population of Cyprus in the Government controlled area was estimated at 789.300 at the end of 2007, recording an increase of 1.4% from the previous year.

The population in the district of Nicosia was 310.900 at the end of 2007, in Famagusta 43.700, in Larnaca 131.900, in Limassol 226.700 and in Paphos 76.100. A proportion of 69,9% resided in the urban areas of Cyprus, whereas a proportion of 30,1% resided in rural areas.

2. Natural Regions

Cyprus may be divided into the following natural regions:

(a) *The Troodos (or southern) Range.* This is a dome-shaped highland of infertile igneous rocks forming the backbone of the island and situated in the central-west part of the island. It is a region of high relief rising to 1.951 metres in Mount Olympus. Several rivers spring radially from Troodos ending in the sea. The forests which cover the Troodos massif combined with its steep slopes and precipices and narrow valleys and crevices help create beautiful scenery. The hard igneous rocks are surrounded by a lower belt of dome-shaped pillow lava, a most infertile area, which levels gradually towards the coast.

(b) *The Keryneia (or northern) Range.* This northern mountain range, mainly of limestone, rises up to 1.024 metres at Kyparissovouno. Part of this range consists of finger-shaped mountains known as "Pendadaktylos" (five-fingers). It is in this beautiful mountain range that the three famous castles of St. Hilarion, Vouvavento and Kantara are found. A number of crevices have helped the development of a network of communication with the northern coastal valleys. Karpasia, the north-eastern part of the range, is a continuation of Pendadaktylos consisting of hills, slopes and valleys free of foldings and other tectonic features.

(c) *The Mesaoria or Central Plain.* The central plain is situated amidst the Troodos and Keryneia mountain ranges and has a low relief, not exceeding 180 metres near Lefkosia. This plain is composed of flysch-type rocks carried by rivers from the Troodos and Keryneia ranges and was formed during a very recent chronological period.

(d) *The Coastlands.* Cyprus is almost surrounded by coastal valleys: In the north is the Keryneia valley with its narrow dentilated coasts; in the south are the Larnaka and Lemesos valleys; in the west are the Pafos and Chrysochou valleys; in the east is the Ammochostos valley. The soils are alluvial and fertile suitable for agricultural activities.

3. Natural Vegetation

Notwithstanding its small size, Cyprus has a great variety of natural vegetation. This includes 1760 different kinds of plants, out of which 132 are considered as endemic to Cyprus. According to Eratosthenes

(275-195 B.C.), a Greek botanist, most of Cyprus, even the Mesaoria, was heavily forested in antiquity. Considerable remnants of these forests survive on the Troodos and Keryneia Ranges and locally at lower altitudes. Nowadays about 18% of the whole island is classified as State Forest Land. This includes forests of conifers such as the Calabrian pine (*Pinus brutia*), Black pine (*Pinus nigra*), Cedar (*Cedrus libani* ssp. *brevifolia*), Cypress (*Cupressus sempervirens*) and small scale plantations of Eucalypts. Where the forest has been destroyed, tall (4-6 m. high) shrub communities of *Arbutus andrachne*, *Pistacia terebinthus*, *Olea europaea*, *Styrax officinalis*, *Quercus coccifera* and *Juniperus phoenicia* may survive and form a special type of vegetation, the maquis. Such maquis cover to a great extent Akamas and Carpass peninsula. Over most of the island untilled ground bears a grazed covering of garigue, largely composed of low (less than 3 m. high) bushes of *Cistus* ssp. *Genista spachii*, *Calycotome villosa*, *Lithodora hispidula*, *Phagnalon rupestre* and locally, *Pistacia lentiscus*, associated with a wide variety of annual and perennial herbs. Where grazing is excessive this cover is soon reduced and an impoverished batha remains, consisting principally of *Sarcopoterium spinosum*, *Thymus capitatus*, *Fumana* ssp., *Micromeria* spp. and a few stunted herbs.

4. Birds and Animals

Cyprus has been endowed with a rich fauna including a large number of endemic birds, reptiles and other animals. Because of its position, Cyprus is also a vital stop-over place for thousands of migratory birds which find the island an ideal place for both feeding and refuge. Among the animals moufflon occupies an outstanding position and is considered as one of the natural treasures of the island. Moufflon belongs to the sheep family but this species is unique to the world. This interesting and noble beast, which is the symbol of the Cyprus Republic and used on its coins, has long been in danger of extinction, but today is a fully protected animal.

GEOLOGY

Cyprus is divisible into three geotectonomorphological zones namely, the Pendadaktylos or Keryneia range to the north, the Troodos mountain to the south, and the Mesaoria plain separating the two uplands.

The Pendadaktylos range is made of a succession of mostly allochthonous sedimentary formations ranging from Permian to Middle Miocene in age. The oldest rocks consist of a series of allochthonous recrystallized limestones and dolomites (Dhikomo, Sychari and St. Hilarion Formations) the age of which ranges from Permian to Middle Cretaceous. They are included in an allochthonous sequence of tightly folded pelagic calcareous and marly sediments, with minor pillow lavas and cherts, of Maestrichtian to Middle Eocene age (Lapithos Formation). The latter are overlain in places by the Kalogrea-Ardana flysch, part of which is an allochthonous sedimentary succession of coarse breccia and flysch deposits that are Middle to Upper Eocene in age. It is succeeded, where present, by an autochthonous Lower Miocene turbiditic flysch deposit with a conglomerate at its base (Kythrea Formation).

The Keryneia range is interpreted structurally as a series of large slices of recrystallized limestone and dolomite thrust southwards together with their "host rock", the Lapithos Formation, during Middle Miocene.

The Mesaoria plain is formed of a succession of upper Cretaceous to pleistocene sedimentary rocks. Its northern half is underlain by highly folded Kythrea flysch and has a characteristic hummocky topography, while the southern part consists of a sequence of generally underformed gently inclined sedimentary rocks.

The Troodos Mountains geologically described as the Troodos massif or Troodos ophiolite complex, occupy a roughly oval area of 3,200 km² in the central and western part of the Island. The Troodos massif, formed almost entirely of uppermost Cretaceous (about 85 million years ago) mafic and ultramafic igneous rocks, is regarded as one of the best exposed and undeformed ophiolites (fragment of oceanic lithosphere

and upper mantle). A complete ophiolite sequence is present, ranging downwards from basaltic pillow lavas through a sheeted dyke complex, plagiogranites (granophyres, trondhjemites), gabbros, wehrlites, dunites and harzburgites.

The uplift of Troodos ophiolite is attributed to the serpentinization of a part of the depleted upper mantle (harzburgite) overlying the descending, African plate. Concomitant erosion has produced a crudely annular outcrop pattern in which the deepest rock type of the Troodos ophiolite sequence, the harzburgites, crops out centrally and give way outwards to progressively higher structural units so that the uppermost component, the pillow lavas occupy the periphery. To the north and south the pillow lavas of the massif are overlain in places by ferromanganese (umbers), radiolarites and clays of Campanian age (Perapedi Formation). The latter are overlain by a series of calcareous sediments of Maestrichtian to Miocene age (Lefkara, Terra, Pachna and Koronia Formation) which in turn are overlain by Pliocene-Pleistocene marls, calcarenites and fanglomerates.

WEATHER

The climate is intense Mediterranean with the typical seasonal rhythm strongly marked in respect of temperature, rainfall and weather generally. Hot dry summers from mid-May to mid-September and rainy, rather changeable winters from November to mid-March are separated by short autumn and spring seasons.

1. Weather Conditions in 2007

The average annual precipitation in 2007 was 461,6 mm, i.e. 92% of normal. The distribution of the precipitation in the months of the year was uneven. Monthly precipitation was well above normal in February and May, 75% and 85% of normal in November and December, while in January, march and April it was only 47%, 57% and 67% of the respective normal.

The monthly area average precipitation over the part of the island under government control was as follows:

Month	Actual Precipitation (2007) (mm)	Normal Precipitation (1961-1990) (mm)	Actual/Normal Precipitation (%)
January	48,2	102,4	47
February	135,0	81,6	165
March	35,4	61,9	57
April	20,0	29,9	67
May	68,4	19,6	349
June	1,6	6,0	27
July	6,8	2,6	262
August	6,1	2,9	210
September	0,0	4,5	0
October	10,2	32,7	31
November	39,9	53,3	75
December	90,0	105,6	85
Total	461,6	503,0	92

Severe hailstorms occurred in various areas in March, May and November.

The last snowfall on Troodos in winter 2006-2007 occurred on the 17th April 2007 and the first snowfall in the winter 2007-2008 on the 19th November 2007.

The average annual temperature in 2007 was 1,0°C above normal. In most of the months the average temperature was well above normal.

The mean daily maximum and mean daily minimum temperatures from 16 references stations were as follows:

Month	Mean Daily Maximum (°C)			Mean Daily Minimum (°C)		
	Actual (2007)	Normal (1961-1990)	Diff.	Actual (2007)	Normal (1961-1990)	Diff.
January	14,4	13,3	+1,1	4,4	4,8	-0,4
February	14,5	13,5	+1,0	5,7	4,6	+1,1
March	17,3	16,0	+1,3	6,7	5,9	+0,8
April	20,1	21,1	-1,0	8,8	9,7	-0,9
May	25,9	25,1	+0,8	15,2	13,1	+2,1
June	30,9	29,1	+1,8	18,7	16,8	+1,9
July	34,1	32,1	+2,0	21,4	19,9	+1,5
August	33,1	32,1	+1,0	21,1	19,8	+1,3
September	30,6	29,9	+0,7	17,6	17,4	+0,2
October	27,1	24,7	+2,4	15,3	13,5	+1,8
November	20,9	19,0	+1,9	10,8	9,3	+1,5
December	15,7	15,2	+0,5	6,6	6,3	+0,3
Annual	23,7	22,6	+1,1	12,7	11,8	+0,9

HISTORY

The dawn of civilization in Cyprus goes back to the 6th millennium B.C. when the island was populated by its Neolithic inhabitants. Early in the second millennium B.C., the Achaean Greeks established city kingdoms in the island on the Mycenaean model and introduced the Greek language and the Greek way of life, which exercised a lasting influence throughout the history of Cyprus. Aphrodite, the Greek goddess of love, became a kind of “Patron Saint” of the island through the legend that she was born in Pafos, where she had risen from the sea.

The island was well known for its prosperity - its copper mines and forest. Given its wealth, it became an object of contest among the great powers of the Eastern Mediterranean in antiquity: the Assyrians, the Egyptians and the Persians, who in turn became its masters. Alexander the Great finally liberated the island from the Persians. On the partition of Empire, Cyprus became one of the most significant parts of the Empire of the Ptolemies of Egypt; later it came under the dominion of the Romans. On the division of the Roman Empire in 395 A.C., Cyprus became a province of the Byzantine Empire. Christianity first spread throughout the island as a result of the visit, in 45 A.C., of the Apostles Paul and Barnabas who converted the Roman Proconsul and thereby made Cyprus the first country in the world to be ruled by a Christian. In 1191, the English King Richard Lion Heart occupied the island on his way to the Third Crusade and subsequently sold it to the Knight Templars. In 1192, Cyprus was passed over to the Lusignans from France who established a kingdom on the western feudal model.

The last Lusignan Queen, who governed Cyprus, Catherine Cornaro, was forced to pass her rights to the Republic of Venice, which ruled the island until 1571, when it was conquered by the Turks. The

Turkish period lasted until 1878 when Great Britain rented Cyprus from Turkey in exchange of a British promise to help Turkey against Russia. In 1914, Great Britain annexed the island and Cyprus became a British Colony.

Cyprus became an independent, sovereign state in August 1960 on the basis of the Zurich and London agreements following a liberation armed struggle against British colonial rule between 1955 and 1959. The Republic of Cyprus has a presidential system of government with a clear division of authority between the executive, the legislative and the judicial bodies.

On July 20, 1974, Turkey invaded Cyprus with massive military force. The pretext was the coup against the President of Cyprus, on July 15, instigated by the military junta of Greece. Turkey put into operation its plan to partition Cyprus. Despite the collapse of the coup and the restoration of the legitimate government of Cyprus, Turkey undertook a second wave of invasion in August, in violation of UN ceasefire agreements, and expanded its occupation to nearly 40% of the Republic's territory. Turkey's military aggression against Cyprus tragically continues unabated for nearly thirty-three years with the island still being divided.

On May 20, 2004, Cyprus formally joined the European Union as a member state completing a long journey which began with its application for full membership in 1990. Cyprus has always been part of the European family of nations. Accession to the EU was a natural development for Cyprus, stemming by its culture and civilisation, its history, its European outlook and its traditions as well as its adherence to the ideals of democracy, freedom and justice.

ECONOMY

Developments in the economy of Cyprus during 2007

During 2007, the Cyprus economy exhibited satisfactory growth, notwithstanding the challenging external environment that Cyprus had to face, the slow recovery of the EU economy and the significant increase of oil prices that contributed to a deterioration of the terms of trade. The increase of disposable income, the reduction of real interest rates and the sustained fiscal consolidation constituted the main factors contributing towards strong growth.

More specifically, during 2007, the rate of economic growth reached 4.4%, in real terms, compared to 4.1% in 2006. From the demand side, growth was generated by domestic demand -particularly private consumption demand, investment in construction- as well as export of services. After the economic recovery during the years 2004-2006, as compared to the subdued growth exhibited during 2002-2003, the rate of economic growth in 2007 was above the potential rate of growth of the economy, estimated at around 4%.

The rate of growth of private consumption reached 6.9%, in real terms in 2007, following an increase of 4.5% in 2006. The buoyant growth of private consumption, in general, is mainly attributed to the increase of the real disposable income of households as a result of the expansion of employment and real earnings.

The growth rate of public consumption fluctuated at -0.1% in 2007, as compared to 7.4% in 2006, reflecting the restricted fiscal policy followed by the government, in order to reduce fiscal deficit.

Gross fixed capital formation exhibited an increase of 7.6%, in real terms, in 2007, following an increase of 10.5% in 2006. The overall satisfactory performance of investment activity is a result of the improvement of the overall climate of confidence, due to the consolidation of public finances and the adoption of the euro.

The external demand for goods and services exhibited acceleration and the rate of expansion of exports of goods and services fluctuated at around 7.5% in real terms in 2007, as compared to an increase of 3.8% in 2006, reflecting mainly the very satisfactory increase of exports of goods and services other than tourism.

Tourism exhibited an increase during 2007. Specifically, tourist arrivals recorded an increase of 0.6% compared to decrease of 2.8% in 2006. Also, receipts from tourism increased by 4.7% during 2007, following a decrease of 5.2% in 2006.

From the supply side, the growth of the Cyprus economy was mainly based on the construction and the tertiary sectors and, in particular, the sectors of trade, financial intermediation, and real estate activities.

The strong rate of growth of the Cyprus economy was reflected also in the labour market, with the prevalence of almost full employment conditions. The unemployment rate according to the Labour Force Survey (LFS) was 3.9% of the economically active population in 2007, as compared to 4.5% in 2006. The rapid increase of foreign employment in the labour market constitutes a major structural change. Foreign workers, in 2007, constituted around 21.7% of the employed population out of which around 8.3% are EU citizens.

The rate of growth of nominal earnings fluctuated at 3.8% in 2007, as compared to 5.5% in 2006. Labour productivity in Cyprus increased by 1.3 % in 2007, as compared to an increase of 1.4% in 2006.

The rate of inflation, as measured by the Harmonised Consumer Price Index (HCPI), was 2.2% in 2007 as in 2006, despite the large increase of international oil prices. The core inflation rate, which excludes impacts of a temporary nature on the inflation rate, reached 1.6% in 2007, resulting in the continuation of price stability conditions.

The current account deficit of the balance of payments increased from 5.9% of GDP in 2006 to 9.7% in 2007, due to the negative impact of the significant increase of oil prices internationally.

The fiscal balance as a percentage to GDP exhibited an improvement in 2007, a surplus of 3.2%, as compared to a deficit of 1.2% in 2006. The improvement of the fiscal balance in 2007 is attributed to the effective implementation of the fiscal consolidation programme. Public debt, reached 59.5% of GDP in 2007, as compared to 64.6% in 2006.

The main characteristic of monetary developments during 2007 was the acceleration of the rate of growth of total liquidity, registering an increase of 20.5% in 2007, as compared to 14.9% in 2006. This development is mainly attributed to the expansion of credit to the private sector.

Summarising, the Cyprus economy in 2007, exhibited conditions of relatively strong economic activity, mainly due to the strengthening of domestic demand and in particular due to private consumption, and investment demand in construction works. The rate of economic growth fluctuated at 4.4% in real terms in 2007, as compared to 4.1% in 2006. The unemployment rate was 3.9% in 2007. The rate of inflation fluctuated at 2.2% in 2007. The fiscal balance recorded a surplus of 3.2%, whereas the current account deficit of the Balance of Payments increased to 9.7%.

A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE

- A.1 National accounts
- A.2 Public finance
- A.3 Balance of payments
- A.4 Money and banking

A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE

A.1. National Accounts

SCOPE

This section presents data on gross domestic product by activity, gross national product by type of expenditure, national income, per capita gross national product and consumption expenditure, and gross fixed capital formation by activity and type.

COVERAGE

For the period prior to mid-1974 the data presented refer to the whole of Cyprus while after mid-1974 the data relate to the Government controlled area only.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

National accounts estimates are compiled by the Statistical Service since 1955 on the basis of the various sectoral surveys and other secondary sources. Monetary and Financial data are provided by the Central Bank of Cyprus and the Ministry of Finance. Revisions are usually made as new and final data for previous years become available.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

For the years prior to 1976 national accounts were based on the 1958 U.N. System of National Accounts (SNA). As from 1983 the new 1968 SNA has been introduced. On the basis of this system the national accounts have been recompiled backwards as far as 1976. In order to ensure continuity of the data compiled in the previous years using the 1958 SNA, certain basic data such as gross domestic product, gross national product, private final consumption expenditure and gross fixed capital formation, have been recompiled on the basis of the new 1968 SNA. From 1995 onwards the data presented is based on the concepts and methodology of the European System of National Accounts (ESA95) and the European System of Classification of Economic Activities (NACE Rev.1.1.).

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is the value of gross output of the country produced during a calendar year, minus intermediate consumption i.e. the value of raw materials, fuels and services rendered by others used in the production process. It represents value added generated by the sectors producing goods and services within the country. Valuation of GDP is at market prices, including import duties and other indirect taxes but excluding subsidies. Import duties are shown as a separate item at the end of the distribution of value added by activity because their allocation by sector is not possible.

Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured (FISIM) is taken to be the surplus of the income generated indirectly for the financial institutions from their financial intermediation activity, which is the granting of loans and the holding of deposits. GDP is presented after the allocation of FISIM to the sectors of the economy, according to the requirements of relevant E.U. regulation. As a result, the use of FISIM is no longer recorded entirely as intermediate consumption, but also as final consumption, exports and imports.

Gross National Product (GNP) at market prices. It is equal to GDP at market prices plus net factor income from abroad. GDP is also equal to the sum of private and government final consumption

expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, exports minus imports of goods and services and increase in stocks.

Government final consumption expenditure. It is taken to be equal to the value of goods and services produced by general government for its own use. It comprises (a) intermediate consumption, (b) compensation of employees, (c) consumption of fixed capital and (d) payments of indirect taxes (if any) less sales of goods and services to other non-government bodies (private enterprises, households). All durable goods acquired by government for military purposes (incl. arms and ammunition) are considered as intermediate consumption and are included in government final consumption. Transfer payments and expenditure of general government on non-military buildings, machinery, transport equipment and other fixed assets are not included in government final consumption.

Private final consumption expenditure. It represents the value of goods and services consumed by resident households and private non-profit institutions serving households, within or outside the country.

(a) Resident households: Final consumption of resident households includes outlays on non-durable and durable goods and services, except for houses, less sales of second-hand goods. In addition to market purchases, household final consumption includes imputed gross rent of owner-occupied dwellings and food and other items produced for own use. Expenditure of foreign tourists, foreign diplomatic and military personnel in the domestic market are excluded from this category; they are included in exports of goods and services.

(b) Private non-profit institutions serving households: Final consumption expenditure of these units, as in the case of government, is equal to the services they produce for their own use. It comprises purchases and value of transfers received, to be used in production, compensation of employees, consumption of fixed capital and indirect taxes paid, less their sales of goods and services.

Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation. It consists of the outlays of public and private sectors for investment in fixed assets (excluding stocks), minus the net sales of similar second-hand or scrapped capital goods. Excluded are military barracks and machinery, transport and other equipment purchased by the armed forces.

Stocks. They consist of materials and supplies, work-in-progress and finished products and goods held by the enterprises. Changes in stocks is the difference in stocks at average purchaser prices at the beginning and end of the calendar year.

Exports of goods and services. They represent the value of goods and services sold to the rest of the world. It comprises merchandise, valued at f.o.b. prices, transportation services, insurance and other non-factor services. Factor income from abroad is not included.

Imports of goods and services. They represent the value of goods and services purchased from abroad, at f.o.b. prices, excluding factor payments abroad.

National income. It is equal to Gross National Product (GNP) at market prices minus consumption of fixed capital.

Net factor income from the rest of the world. It consists of the earnings of Cypriot residents employed temporarily abroad, including those working in the British Sovereign Base Areas and NAAFI, plus investment income from abroad such as rents, interest, dividends and profits of Cypriot enterprises, government and other organizations, minus similar factor income payments abroad.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

More information on national accounts appears in the “Economic Report” and the “Statistical Pocket Books” published by the Statistical Service. The Economic Report is issued annually since 1954 (from 1954 to 1962 it was entitled Economic Review) and the Statistical Pocket Book on ad hoc basis (in 1978 and 1980).

**TABLE A.1.1. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT,
PRIVATE FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE
AND GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION, 1960-2007**

Year	Current market prices (€mn)				Constant market prices of 1980 (€mn)			
	Gross Domestic Product	Gross National Product	Private Final Consumption Expenditure	Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	Gross Domestic Product	Gross National Product	Private Final Consumption Expenditure	Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation
1960	156,5	161,0	127,3	27,5	458,4	471,4	288,9	124,4
1965	232,0	240,7	171,2	42,5	652,3	676,8	383,2	181,5
1970	387,2	399,8	293,0	91,1	926,9	957,2	595,6	278,2
1974	520,4	540,8	413,7	136,7	935,5	972,0	614,4	241,1
1975	439,1	463,4	356,6	86,3	757,8	799,6	506,4	151,6
1980	1.299,2	1.344,7	868,7	444,2	1.299,2	1.344,7	868,7	444,2
1985	2.532,5	2.576,6	1.616,0	688,6	1.709,8	1.739,5	1.169,5	473,1
1990	4.366,7	4.437,8	2.617,9	1.073,9	2.387,6	2.426,6	1.614,8	595,6
1991	4.570,0	4.647,2	2.997,1	1.110,9	2.404,3	2.446,0	1.782,8	587,2
1992	5.301,6	5.369,3	3.312,3	1.359,9	2.630,4	2.663,7	1.839,8	695,4
1993	5.595,0	5.676,0	3.304,9	1.266,4	2.648,8	2.684,9	1.749,6	606,4
1994	6.237,6	6.308,2	3.606,9	1.284,0	2.805,0	2.832,5	1.837,1	591,2
1995	7.150,4	6.987,3	4.623,0	1.330,3	2.976,2	3.002,7	2.026,4	594,6
1996	7.449,3	7.289,2	4.912,3	1.471,4	3.031,2	3.062,3	2.097,3	635,0
1997	7.810,2	7.584,3	5.118,0	1.447,4	3.102,4	3.110,5	2.142,5	608,5
1998	8.445,3	8.961,4	5.505,6	1.580,8	3.258,9	3.570,2	2.269,0	653,2
1999	9.062,6	8.747,7	5.786,7	1.598,2	3.416,8	3.405,1	2.335,0	647,4
2000	9.883,1	9.238,5	6.405,4	1.677,3	3.589,1	3.463,9	2.492,5	670,2
2001	10.627,9	10.050,4	6.842,5	1.779,3	3.732,2	3.643,9	2.601,3	691,5
2002	10.979,7	10.615,3	7.094,3	1.984,7	3.810,7	3.803,7	2.631,7	747,1
2003	11.761,2	11.500,9	7.538,3	2.067,1	3.883,3	3.920,6	2.688,3	755,7
2004	12.653,6	12.145,7	8.156,5	2.399,0	4.046,4	4.010,0	2.858,1	842,3
2005	13.462,3	12.963,5	8.698,9	2.599,3	4.206,2	4.181,8	2.972,9	870,1
2006	14.435,2	13.978,9	9.297,6	2.975,7	4.380,5	4.379,6	3.107,3	961,4
2007 ^(pr.)	15.565,6	14.924,1	10.221,4	3.340,3	4.574,6	4.528,4	3.322,1	1.034,0

CHART A.1. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1960-2007

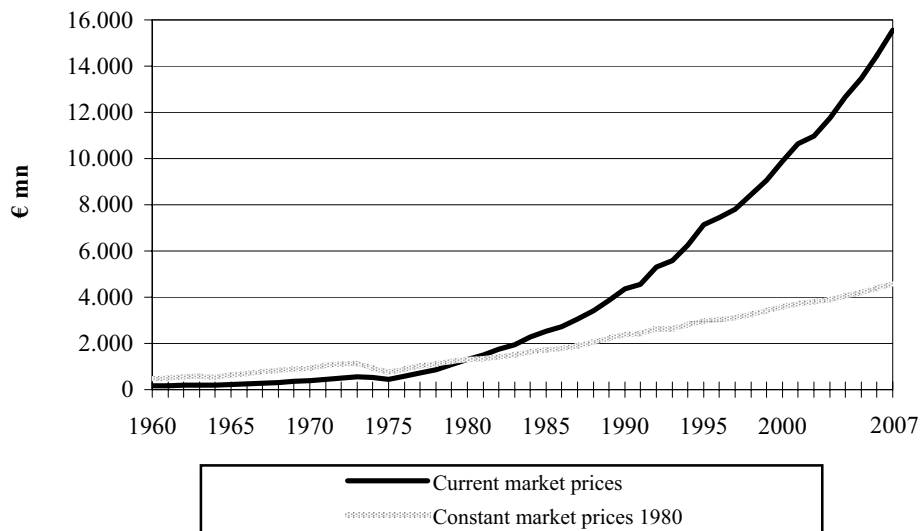


TABLE A.1.2. PER CAPITA GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, 1960-2007

Year	Current market prices			Constant market prices of 1980		
	Per Capita Gross National Product (€)	Index 1980=100,0	Rate of increase over previous year (%)	Per Capita Gross National Product (€)	Index 1980=100,0	Rate of increase over previous year (%)
1960	281	10,6		821	31,1	
1970	650	24,6	6,7	1.556	58,9	2,2
1974	844	31,9	-8,2	1.516	57,4	-17,3
1975	923	34,9	9,3	1.592	60,3	5,0
1980	2.641	100,0	19,4	2.641	100,0	4,8
1985	4.758	180,1	9,4	3.212	121,6	3,5
1990	7.653	289,7	11,0	4.184	158,4	5,2
1991	7.808	295,7	2,0	4.111	155,6	-1,8
1992	8.786	332,6	12,5	4.359	165,0	6,0
1993	9.066	343,2	3,2	4.289	162,4	-1,6
1994	9.869	373,6	8,9	4.432	167,8	3,3
1995	10.735	406,4	8,8	4.613	174,6	4,1
1996	11.023	417,3	2,7	4.631	175,3	0,4
1997	11.306	428,0	2,6	4.637	175,5	0,1
1998	13.196	499,6	16,7	5.257	199,0	13,4
1999	12.739	482,3	-3,5	4.959	187,7	-5,7
2000	13.312	504,0	4,5	4.991	189,0	0,7
2001	14.327	542,4	7,6	5.194	196,6	4,1
2002	14.945	565,8	4,3	5.355	202,7	3,1
2003	15.912	602,4	6,5	5.424	205,3	1,3
2004	16.417	621,5	3,2	5.420	205,2	-0,1
2005	17.107	647,6	4,2	5.518	208,9	1,8
2006	18.093	685,0	5,8	5.669	214,6	2,7
2007 ^(pr.)	18.949	717,3	4,7	5.750	217,7	1,4

CHART A.2. PER CAPITA GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, 1960-2007

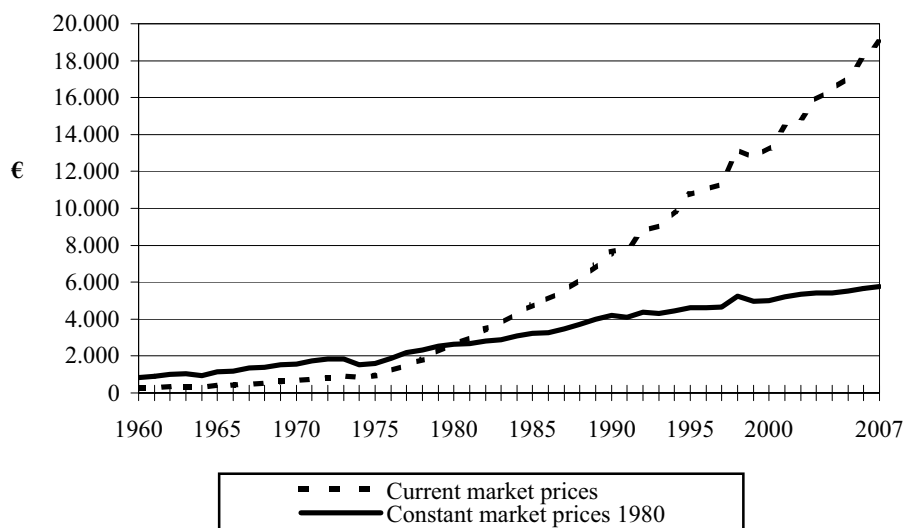
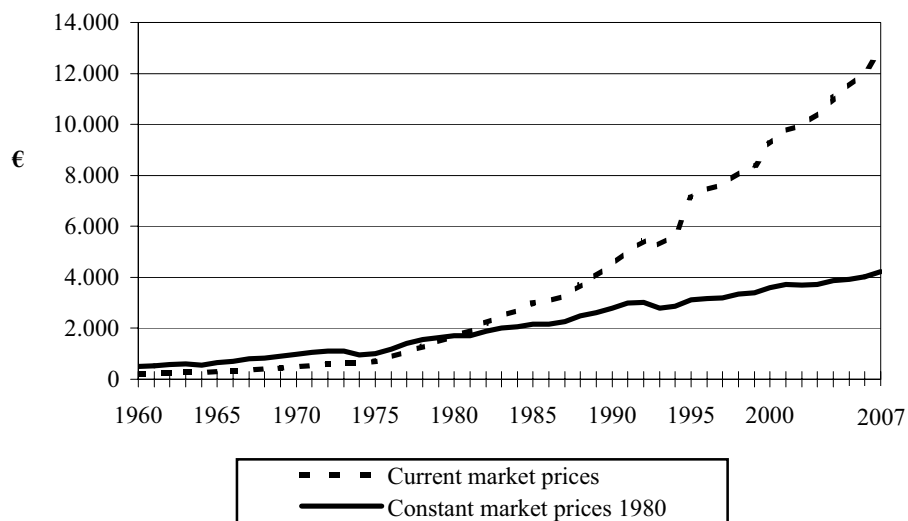


TABLE A.1.3. PER CAPITA FINAL PRIVATE CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, 1960-2007

Year	Current market prices			Constant market prices of 1980		
	Per Capita Private Final Consumption Expenditure (€)	Index 1980=100,0	Rate of increase over previous year (%)	Per Capita Private Final Consumption Expenditure (€)	Index 1980=100,0	Rate of increase over previous year (%)
1960	229	13,4		503	29,5	
1970	477	27,9	8,6	968	56,8	6,2
1974	645	37,9	0,3	959	56,2	-13,8
1975	710	41,7	10,1	1.008	59,1	5,2
1980	1.707	100,0	17,0	1.707	100,0	4,5
1985	2.985	174,9	9,7	2.160	126,5	4,6
1990	4.514	264,6	11,7	2.785	163,2	6,7
1991	5.037	295,2	11,6	2.995	175,5	7,6
1992	5.420	317,6	7,6	3.011	176,4	0,5
1993	5.278	309,4	-2,6	2.795	163,8	-7,2
1994	5.644	330,7	6,9	2.874	168,4	2,8
1995	7.102	416,1	25,8	3.113	182,4	8,3
1996	7.428	435,2	4,6	3.172	185,8	1,9
1997	7.630	447,0	2,7	3.194	187,1	0,7
1998	8.107	475,0	6,3	3.341	195,7	4,6
1999	8.427	493,7	3,9	3.400	199,2	1,8
2000	9.230	540,7	9,5	3.591	210,4	5,6
2001	9.754	571,5	5,7	3.708	217,3	3,3
2002	9.988	585,1	2,4	3.705	217,1	-0,1
2003	10.429	611,0	4,4	3.719	217,9	0,4
2004	11.025	645,9	5,7	3.863	226,3	3,9
2005	11.479	672,5	4,1	3.923	229,8	1,5
2006	12.034	705,0	4,8	4.022	235,6	2,5
2007 ^(pr.)	12.978	760,3	7,8	4.218	247,1	4,9

CHART A.3. PER CAPITA FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, 1960-2007



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

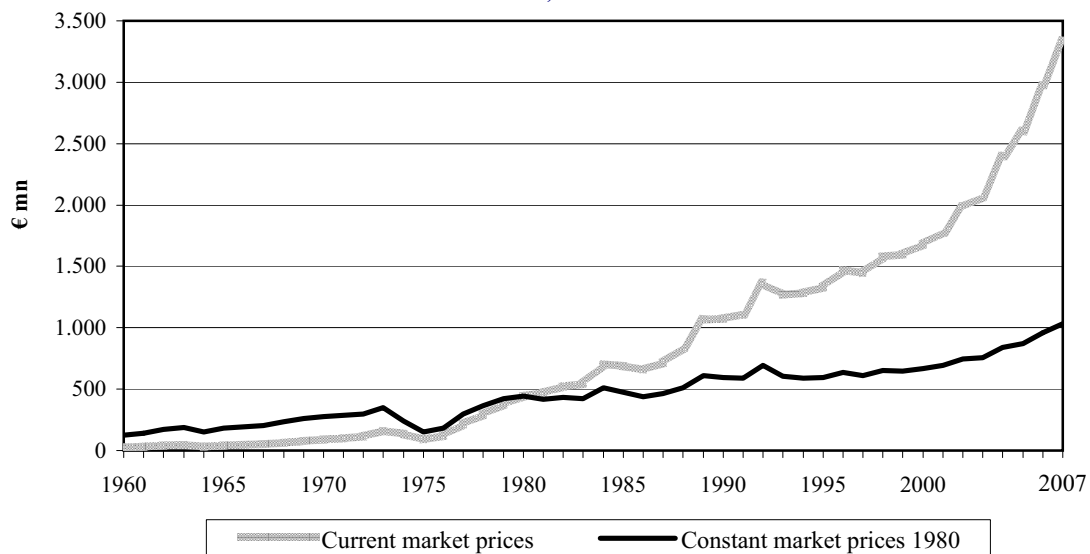
TABLE A.1.4. GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY TYPE OF CAPITAL ASSET, 1960-2007

Year	Current market prices (€mn)			Constant market prices of 1980 (€mn)		
	Construction	Machinery	Transport Equipment	Construction	Machinery	Transport Equipment
			Total			Total
1960	14,9	9,9	27,5	65,4	45,8	13,2
1965	22,7	14,2	42,5	96,7	55,2	29,6
1970	52,3	28,4	91,1	159,2	86,3	32,6
1974	89,9	37,6	136,7	149,0	75,5	16,6
1975	57,2	25,6	86,3	103,4	42,9	5,3
1980	320,9	86,6	444,2	320,9	86,6	36,7
1985	459,3	122,0	688,6	301,7	97,7	73,6
1990	726,2	226,4	1.073,9	402,7	125,6	67,3
1991	801,3	228,1	1.110,9	420,8	124,0	42,4
1992	881,1	318,7	1.359,9	438,8	173,9	82,7
1993	883,3	275,9	1.266,4	418,4	138,2	49,7
1994	920,1	293,7	1.284,0	422,0	139,6	29,6
1995	958,4	293,7	1.330,3	430,2	129,7	34,7
1996	1.003,8	340,7	1.471,4	430,0	149,8	55,2
1997	999,2	378,6	1.447,4	413,4	165,1	30,0
1998	1.025,3	468,3	1.580,8	410,9	202,9	39,5
1999	1.058,0	461,2	1.598,2	413,3	199,2	34,8
2000	1.062,4	474,0	1.677,3	408,8	202,2	59,1
2001	1.148,5	513,9	1.779,3	425,5	217,2	48,9
2002	1.262,1	476,9	1.984,7	449,5	199,6	98,1
2003	1.431,3	519,4	2.067,1	496,1	210,9	48,7
2004	1.649,0	627,9	2.399,0	540,7	251,9	49,7
2005	1.867,2	622,8	2.599,3	585,4	244,6	40,2
2006	2.120,9	689,2	2.975,7	632,6	267,8	61,0
2007 ^(pr.)	2.417,3	752,5	3.340,3	689,0	285,5	59,5
						1.034,0

TABLE A.1.5. GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION, 1960-2007

Year	Current market prices			Constant market prices of 1980		
	Amount (€mn)	Index 1980=100.0	Rate of increase over previous year (%)	Amount (€mn)	Index 1980=100.0	Rate of increase over previous year (%)
1960	27,5	6,2		124,4	28,0	
1970	91,1	20,5	15,9	278,2	62,6	6,9
1974	136,7	30,8	-15,2	241,1	54,3	-31,0
1975	86,3	19,4	-36,9	151,6	34,1	-37,1
1980	444,2	100,0	18,5	444,2	100,0	5,2
1985	688,6	155,0	-2,3	473,1	106,5	-7,7
1990	1.073,9	241,7	1,1	595,6	134,1	-2,8
1991	1.110,9	250,1	3,4	587,2	132,2	-1,4
1992	1.359,9	306,1	22,4	695,4	156,5	18,4
1993	1.266,4	285,1	-6,9	606,4	136,5	-12,8
1994	1.284,0	289,0	1,4	591,2	133,1	-2,5
1995	1.330,3	299,5	3,6	594,6	133,8	0,6
1996	1.471,4	331,2	10,6	635,0	142,9	6,8
1997	1.447,4	325,8	-1,6	608,5	137,0	-4,2
1998	1.580,8	355,8	9,2	653,2	147,0	7,4
1999	1.598,2	359,8	1,1	647,4	145,7	-0,9
2000	1.677,3	377,6	4,9	670,2	150,9	3,5
2001	1.779,3	400,5	6,1	691,5	155,7	3,2
2002	1.984,7	446,8	11,5	747,1	168,2	8,0
2003	2.067,1	465,3	4,1	755,7	170,1	1,2
2004	2.399,0	540,0	16,1	842,3	189,6	11,4
2005	2.599,3	585,1	8,3	870,1	195,9	3,3
2006	2.975,7	669,8	14,5	961,4	216,4	10,5
2007 ^(pr.)	3.340,3	751,9	12,3	1.034,0	232,8	7,6

CHART A.4. GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION AT CURRENT AND CONSTANT PRICES, 1960-2007



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

TABLE A.1.6. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS BY SECTOR, 1995-2007

Indicators	Unit of measurement	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pc)
NATIONAL ACCOUNTS													
G.D.P. at current market prices	€mn	7.150,4	7.810,2	8.445,3	9.062,6	9.883,1	10.627,9	10.979,7	11.761,2	12.653,6	13.462,3	14.435,2	15.565,6
% annual increase of G.D.P. at current market prices	%		4,8	8,1	7,3	9,1	7,5	3,3	7,1	7,6	6,4	7,2	7,8
% annual increase of G.D.P. at constant market prices	%		2,3	5,0	4,8	5,0	4,0	2,1	1,9	4,2	3,9	4,1	4,4
G.N.P. at current market prices	€mn	6.987,3	7.584,3	8.961,4	8.747,7	9.238,5	10.050,4	10.615,3	11.500,9	12.145,7	12.963,5	13.978,9	14.924,1
% annual increase of G.N.P. at current market prices	%		4,0	18,2	-2,4	5,6	8,8	5,6	8,3	5,6	6,7	7,8	6,8
% annual increase of G.N.P. at constant market prices	%		1,6	14,8	-4,6	1,7	5,2	4,4	3,1	2,3	4,3	4,7	3,4
Private final consumption expenditure, % of G.N.P. at current market prices	%	66,2	67,5	61,4	66,2	69,3	68,1	66,8	65,5	67,2	67,1	66,5	68,5
Gross domestic fixed capital formation, % of G.N.P. at current market prices	%	19,0	19,1	17,6	18,3	18,2	17,7	18,7	18,0	19,8	20,1	21,3	22,4
FOREIGN TRADE													
Exports (incl. re-exports, FOB prices)	€mn	949,3	1.093,5	941,7	927,6	1.011,3	1.073,1	873,6	814,7	936,4	1.228,7	1.111,8	1.082,7
Imports (CIF prices)	"	2.854,1	3.245,2	3.254,4	3.367,5	4.104,0	4.320,6	4.248,6	3.936,7	4.577,9	5.069,1	5.513,5	6.353,4
Trade deficit (crude trade balance)	"	1.904,8	2.151,7	2.312,7	2.439,9	3.092,7	3.247,5	3.375,0	3.122,0	3.641,5	3.840,3	4.401,7	5.270,7
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS													
Trade balance (+/-)	€mn	-1.612,1	-1.818,8	-2.146,2	-2.142,2	-2.771,0	-2.802,4	-2.996,2	-2.805,7	-3.234,0	-3.372,1	-3.931,8	-4.600,6
Current account balance (+/-)	"	-158,6	-367,0	257,8	-157,9	-519,0	-346,6	-409,1	-262,4	-630,1	-787,8	-848,1	-1.505,3
Capital & Financial Account	"	218,4	516,7	-298,8	191,4	577,8	388,6	480,7	243,9	520,4	652,5	992,0	1.293,6
MONEY AND BANKING													
Total liquidity	€mn	6.539,7	8.032,2	8.737,6	10.239,6	11.161,6	12.648,1	13.951,0	14.513,1	15.328,8	16.905,9	19.351,7	23.373,8
Bank advances and loans	"	5.846,2	7.540,1	8.667,1	10.113,0	11.537,7	13.059,4	14.140,6	14.823,0	15.936,9	17.035,6	19.957,5	27.319,9
Bank deposits	"	8.648,5	11.079,1	11.949,6	14.418,2	17.078,2	19.604,9	20.501,7	20.833,6	22.384,0	27.379,2	32.948,8	39.870,5
Currency in circulation	"	482,5	522,7	553,9	602,8	643,1	699,2	764,9	900,9	977,3	1.054,0	1.164,1	1.071,2
Foreign exchange reserves ¹	"	885,4	1.371,3	1.288,3	1.940,5	1.970,5	2.662,2	2.975,2	2.763,3	2.990,9	3.668,5	4.452,8	4.423,4
PUBLIC FINANCE													
Total government revenue, harmonised deficit	"	2.270,2	2.267,3	2.753,1	2.942,6	3.426,7	3.818,1	3.935,7	4.531,0	4.898,0	5.540,6	6.098,6	7.231,0
Total government expenditure, harmonised deficit	"	2.330,5	2.829,6	3.101,6	3.334,4	3.655,4	4.055,1	4.419,3	5.294,2	5.413,6	5.866,1	6.271,1	6.693,6
Net lending (+)/net borrowing (-) (Fiscal Deficit)	"	-60,3	-562,3	-348,5	-391,8	-228,7	-237,0	-483,6	-763,2	-515,6	-325,5	-172,5	537,4

Note: 1. Since December 1996 the Central Bank of Cyprus has been using a new methodology for reporting its foreign exchange reserves.

(cont'd)

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

TABLE A.1.6 (cont'd). MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS BY SECTOR, 1995-2007

Indicators	Unit of measurement	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
PRICES													
Consumer price index	1992=100	112,7	120,2	122,9	125,0	130,1	132,6	136,3	142,0	145,2	148,9	152,7	156,3
Manufacturing price index (output index)	2000=100	86,1	91,2	92,4	94,6	100,0	101,7	104,1	106,7	113,6	118,4	122,0	127,4
G.D.P. implicit price index	2000=100	87,2	91,4	94,1	96,3	100,0	103,4	104,6	110,0	113,6	116,2	119,7	123,6
RATES OF PAY													
Rates of pay in money terms	1995=100	100,0	113,3	119,3	125,0	134,1	140,9	149,1	158,4	165,2	174,0	183,9	192,5
Rates of pay in real terms	1995=100	100,0	106,2	109,4	112,7	116,0	119,6	123,2	125,6	128,0	131,5	135,6	138,7
EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT													
Gainfully employed for the production of G.D.P.													
Unemployment rate ²	Thsd persons %	286,6 2,6	290,9 3,3	295,9 3,3	302,7 3,5	309,3 3,3	318,1 2,8	323,8 3,0	331,5 3,4	342,1 3,5	349,5 3,5	358,9 3,4	370,0 3,0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	591,2	572,1	611,6	617,1	599,8	669,0	691,6	664,7	676,1	668,2	657,7	...
Index of production	1995=100	100,0	88,0	96,3	103,4	94,1	107,6	110,1	100,8	103,2	101,8	90,8	...
Value added at current market prices	€mn	331,0	292,4	328,4	336,5	329,5	366,9	374,7	363,1	342,6	337,6	310,2	306,1
Fixed investments	"	55,7	60,0	67,0	68,0	78,6	86,5	76,2	81,8	66,3	57,4	60,1	...
Exports	"	115,7	61,3	69,2	62,4	58,8	74,8	63,0	74,5	98,1	93,5	94,3	120,1
MINING AND QUARRYING													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	33,7	34,5	42,3	45,2	47,0	45,9	52,6	61,7	72,1	77,1	80,1	...
Index of production	2000=100	73,9	75,1	90,7	96,2	100,0	95,4	105,4	110,1	115,3	119,8	119,0	123,3
Value added at current market prices	€mn	18,6	18,1	23,3	24,6	27,5	25,5	29,5	34,7	41,0	43,7	45,4	49,4
Fixed investments	"	2,7	1,9	2,6	9,9	9,7	13,2	7,7	6,9	4,6	9,9	4,3	...
Exports	"	0,5	1,9	2,6	3,4	2,7	3,2	5,3	5,3	5,1	5,3	10,8	11,9
MANUFACTURING													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	2,220,8	2,340,1	2,338,3	2,443,5	2,692,2	2,783,9	2,854,8	2,885,1	2,883,6	2,962,1	3,033,8	...
Index of production	2000=100	99,9	94,2	95,3	96,2	100,0	105,3	105,4	103,7	105,4	104,8	104,4	107,7
Value added at current market prices	€mn	771,0	802,5	838,4	869,5	904,4	929,2	949,5	976,4	1,050,7	1,068,6	1,026,5	1,031,3
Fixed investments	"	105,1	103,7	105,6	95,9	128,8	154,5	145,7	139,8	148,5	161,5	202,0	...
Exports	"	280,0	301,2	292,3	286,7	320,9	321,6	310,8	272,0	306,2	307,0	340,4	372,2
ELECTRICITY AND WATER SUPPLY													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	216,9	245,8	243,1	270,4	372,0	383,3	413,1	464,8	467,2	543,0	633,7	...
Index of production	2000=100	75,9	81,8	87,8	93,8	100,0	107,9	116,9	125,7	129,7	136,8	144,1	148,5
Value added at current market prices	€mn	136,8	146,1	158,5	157,0	188,4	201,9	213,5	238,7	248,3	252,5	265,3	278,7
Fixed investments	"	50,9	101,7	168,3	152,7	88,7	86,1	77,1	126,5	137,5	108,0	129,7	...
Consumption of Electricity ³	Mn k Wh	2,180,9	2,391,0	2,629,0	2,785,4	3,011,2	3,124,8	3,401,1	3,656,0	3,729,3	3,930,7	4,135,0	4,298,3

Notes: 2. From the year 2000 figures for the unemployed are taken from the Labour Force Survey.

3. Including unbilled consumption of Turkish consumers in the occupied areas.

Data for the year 2006 include the supply of 40,6 mn kWh to the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces, for which payment was effected.

(cont'd)

TABLE A.1.6 (cont'd). MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS BY SECTOR, 1995-2007

Indicators	Unit of measurement	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
CONSTRUCTION													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	1.027,3	1.097,8	1.137,7	1.178,4	1.210,2	1.302,5	1.427,8	1.595,6	1.823,3	2.086,5	2.346,7	...
Value added at current market prices	"	542,1	574,6	600,2	611,6	624,3	675,9	737,7	809,9	908,6	992,2	1.116,7	1.261,7
Fixed investments	"	28,5	23,4	28,5	28,2	29,9	18,6	41,2	29,3	48,6	46,3	55,4	...
Index of labour costs	2000=100	76,9	87,5	91,9	95,1	100,0	104,9	110,1	116,6	121,2	127,5	134,2	140,4
Index of materials	2000=100	95,6	99,9	100,2	96,6	100,0	102,8	105,2	110,0	119,1	125,6	131,8	138,9
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTOR CYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	1.290,5	1.437,7	1.582,0	1.657,4	1.817,6	1.933,7	2.043,9	2.091,9	2.334,4	2.457,2	2.681,8	...
Sales of goods	"	5.214,7	5.577,0	5.952,4	6.153,2	6.901,4	7.428,3	7.727,2	8.017,8	8.806,0	9.363,8	10.202,7	11.433,8
Value added at current market prices	"	880,8	935,9	1.029,8	1.065,0	1.159,4	1.222,6	1.265,6	1.266,8	1.432,4	1.515,6	1.643,2	1.785,9
Fixed investments	"	125,9	142,3	135,0	146,3	178,4	179,6	161,1	144,4	150,0	166,3	201,2	...
RESTAURANTS & HOTELS													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	987,5	1.054,0	1.159,7	1.300,4	1.463,4	1.593,4	1.469,0	1.428,1	1.464,9	1.571,7	1.689,8	...
Value added at current market prices	"	601,4	635,0	692,8	778,1	873,2	946,5	871,3	838,4	856,1	881,4	925,0	953,7
Fixed investments	"	81,5	66,8	64,8	84,2	92,6	115,0	105,6	97,6	100,9	95,4	96,7	...
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	823,7	949,1	1.039,9	1.153,7	1.319,8	1.481,1	1.452,0	1.478,6	1.625,3	1.729,3	1.858,3	...
Value added at current market prices	"	525,9	591,4	660,1	737,2	817,8	886,9	858,0	859,7	933,6	983,1	998,2	1.015,8
Fixed investments	"	84,1	88,8	125,5	127,8	155,3	137,1	263,6	108,2	218,8	187,3	286,7	...
Registration of motor vehicles	Number	34.475	31.857	38.798	33.973	32.165	38.075	40.367	40.362	54.037	48.712	48.387	64.405
Vehicles licensed	"	387.559	402.586	419.446	430.974	444.183	459.106	465.367	484.477	515.233	534.966	550.792	591.962
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	1.269,0	1.474,0	1.610,6	1.732,4	1.896,8	2.140,5	2.397,9	2.568,1	2.744,1	3.028,9	3.408,6	...
Value added at current market prices	"	1.018,0	1.179,1	1.287,1	1.370,6	1.477,3	1.648,0	1.770,6	1.894,7	2.030,0	2.214,6	2.477,8	2.720,4
Fixed investments	"	528,6	561,3	537,9	554,1	579,2	599,0	662,6	800,7	983,9	1.179,9	1.317,7	...
of which: Housing	"	503,0	534,3	503,9	525,7	534,3	554,8	620,9	749,3	931,7	1.122,9	1.252,1	...

(cont'd)

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

TABLE A.1.6 (cont'd). MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS BY SECTOR, 1995-2007

Indicators	Unit of measurement	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 (pr.)
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	477,8	621,7	693,9	870,3	972,0	968,2	898,4	939,0	1.046,1	1.106,0	1.261,4	...
Value added at current market prices	"	352,2	453,8	508,6	648,1	702,7	696,6	635,1	657,0	758,0	839,7	969,7	1.111,7
Fixed investments	"	42,7	48,0	50,6	40,3	48,2	56,4	65,6	39,9	29,4	21,5	27,5	...
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	715,0	864,7	997,8	1.155,4	1.130,1	1.313,3	1.470,6	1.628,5	1.595,1	1.727,2	1.914,8	...
Value added at current market prices	"	578,7	663,6	696,3	764,3	833,5	863,5	930,5	1.139,3	1.179,6	1.252,1	1.325,9	1.370,5
Fixed investments	"	124,7	125,4	166,5	159,1	155,5	172,5	195,1	240,6	259,6	287,8	295,3	...
EDUCATION													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	340,2	411,7	462,0	487,4	530,5	574,1	623,3	712,6	741,1	789,3	841,3	...
Value added at current market prices	"	309,0	373,8	416,5	438,8	478,3	518,2	556,1	639,8	663,5	702,3	746,6	780,9
Fixed investments	"	17,4	22,0	31,3	44,3	38,8	44,1	57,6	75,5	64,7	98,6	119,3	...
HEALTH & SOCIAL WORK													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	268,0	320,3	344,8	369,9	400,0	433,1	464,3	617,5	635,9	682,3	725,1	...
Value added at current market prices	"	217,2	257,8	279,9	299,1	323,1	346,5	373,4	418,1	437,6	465,3	490,9	513,5
Fixed investments	"	26,5	23,6	24,3	24,6	28,0	28,4	42,0	64,8	63,5	51,6	52,6	...
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	336,9	422,3	470,8	488,1	541,2	604,1	622,8	660,6	687,7	732,2	785,8	...
Value added at current market prices	"	227,0	281,9	312,3	324,6	360,8	393,3	405,1	427,2	445,0	461,5	490,2	518,4
Fixed investment	"	55,9	78,4	73,1	62,9	65,6	88,5	83,6	111,2	122,8	127,8	127,1	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS													
Gross output at current prices	€mn	24,7	33,8	37,4	41,7	47,3	56,8	64,8	75,2	88,9	98,5	104,0	...
Value added at current market prices	"	24,4	33,7	37,2	41,0	47,0	56,7	64,8	75,2	87,5	96,7	102,1	108,5
Fixed investment	"	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	...
GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION - TOTAL													
New buildings and works	€mn	1.330,3	1.447,4	1.580,8	1.598,2	1.677,3	1.779,3	1.984,7	2.067,1	2.399,0	2.599,3	2.975,7	3.340,3
Machinery and equipment	"	951,3	993,0	1.022,8	1.054,4	1.053,4	1.136,2	1.253,6	1.421,9	1.640,9	1.870,5	2.121,2	2.412,5
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	"	293,7	378,6	468,3	461,2	474,0	513,9	476,9	519,4	627,9	622,8	689,2	752,5
Other (plantations, orchards, breeding stock, etc.)	"	78,3	69,5	87,1	79,1	141,0	116,9	245,7	116,4	122,2	109,3	165,6	170,5
	"	7,0	6,2	2,6	3,6	9,1	12,3	8,5	9,4	8,1	-3,2	-0,4	4,8
TOURISM													
Visitors (Tourist arrivals incl. excursionists and same day tourists)	000's	2.253,4	2.193,5	2.356,9	2.577,5	2.912,3	2.840,6	2.495,3	2.416,3	2.477,5	2.656,7	2.683,0	2.671,3
Income from tourism	€mn	1.384,0	1.440,4	1.500,2	1.751,3	2.040,1	2.172,7	1.934,6	1.734,2	1.678,4	1.718,3	1.755,3	1.858,1

TABLE A.1.7a. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(Current market prices)									(€mn)
Activity (NACE REV.1.1)	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 (pr.)
Agriculture, hunting and forestry	316,8	310,6	348,0	355,3	346,4	315,2	311,1	284,1	279,9
Fishing	14,2	19,0	18,9	19,4	16,7	27,4	26,5	26,2	26,2
Mining and quarrying	18,6	27,5	25,5	29,5	34,7	41,0	43,7	45,4	49,4
Manufacturing	771,0	904,4	929,2	949,5	976,4	1.050,7	1.068,6	1.026,5	1.031,3
Electricity, gas and water supply	136,8	188,4	201,9	213,5	238,7	248,3	252,5	265,3	278,7
Construction	542,1	624,3	675,9	737,7	809,9	908,6	992,2	1.116,7	1.261,7
Wholesale and retail trade	880,8	1.159,4	1.222,6	1.265,6	1.266,8	1.432,4	1.515,6	1.643,2	1.785,9
Hotels and restaurants	601,4	873,2	946,5	871,3	838,4	856,1	881,4	925,0	953,7
Transport, storage and communication	525,9	817,8	886,9	858,0	859,7	933,6	983,1	998,2	1.015,8
Financial intermediation	352,2	702,7	696,6	635,1	657,0	758,0	839,7	969,7	1.111,7
Real estate, renting and business activities	1.018,0	1.477,3	1.648,0	1.770,6	1.894,7	2.030,0	2.214,6	2.477,8	2.720,4
Public administration and defence	578,7	833,5	863,5	930,5	1.139,3	1.179,6	1.252,1	1.325,9	1.370,5
Education	309,0	478,3	518,2	556,1	639,8	663,5	702,3	746,6	780,9
Health and social work	217,2	323,1	346,5	373,4	418,1	437,6	465,3	490,9	513,5
Other community social and personal services	227,0	360,8	393,3	405,1	427,2	445,0	461,5	490,2	518,4
Private households with employed persons	24,4	47,0	56,7	64,8	75,2	87,5	96,7	102,1	108,5
Total Gross Value Added	6.534,2	9.147,3	9.778,2	10.035,3	10.638,8	11.414,5	12.106,9	12.933,9	13.806,2
Plus: Import duties	288,2	229,1	260,7	254,4	228,6	201,1	156,3	148,8	165,1
Plus: Value added tax	327,9	506,8	589,0	689,9	893,8	1.038,0	1.199,0	1.352,5	1.594,3
Gross Domestic Product	7.150,4	9.883,1	10.627,9	10.979,7	11.761,2	12.653,6	13.462,3	14.435,2	15.565,6

TABLE A.1.7b. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL CHANGE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(Current market prices)									(%)
Activity (NACE REV.1.1)	1996/95	2000/99	2001/00	2002/01	2003/02	2004/03	2005/04	2006/05	2007/06 (pr.)
Agriculture, hunting and forestry	-6,7	-1,7	12,1	2,1	-2,5	-9,0	-1,3	-8,7	-1,5
Fishing	23,6	-8,1	-0,6	2,8	-13,8	63,9	-3,3	-1,2	0,0
Mining and quarrying	1,8	11,9	-7,4	15,9	17,3	18,5	6,4	4,0	8,7
Manufacturing	2,1	4,0	2,7	2,2	2,8	7,6	1,7	-3,9	0,5
Electricity, gas and water supply	4,5	20,0	7,2	5,7	11,8	4,0	1,7	5,1	5,0
Construction	5,6	2,1	8,3	9,1	9,8	12,2	9,2	12,5	13,0
Wholesale and retail trade	2,2	8,9	5,4	3,5	0,1	13,1	5,8	8,4	8,7
Hotels and restaurants	-2,3	12,2	8,4	-7,9	-3,8	2,1	3,0	4,9	3,1
Transport, storage and communication	5,9	10,9	8,4	-3,3	0,2	8,6	5,3	1,5	1,8
Financial intermediation	13,4	8,4	-0,9	-8,8	3,5	15,4	10,8	15,5	14,6
Real estate, renting and business activities	8,1	7,8	11,6	7,4	7,0	7,1	9,1	11,9	9,8
Public administration and defence	5,9	9,1	3,6	7,8	22,4	3,5	6,1	5,9	3,4
Education	8,7	9,0	8,3	7,3	15,0	3,7	5,8	6,3	4,6
Health and social work	9,9	8,0	7,2	7,8	12,0	4,7	6,3	5,5	4,6
Other community social and personal services	10,0	11,1	9,0	3,0	5,4	4,2	3,7	6,2	5,7
Private households with employed persons	25,2	14,6	20,7	14,2	16,1	16,4	10,5	5,6	6,3
Total Gross Value Added	4,8	8,0	6,9	2,6	6,0	7,3	6,1	6,8	6,7
Plus: Import duties	-8,4	18,6	13,8	-2,4	-10,1	-12,0	-22,3	-4,8	10,9
Plus: Value added tax	3,2	25,6	16,2	17,1	29,5	16,1	15,5	12,8	17,9
Gross Domestic Product	4,2	9,1	7,5	3,3	7,1	7,6	6,4	7,2	7,8

TABLE A.1.8a. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(Constant market prices of 2000, chain linking method)

(€mn)

Activity (NACE REV. 1.1)	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 (pr.)
Agriculture, hunting and forestry	338,9	310,6	323,1	343,1	318,0	302,7	294,2	260,7	251,9
Fishing	10,1	19,0	19,3	16,1	15,5	21,9	20,8	22,7	22,5
Mining and quarrying	17,5	27,5	25,3	28,7	30,3	33,9	34,0	33,5	35,0
Manufacturing	908,3	904,4	900,4	908,2	929,0	939,3	931,0	892,2	900,6
Electricity, gas and water supply	144,3	188,4	205,9	227,1	243,2	252,7	257,2	266,1	275,5
Construction	663,5	624,3	649,1	684,9	732,4	772,2	806,0	864,9	928,5
Wholesale and retail trade	998,2	1.159,4	1.251,9	1.287,9	1.284,0	1.407,0	1.479,1	1.569,5	1.678,7
Hotels and restaurants	687,2	873,2	886,9	819,0	777,4	762,5	774,6	803,4	818,8
Transport, storage and communication	547,3	817,8	836,4	846,9	901,4	1.020,9	1.107,2	1.136,1	1.167,6
Financial intermediation	389,0	702,7	712,3	708,6	642,4	665,6	726,9	808,2	881,0
Real estate, renting and business activities	1.203,8	1.477,3	1.608,2	1.671,6	1.730,0	1.790,9	1.880,1	2.019,3	2.157,1
Public administration and defence	725,6	833,5	838,6	866,1	937,0	951,5	979,3	1.008,6	1.018,5
Education	404,3	478,3	490,4	511,7	533,6	539,6	550,8	567,6	579,6
Health and social work	281,2	323,1	328,4	339,2	350,8	356,3	364,8	376,8	384,8
Other community social and personal services	275,4	360,8	377,3	386,3	393,3	402,7	409,9	423,7	442,6
Private households with employed persons	24,4	47,0	56,8	64,8	75,1	87,4	96,7	102,1	107,1
Total Gross Value Added	7.619,0	9.147,3	9.510,2	9.710,0	9.893,6	10.307,0	10.712,6	11.155,5	11.650,0
Plus: Import duties	576,3	735,9	766,8	783,2	799,6	835,3	869,7	906,6	946,8
Plus: Value added tax									
Gross Domestic Product	8.195,4	9.883,1	10.277,0	10.493,2	10.693,2	11.142,4	11.582,3	12.062,1	12.596,8

TABLE A.1.8b. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL CHANGE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(Constant market prices of 2000, chain linking method)

(%)

Activity (NACE REV.1.1)	1996/95	2000/99	2001/00	2002/01	2003/02	2004/03	2005/04	2006/05	2007/06 (pr.)
Agriculture, hunting and forestry	-2,1	-8,3	4,0	6,2	-7,3	-4,8	-2,8	-11,4	-3,4
Fishing	12,4	30,4	1,7	-16,7	-3,3	40,9	-4,9	9,2	-1,3
Mining and quarrying	3,2	15,5	-8,1	13,3	5,8	11,8	0,3	-1,3	4,5
Manufacturing	-2,5	0,5	-0,4	0,9	2,3	1,1	-0,9	-4,2	0,9
Electricity, gas and water supply	5,8	8,0	9,3	10,3	7,1	3,9	1,8	3,4	3,5
Construction	-0,4	-1,2	4,0	5,5	6,9	5,4	4,4	7,3	7,4
Wholesale and retail trade	1,1	5,3	8,0	2,9	-0,3	9,6	5,1	6,1	7,0
Hotels and restaurants	-3,1	8,0	1,6	-7,7	-5,1	-1,9	1,6	3,7	1,9
Transport, storage and communication	4,2	14,2	2,3	1,3	6,4	13,3	8,5	2,6	2,8
Financial intermediation	10,9	12,6	1,4	-0,5	-9,3	3,6	9,2	11,2	9,0
Real estate, renting and business activities	3,5	4,3	8,9	3,9	3,5	3,5	5,0	7,4	6,8
Public administration and defence	2,4	2,5	0,6	3,3	8,2	1,5	2,9	3,0	1,0
Education	3,8	3,6	2,5	4,3	4,3	1,1	2,1	3,1	2,1
Health and social work	3,2	3,0	1,6	3,3	3,4	1,5	2,4	3,3	2,1
Other community social and personal services	3,5	7,1	4,6	2,4	1,8	2,4	1,8	3,4	4,5
Private households with employed persons	25,2	14,6	20,8	14,1	16,0	16,4	10,5	5,6	4,9
Total Gross Value Added	1,8	5,0	4,0	2,1	1,9	4,2	3,9	4,1	4,4
Plus: Import duties	3,1	6,1	4,2	2,1	2,1	4,5	4,1	4,3	4,4
Plus: Value added tax									
Gross Domestic Product	1,8	5,0	4,0	2,1	1,9	4,2	3,9	4,1	4,4

TABLE A.1.9a. EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CATEGORY, 1995-2007

(Current market prices)

(€mn)

Category	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
Government final consumption expenditure	965,8	1.583,2	1.818,8	1.996,8	2.322,5	2.255,2	2.427,1	2.682,6	2.751,6
Private final consumption expenditure	4.623,0	6.405,4	6.842,5	7.094,3	7.538,3	8.156,5	8.698,9	9.297,6	10.221,4
Gross capital formation	1.567,1	1.811,1	1.746,7	2.059,7	2.046,2	2.552,7	2.681,9	3.000,3	3.471,2
Increase in stocks	236,8	133,8	-32,6	75,0	-20,8	153,6	82,6	24,6	130,9
Gross fixed capital formation	1.330,3	1.677,3	1.779,3	1.984,7	2.067,1	2.399,0	2.599,3	2.975,7	3.340,3
Exports of goods and services	3.576,1	5.471,1	5.950,1	5.572,5	5.523,8	6.046,2	6.504,9	6.926,0	7.605,4
Less: Imports of goods and services	3.581,7	5.387,7	5.730,2	5.743,7	5.669,7	6.357,0	6.850,5	7.471,3	8.484,0
Gross Domestic Product	7.150,4	9.883,1	10.627,9	10.979,7	11.761,2	12.653,6	13.462,3	14.435,2	15.565,6
Relationship with other National Accounts aggregates									
Plus: Net factor income from the rest of the world	-163,1	-644,7	-577,5	-364,4	-260,3	-508,0	-498,8	-456,3	-641,5
Gross National Product	6.987,3	9.238,5	10.050,4	10.615,3	11.500,9	12.145,7	12.963,5	13.978,9	14.924,1
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	730,8	974,6	1.038,7	1.110,1	1.178,8	1.273,6	1.388,6	1.509,5	1.637,9
National Income	6.256,6	8.263,9	9.011,8	9.505,2	10.322,1	10.872,1	11.574,9	12.469,4	13.286,2

TABLE A.1.9b. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL CHANGE IN EXPENDITURE ON THE GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CATEGORY, 1995-2007

(Current market prices)

(%)

Category	1996/95	2000/99	2001/00	2002/01	2003/02	2004/03	2005/04	2006/05	2007/06 ^(pr.)
Government final consumption expenditure	18,4	0,6	14,9	9,8	16,3	-2,9	7,6	10,5	2,6
Private final consumption expenditure	6,3	10,7	6,8	3,7	6,3	8,2	6,6	6,9	9,9
Gross capital formation	2,7	17,3	-3,6	17,9	-0,7	24,7	5,1	11,9	15,7
Increase in stocks	-41,7	-343,9	-124,4	-329,8	-127,8	-836,9	-46,3	-70,2	431,9
Gross fixed capital formation	10,6	4,9	6,1	11,5	4,1	16,1	8,3	14,5	12,3
Exports of goods and services	5,8	16,7	8,8	-6,3	-0,9	9,5	7,6	6,5	9,8
Less: Imports of goods and services	11,6	18,9	6,4	0,2	-1,3	12,1	7,8	9,1	13,6
Gross Domestic Product	4,2	9,1	7,5	3,3	7,1	7,6	6,4	7,2	7,8
Relationship with other National Accounts aggregates									
Plus: Net factor income from the rest of the world	-1,8	104,8	-10,4	-36,9	-28,6	95,2	-1,8	-8,5	40,6
Gross National Product	4,3	5,6	8,8	5,6	8,3	5,6	6,7	7,8	6,8
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	6,9	4,8	6,6	6,9	6,2	8,0	9,0	8,7	8,5
National Income	4,0	5,7	9,0	5,5	8,6	5,3	6,5	7,7	6,6

TABLE A.1.10a. EXPENDITURE ON THE GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CATEGORY, 1995-2007

(Constant market prices of 2000, chain linking method)

(€mn)

Category	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
Government final consumption expenditure	1.179,9	1.583,2	1.754,3	1.875,6	1.988,8	1.878,8	1.942,2	2.085,8	2.083,6
Private final consumption expenditure	5.207,7	6.405,4	6.685,1	6.763,3	6.908,8	7.345,2	7.640,2	7.985,4	8.537,6
Gross capital formation	1.759,3	1.811,1	1.699,5	1.944,9	1.871,3	2.247,7	2.248,6	2.426,5	2.689,4
Increase in stocks	271,2	133,8	-31,3	74,8	-20,3	139,6	70,9	20,3	101,4
Gross fixed capital formation	1.488,2	1.677,3	1.730,8	1.870,1	1.891,6	2.108,1	2.177,8	2.406,2	2.588,0
Exports of goods and services	4.184,3	5.471,1	5.804,8	5.527,3	5.487,6	5.767,6	6.036,8	6.267,5	6.735,3
Less: Imports of goods and services	4.135,8	5.387,7	5.666,7	5.617,9	5.563,2	6.096,9	6.285,6	6.703,0	7.449,0
Gross Domestic Product	8.195,4	9.883,1	10.277,0	10.493,2	10.693,2	11.142,4	11.582,3	12.062,1	12.596,8
Relationship with other National Accounts aggregates									
Plus: Net factor income from the rest of the world	-186,9	-644,7	-558,4	-348,3	-236,6	-447,3	-429,1	-381,3	-519,1
Gross National Product	8.008,5	9.238,5	9.718,7	10.144,9	10.456,7	10.695,1	11.153,2	11.680,8	12.077,7
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	807,3	974,6	1.012,0	1.051,5	1.088,5	1.125,8	1.173,8	1.217,4	1.259,9
National Income	7.201,2	8.263,9	8.706,7	9.093,4	9.368,1	9.569,3	9.979,4	10.463,4	10.817,8

TABLE A.1.10b. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL CHANGE IN EXPENDITURE

ON THE GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CATEGORY, 1995-2007

(Constant market prices of 2000, chain linking method)

(%)

Category	1996/95	2000/99	2001/00	2002/01	2003/02	2004/03	2005/04	2006/05	2007/06 ^(pr.)
Government final consumption expenditure	14,8	-5,1	10,8	6,9	6,0	-5,5	3,4	7,4	-0,1
Private final consumption expenditure	3,5	6,7	4,4	1,2	2,2	6,3	4,0	4,5	6,9
Gross capital formation	-0,9	15,8	-6,2	14,4	-3,8	20,1	0,0	7,9	10,8
Increase in stocks	-43,0	-334,4	-123,4	-339,3	-127,2	-786,6	-49,2	-71,3	399,3
Gross fixed capital formation	6,8	3,5	3,2	8,0	1,2	11,4	3,3	10,5	7,6
Exports of goods and services	3,5	10,6	6,1	-4,8	-0,7	5,1	4,7	3,8	7,5
Less: Imports of goods and services	8,1	13,0	5,2	-0,9	-1,0	9,6	3,1	6,6	11,1
Gross domestic Product	1,8	5,0	4,0	2,1	1,9	4,2	3,9	4,1	4,4
Relationship with other National Accounts aggregates									
Plus: Net factor income from the rest of the world	-4,0	97,2	-13,4	-37,6	-32,1	89,0	-4,1	-11,1	36,2
Gross National Product	2,0	1,7	5,2	4,4	3,1	2,3	4,3	4,7	3,4
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	3,6	3,7	3,8	3,9	3,5	3,4	4,3	3,7	3,5
National Income	1,8	1,5	5,4	4,4	3,0	2,1	4,3	4,9	3,4

TABLE A.1.11a. GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY ACTIVITY AND TYPE, 1995-2006

(Current market prices)

(€mn)

Activity (NACE REV.1) and Type	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING AND FORESTRY	54,8	65,8	67,3	77,9	84,7	74,2	79,2	62,1	54,5	58,4
New buildings and works	35,0	47,5	47,3	51,1	54,0	46,5	51,7	36,5	39,3	39,2
Machinery and equipment	9,2	11,4	11,8	13,0	13,7	14,0	12,8	13,3	13,8	15,7
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	3,6	4,3	4,6	4,8	4,8	5,1	5,3	4,1	4,6	3,8
New tree plantation and orchard development	3,4	3,8	4,3	4,1	4,1	3,2	3,4	3,1	5,1	2,2
Breeding stock, dairy cattle etc.	3,6	-1,2	-0,7	5,0	8,2	5,3	6,0	5,0	-8,4	-2,6
FISHING	0,9	1,2	0,7	0,7	1,7	2,1	2,6	4,3	2,9	1,8
New buildings and works	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,0	1,0	1,0	1,7	3,6	1,9	0,6
Machinery and equipment	0,5	0,7	0,5	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,5	0,9	1,0
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,3	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
MINING AND QUARRYING	2,7	2,6	9,9	9,7	13,2	7,7	6,9	4,6	9,9	4,3
New buildings and works	0,5	0,9	0,3	2,7	0,5	0,9	0,6	0,6	1,5	0,9
Machinery and equipment	1,4	1,0	8,9	5,6	12,0	6,0	5,7	3,0	6,4	2,5
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,9	0,7	0,7	1,4	0,7	0,9	0,7	0,9	2,0	0,8
MANUFACTURING	105,1	105,6	95,9	128,8	154,5	145,7	139,8	148,5	161,5	202,0
New buildings and works	20,3	24,1	20,0	26,1	32,8	33,0	32,4	45,0	54,1	72,0
Machinery and equipment	71,9	70,7	65,1	85,4	102,7	98,6	97,2	84,8	88,9	110,7
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	12,8	10,8	10,8	17,3	19,0	14,2	10,2	18,7	18,5	19,3
ELECTRICITY, GAS & WATER	50,9	168,3	152,7	88,7	86,1	77,1	126,5	137,5	108,0	129,7
New buildings and works	37,6	46,3	46,1	44,1	58,8	55,5	60,7	59,7	72,7	85,0
Machinery and equipment	12,6	121,0	104,7	43,4	26,7	20,0	64,9	76,1	34,2	42,8
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,7	1,0	1,9	1,2	0,7	1,5	0,9	1,6	1,1	1,9
CONSTRUCTION	28,5	28,5	28,2	29,9	18,6	41,2	29,3	48,6	46,3	55,4
New buildings and works	1,0	1,4	2,4	1,2	2,1	4,3	0,6	2,2	4,7	7,3
Machinery and equipment	20,7	20,5	19,3	18,1	5,8	21,0	15,4	30,9	30,2	35,4
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	6,8	6,7	6,5	10,6	10,8	15,9	13,3	15,5	11,4	12,7
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	125,9	135,0	146,3	178,4	179,6	161,1	144,4	150,0	166,3	201,2
New buildings and works	62,4	60,1	72,8	77,9	75,5	60,3	53,5	59,4	60,5	98,9
Machinery and equipment	40,5	55,4	53,7	77,1	78,3	75,5	65,3	63,7	82,3	75,9
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	23,1	19,5	19,8	23,4	25,8	25,3	25,5	26,9	23,5	26,3
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	81,5	64,8	84,2	92,6	115,0	105,6	97,6	100,9	95,4	96,7
New buildings and works	59,5	41,0	54,2	57,2	72,3	71,4	65,3	70,7	58,8	52,5
Machinery and equipment	19,8	22,9	28,5	33,7	40,7	32,1	30,6	28,9	34,9	42,8
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	2,2	0,9	1,5	1,7	2,1	2,1	1,7	1,3	1,7	1,4
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	84,1	125,5	127,8	155,3	137,1	263,6	108,2	218,8	187,3	286,7
New buildings and works	45,0	51,5	57,4	35,9	24,9	50,2	41,8	38,9	34,8	67,0
Machinery and equipment	32,3	53,5	54,3	67,7	88,5	55,5	35,6	150,2	135,7	156,0
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	6,8	20,5	16,1	51,8	23,7	157,9	30,8	29,6	16,8	63,8
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	42,7	50,6	40,3	48,2	56,4	65,6	39,9	29,4	21,5	27,5
New buildings and works	15,2	19,5	8,4	9,4	11,6	15,9	11,1	3,7	3,8	4,8
Machinery and equipment	25,6	30,2	30,9	36,7	42,5	49,2	27,9	25,2	16,7	21,4
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	1,9	0,9	1,0	2,1	2,2	0,5	0,9	0,4	1,0	1,3

(cont'd)

TABLE A.1.11a (cont'd). GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY ACTIVITY AND TYPE, 1995-2006

(Current market prices)

(€mn)

Activity (NACE REV.1) and Type	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	528,6	537,9	554,1	579,2	599,0	662,6	800,7	983,9	1.179,9	1.317,7
New buildings and works	505,7	507,1	528,0	536,8	556,5	626,0	759,9	942,7	1.132,7	1.269,1
Machinery and equipment	13,5	15,0	16,9	22,2	22,9	23,6	23,3	26,5	31,7	30,0
Vehicles, ships and aircraft of which:	9,4	15,7	9,2	20,2	19,6	13,0	17,5	14,7	15,5	18,6
Housing	503,0	503,9	525,7	534,3	554,8	620,9	749,3	931,7	1.122,9	1.252,1
New buildings and works	503,0	503,9	525,7	534,3	554,8	620,9	749,3	931,7	1.122,9	1.252,1
Machinery and equipment	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE, COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	124,7	166,5	159,1	155,5	172,5	195,1	240,6	259,6	287,8	295,3
New buildings and works	99,9	138,7	131,6	126,1	142,2	160,4	168,2	188,5	206,2	217,9
Machinery and equipment	21,5	26,0	24,4	27,0	27,7	32,0	70,1	67,4	75,8	69,7
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	3,2	1,9	3,1	2,4	2,6	2,7	2,2	3,7	5,8	7,7
EDUCATION	17,4	31,3	44,3	38,8	44,1	57,6	75,5	64,7	98,6	119,3
New buildings and works	11,3	20,3	31,8	27,9	32,3	42,9	57,9	48,6	81,4	101,4
Machinery and equipment	5,3	9,9	11,1	10,1	10,8	13,0	16,6	15,5	15,8	16,7
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,9	1,0	1,4	0,9	1,0	1,7	1,0	0,6	1,4	1,2
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	26,5	24,3	24,6	28,0	28,4	42,0	64,8	63,5	51,6	52,6
New buildings and works	16,4	15,5	15,2	19,0	19,0	28,7	34,8	38,7	20,0	16,1
Machinery and equipment	9,7	8,5	8,9	7,9	8,0	12,3	28,6	23,5	28,9	32,9
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,3	0,2	0,5	1,2	1,4	1,0	1,4	1,3	2,8	3,5
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	55,9	73,1	62,9	65,6	88,5	83,6	111,2	122,8	127,8	127,1
New buildings and works	41,5	48,7	38,8	37,9	52,8	56,6	81,8	102,0	98,3	88,4
Machinery and equipment	9,1	21,5	22,0	25,5	33,1	23,4	24,7	18,2	26,5	35,7
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	5,3	2,9	2,1	2,2	2,6	3,6	4,7	2,7	3,1	3,0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
New buildings and works	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Machinery and equipment	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
TOTAL INDUSTRIES	1.330,3	1.580,8	1.598,2	1.677,3	1.779,3	1.984,7	2.067,1	2.399,0	2.599,3	2.975,7
New buildings and works	951,3	1.022,8	1.054,4	1.053,4	1.136,2	1.253,6	1.421,9	1.640,9	1.870,5	2.121,2
Machinery and equipment	293,7	468,3	461,2	474,0	513,9	476,9	519,4	627,9	622,8	689,2
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	78,3	87,1	79,1	141,0	116,9	245,7	116,4	122,2	109,3	165,6
Plantation development	3,4	3,8	4,3	4,1	4,1	3,2	3,4	3,1	5,1	2,2
Breeding stock, dairy cattle etc.	3,6	-1,2	-0,7	5,0	8,2	5,3	6,0	5,0	-8,4	-2,6

TABLE A.1.11b. GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY ACTIVITY AND TYPE, 1995-2006

(Constant market prices of 2000, chain linking method)

(€mn)

Activity (NACE REV. 1) and Type	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING AND FORESTRY	62,6	69,4	68,7	77,9	82,1	69,1	71,5	54,7	44,9	46,3
New buildings and works	40,2	49,3	47,9	51,1	52,0	43,0	46,0	30,9	31,3	30,1
Machinery and equipment	10,2	11,8	12,0	13,0	13,3	13,2	11,3	11,7	11,6	12,8
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	3,9	4,6	4,8	4,8	4,7	4,8	4,8	3,9	4,0	3,2
New tree plantation and orchard development	4,3	4,6	4,8	4,1	4,1	3,2	3,9	3,4	5,7	2,5
Breeding stock, dairy cattle etc.	3,9	-1,0	-0,7	5,0	8,0	5,1	5,5	4,8	-7,8	-2,3
FISHING	0,9	1,3	0,7	0,7	1,7	1,9	2,3	3,6	2,3	1,4
New buildings and works	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,0	1,0	0,9	1,5	3,0	1,5	0,4
Machinery and equipment	0,6	0,7	0,5	0,7	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,5	0,7	0,8
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,4	0,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1
MINING AND QUARRYING	3,0	2,7	10,2	9,7	12,9	7,5	6,5	4,3	8,9	3,7
New buildings and works	0,6	0,9	0,3	2,7	0,5	0,8	0,5	0,5	1,2	0,7
Machinery and equipment	1,5	1,1	9,2	5,6	11,7	5,9	5,4	2,9	6,1	2,4
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,9	0,7	0,7	1,4	0,7	0,8	0,6	0,9	1,7	0,7
MANUFACTURING	114,5	110,3	98,5	128,8	151,7	139,5	127,3	137,6	142,5	173,7
New buildings and works	23,4	25,0	20,2	26,1	31,6	30,5	28,9	38,2	43,8	56,0
Machinery and equipment	77,5	73,5	67,0	85,4	101,4	95,7	89,1	81,9	82,6	101,1
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	13,6	11,7	11,3	17,3	18,7	13,4	9,3	17,6	16,1	16,6
ELECTRICITY, GAS & WATER	55,6	171,6	153,7	88,7	83,9	72,2	114,5	122,4	89,7	103,8
New buildings and works	43,1	48,1	46,6	44,1	56,6	51,3	54,0	50,5	57,8	64,6
Machinery and equipment	11,8	122,4	105,1	43,4	26,7	19,4	59,7	70,3	31,0	37,6
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,7	1,1	2,0	1,2	0,7	1,4	0,8	1,5	1,0	1,6
CONSTRUCTION	30,8	29,5	29,0	29,9	18,3	39,3	26,8	33,5	33,8	45,2
New buildings and works	1,2	1,4	2,4	1,2	2,0	3,9	0,5	1,8	3,8	5,7
Machinery and equipment	22,2	20,8	19,7	18,1	5,8	20,4	14,3	17,0	20,2	28,5
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	7,4	7,2	6,8	10,6	10,5	14,9	12,0	14,6	9,8	10,9
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	137,7	140,2	149,0	178,4	177,4	155,5	135,8	139,6	150,5	172,2
New buildings and works	71,7	62,5	73,7	77,9	72,8	55,7	47,9	50,4	49,0	77,1
Machinery and equipment	41,7	56,4	54,5	77,1	78,9	75,5	64,1	63,7	80,9	72,5
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	24,3	21,3	20,9	23,4	25,6	24,3	23,8	25,5	20,5	22,6
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	90,9	66,7	85,4	92,6	112,1	99,3	89,1	89,3	81,9	81,3
New buildings and works	68,2	42,6	54,8	57,2	69,7	66,0	58,5	60,0	47,6	40,9
Machinery and equipment	20,3	23,2	29,0	33,7	40,4	31,4	29,0	28,1	32,8	39,2
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	2,3	0,9	1,6	1,7	2,0	2,0	1,6	1,2	1,5	1,2
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	92,4	128,4	129,9	155,3	132,5	248,1	103,7	201,9	163,0	245,8
New buildings and works	51,6	53,5	58,1	35,9	23,9	46,4	37,3	32,9	27,6	50,6
Machinery and equipment	33,6	53,4	55,1	67,7	85,3	53,0	31,9	139,1	120,9	137,9
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	7,1	21,5	16,7	51,8	23,3	148,7	34,5	30,0	14,5	57,3
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	43,7	51,3	40,4	48,2	56,7	64,8	39,7	29,9	20,9	26,5
New buildings and works	17,5	20,2	8,5	9,4	11,2	14,7	9,9	3,2	3,1	3,8
Machinery and equipment	24,3	30,2	30,8	36,7	43,2	49,6	28,8	26,4	17,0	21,6
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	2,0	0,9	1,1	2,1	2,3	0,5	1,0	0,4	0,9	1,1

(cont'd)

TABLE A.1.11b (cont'd). GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY ACTIVITY AND TYPE, 1995-2006

(Constant market prices of 2000, chain linking method)

(€mn)

Activity (NACE REV. 1) and Type	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	605,1	558,6	560,7	579,2	578,0	617,8	722,9	841,3	963,9	1.034,2
New buildings and works	582,1	526,2	533,8	536,8	534,6	580,6	681,1	799,6	918,6	988,3
Machinery and equipment	13,2	15,4	17,2	22,2	23,0	23,5	23,3	27,0	31,3	29,6
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	9,7	17,0	9,6	20,2	20,4	13,7	18,5	14,6	14,0	16,3
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE, COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	139,0	172,4	160,9	155,5	167,0	182,5	221,2	229,2	241,7	233,7
New buildings and works	114,5	144,0	133,1	126,1	136,9	148,3	149,9	159,5	165,1	161,8
Machinery and equipment	21,1	26,3	24,6	27,0	27,4	31,4	69,1	66,2	71,4	65,1
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	3,4	2,1	3,2	2,4	2,6	2,8	2,2	3,6	5,1	6,8
EDUCATION	19,3	32,2	44,8	38,8	42,8	53,7	68,7	56,9	82,0	92,7
New buildings and works	12,9	21,1	32,2	27,9	31,1	39,1	51,5	41,1	65,7	75,8
Machinery and equipment	5,5	10,0	11,2	10,1	10,7	12,9	16,2	15,2	15,0	15,8
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,9	1,1	1,4	0,9	1,0	1,7	1,0	0,6	1,3	1,1
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	30,4	25,0	24,9	28,0	27,7	39,8	60,5	57,2	46,4	46,5
New buildings and works	18,8	16,2	15,4	19,0	18,3	26,5	31,0	32,9	16,1	12,1
Machinery and equipment	11,2	8,7	9,0	7,9	8,0	12,2	28,0	23,1	27,8	31,4
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,4	0,2	0,5	1,2	1,4	1,0	1,4	1,2	2,5	3,1
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	62,3	75,3	63,6	65,6	86,2	78,8	101,0	106,6	105,4	99,4
New buildings and works	47,6	50,6	39,2	37,9	50,8	52,3	73,0	86,3	78,3	64,8
Machinery and equipment	9,1	21,6	22,2	25,5	32,8	23,2	23,7	17,7	24,4	32,1
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	5,6	3,2	2,2	2,2	2,5	3,4	4,3	2,5	2,7	2,6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
New buildings and works	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Machinery and equipment	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
TOTAL INDUSTRIES	1.488,2	1.635,0	1.620,4	1.677,3	1.730,8	1.870,1	1.891,6	2.108,1	2.177,8	2.406,2
New buildings and works	1.093,3	1.061,9	1.066,3	1.053,4	1.093,0	1.160,0	1.271,7	1.390,8	1.510,6	1.632,7
Machinery and equipment	304,0	475,3	467,0	474,0	509,2	468,0	494,6	590,7	573,7	628,2
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	82,7	94,1	83,0	141,0	116,5	233,7	115,8	118,4	95,6	145,2
Plantation development	4,3	4,6	4,8	4,1	4,1	3,2	3,9	3,4	5,7	2,5
Breeding stock, dairy cattle etc.	3,9	-1,0	-0,7	5,0	8,0	5,1	5,5	4,8	-7,8	-2,3

TABLE A.1.12. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CATEGORY OF FACTOR INCOME, 1995-2007

(a) Current market prices									(€mn)
Category of factor income	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
Compensation of employees	3.097,9	4.219,9	4.497,0	4.850,2	5.379,9	5.705,7	6.051,4	6.460,4	6.884,6
Imputed wages and salaries of self-employed	754,9	948,1	1.001,6	1.051,1	1.132,3	1.208,3	1.249,2	1.282,6	1.315,6
Consumption of fixed capital	730,8	974,6	1.038,7	1.108,4	1.178,8	1.273,6	1.217,7	1.509,5	1.637,9
Gross Operating Surplus	1.800,9	2.718,0	2.928,2	2.716,5	2.433,2	2.559,3	2.841,5	2.826,9	2.832,9
Net indirect taxes	438,1	515,8	573,5	563,5	743,3	868,7	903,5	1.003,3	1.300,2
Value added tax	327,9	506,8	589,0	689,9	893,8	1.038,0	1.199,0	1.352,5	1.594,3
Gross Domestic Product	7.150,4	9.883,1	10.627,9	10.979,7	11.761,2	12.653,6	13.462,3	14.435,2	15.565,6

(b) Percentage									(%)
Compensation of employees	43,3	42,7	42,3	44,2	45,7	45,1	45,0	44,8	44,2
Imputed wages and salaries of self-employed	10,6	9,6	9,4	9,6	9,6	9,5	9,3	8,9	8,5
Consumption of fixed capital	10,2	9,9	9,8	10,1	10,0	10,1	9,0	10,5	10,5
Gross Operating Surplus	25,2	27,5	27,6	24,7	20,7	20,2	21,1	19,6	18,2
Net indirect taxes	6,1	5,2	5,4	5,1	6,3	6,9	6,7	7,0	8,4
Value added tax	4,6	5,1	5,5	6,3	7,6	8,2	8,9	9,4	10,2
Gross Domestic Product at factor cost	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

Definitions of terms used:

1. Wages, salaries and other benefits of employees: comprise the gross wages and salaries, 13th and 14th salaries, overtime pay, employers' contributions to social security funds, the value of payments in kind, holiday pay, etc.
2. Imputed wages, salaries and other benefits of working proprietors and unpaid family workers: refer to the estimated labour cost of working proprietors and family workers not receiving a fixed pay.
3. Depreciation: this is the loss in value of capital assets (machinery, buildings, transport equipment, etc) used up in the production process.
4. Gross operating surplus: this is the remaining value added after deducting all the above categories of income and comprises imputed on own capital, profits and other entrepreneurial income.

A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE
A.2. Public Finance

SCOPE

This section provides summarized information on the Government Finance Statistics.

COVERAGE

The data presented, cover the period 2000-2007.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The main sources of information for the data on public revenue and expenditure are the Financial Report published by the Treasury Department, the final audited accounts of the Local Authorities (municipalities, community boards), the final accounts of the Social Security Funds and the final accounts of semi-government organizations classified within the sector of General Government (Cyprus Sport Organization, Cyprus Theatrical Organization, Cyprus Tourism Organization, University of Cyprus and School Comities).

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

The classification for the presentation of public finances is based on the E.S.A 95 accounting system.

TABLE A.2.1. MAIN AGGREGATES OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT, 2000-2007

(Current prices)

(€mn)

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. Taxes on production and imports	1.228,3	1.377,7	1.463,3	1.923,5	2.130,0	2.271,0	2.545,8	3.076,3
2. Current taxes on income and wealth, etc.	1.081,0	1.182,5	1.222,4	1.125,1	1.012,7	1.244,4	1.555,2	2.180,7
3. Social contributions	646,6	720,2	735,9	821,1	972,4	1.110,7	1.128,4	1.194,7
4. Other current resources	463,5	531,0	509,6	651,5	686,7	779,8	858,0	767,9
5. <i>Total current resources</i>	3.419,4	3.811,4	3.931,2	4.521,2	4.801,8	5.405,9	6.087,4	7.219,6
6. Collective consumption expenditure	853,9	1.019,8	1.103,4	1.283,7	1.221,3	1.350,5	1.468,5	1.543,3
7. Social transfers in kind	734,6	804,8	893,3	1.038,7	1.034,1	1.076,5	1.214,0	1.221,2
8. Government final consumption expenditure	1.588,5	1.824,6	1.996,7	2.322,4	2.255,4	2.427,0	2.682,5	2.764,5
8a. - of which, compensation of employees	1.258,6	1.323,7	1.423,1	1.753,2	1.832,5	1.926,1	2.077,3	2.214,7
9. Social transfers other than in kind	885,9	977,8	1.122,3	1.326,5	1.512,7	1.705,2	1.758,4	1.805,0
10. Interest	331,4	356,7	348,0	400,6	417,4	473,1	470,4	479,7
11. Subsidies	133,9	148,7	115,0	140,4	141,8	94,5	76,7	65,4
12. Other current expenditure	372,1	387,2	446,9	631,6	556,5	682,8	742,7	988,6
13. <i>Total current expenditure</i>	3.311,8	3.695,0	4.028,9	4.821,5	4.883,8	5.382,6	5.730,7	6.103,2
14. Capital transfers, received	7,3	6,7	4,5	9,8	96,2	134,7	11,2	11,4
15. Gross fixed capital formation	289,8	310,3	327,2	394,3	508,2	421,0	431,1	460,6
16. Other capital expenditure, net	53,8	49,8	63,2	78,4	21,6	62,5	109,3	129,8
17. Gross saving	107,6	117,0	-97,5	-300,1	-82,0	23,3	356,7	1.107,7
18. Total government revenue, harmonised def.	3.426,7	3.818,1	3.935,7	4.531,0	4.898,0	5.540,6	6.098,6	7.231,0
19. Total government expenditure, harmonised def.	3.655,4	4.055,1	4.419,3	5.294,2	5.413,6	5.866,1	6.271,1	6.693,6
20. Net lending(+)/net borrowing(-) (Fiscal Deficit)	-228,7	-237,0	-483,6	-763,2	-515,6	-325,5	-172,5	537,4
21. Net lending(+)/net borrowing(-)/ G.D.P (Fiscal Deficit/G.D.P)	-2,3%	-2,2%	-4,4%	-6,5%	-4,1%	-2,4%	-1,2%	3,5%
22. General government consolidated gross debt	5.813,5	6.452,7	7.096,3	8.108,4	8.882,6	9.299,7	9.330,8	9.261,3
23. General government consolidated gross debt / G.D.P	58,8%	60,7%	64,6%	68,9%	70,2%	69,1%	64,6%	59,5%
24. G.D.P at current prices	9.883,2	10.627,8	10.979,6	11.761,2	12.653,6	13.462,3	14.435,2	15.565,6

Note: - General Government Accounts are harmonised with ESA 95 (European System of Accounts) concepts and definitions.
The general government sector comprises all government departments, the municipalities and community boards, the social security fund, the school committees, the university of Cyprus and a number of semi-government organisations (C.T.O., C.TH.O., C.S.O.)

**TABLE A.2.2. SEQUENCE OF ACCOUNTS AND BALANCING ITEM
FOR THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT SECTOR, 2000-2007**

(Current Market prices)	(€mn)							
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Output	1.844,8	2.095,0	2.284,7	2.630,3	2.609,8	2.809,7	3.064,2	3.231,5
Market output and output for own final use	117,7	128,2	117,2	124,3	139,3	164,5	135,5	161,8
Other non-market output	1.727,1	1.966,8	2.167,5	2.506,0	2.470,5	2.645,2	2.928,7	3.069,7
Payments for other non-market output	138,6	142,2	170,8	192,1	219,5	231,4	265,5	372,2
Other non-market output, other	1.588,5	1.824,6	1.996,7	2.313,9	2.251,0	2.413,8	2.663,2	2.742,5
Market output, output for own final use and payments for other non-market output	256,3	270,4	288,0	316,4	358,8	395,9	401,0	489,0
Intermediate consumption	403,8	566,2	666,3	695,6	599,7	676,2	804,8	799,8
Value added, gross	1.441,0	1.528,8	1.618,4	1.934,7	2.010,1	2.133,5	2.259,4	2.431,7
Consumption of fixed capital	48,3	57,3	60,5	72,5	77,0	84,0	93,3	95,9
Value added, net	1.392,7	1.471,5	1.557,9	1.862,2	1.933,1	2.049,5	2.166,1	2.335,8
Compensation of employees, payable	1.336,6	1.405,4	1.512,3	1.824,7	1.874,4	1.982,2	2.128,6	2.258,8
Other taxes on production, payable	0,3	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,6	0,9	0,5	0,5
Operating surplus, net	55,8	65,9	45,2	37,2	58,1	66,4	37,0	76,5
Taxes on production and imports, receivable	1.228,3	1.377,8	1.463,3	1.923,5	2.130,0	2.271,0	2.545,8	3.076,3
Property income, receivable	88,9	169,5	90,7	235,1	89,9	133,1	165,7	110,6
Subsidies, payable	133,9	148,7	115,0	140,4	141,8	94,5	76,7	65,4
Property income, payable	340,3	359,6	348,0	400,6	417,4	473,1	470,4	479,7
Interest	331,4	356,7	348,0	400,6	417,4	473,1	470,4	479,7
Other property income, payable	8,9	2,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Balance of primary incomes, net	898,8	1.104,8	1.136,2	1.654,8	1.717,3	1.901,4	2.201,4	2.718,3
Current taxes on income, wealth etc., receivable	1.081,0	1.182,5	1.222,4	1.125,1	1.012,7	1.244,4	1.555,2	2.180,7
Social contributions, receivable	646,6	720,2	735,9	821,1	972,4	1.110,7	1.128,4	1.194,7
Actual social contributions	646,6	720,2	735,9	821,1	972,4	1.110,7	1.128,4	1.194,7
Other current transfers, receivable	118,3	91,1	130,9	100,0	238,0	250,8	291,3	168,3
Social benefits other than social transfers in kind, payable	885,9	977,8	1.122,3	1.326,5	1.512,7	1.705,2	1.758,4	1.805,0
Social transfers in kind related to expenditure on products supplied to households via market producers, payable	0,0	0,0	0,0	8,5	4,4	13,2	19,3	22,0
Social benefits other than social transfers in kind related to expenditure on products supplied to households via market producers, payable	885,9	977,8	1.122,3	1.335,0	1.517,1	1.718,4	1.777,7	1.827,0
Other current transfers, payable	211,0	236,5	264,4	424,7	332,8	437,3	472,0	680,7
Disposable income, net	1.647,8	1.884,3	1.838,7	1.949,8	2.096,4	2.366,3	2.945,9	3.776,3
Final consumption expenditure	1.588,5	1.824,6	1.996,7	2.322,4	2.255,4	2.427,0	2.682,5	2.764,5
Individual consumption expenditure	734,6	804,8	893,3	1.038,7	1.034,1	1.076,5	1.214,0	1.221,2
Collective consumption expenditure	853,9	1.019,8	1.103,4	1.283,7	1.221,3	1.350,5	1.468,5	1.543,3
Saving, gross	107,6	117,0	-97,5	-300,1	-82,0	23,3	356,7	1.107,7
Saving, net	59,3	59,7	-158,0	-372,6	-159,0	-60,7	263,4	1.011,8
Capital transfers, receivable	7,3	6,7	4,5	9,8	96,2	134,7	11,2	11,4
Capital taxes	7,0	5,4	3,1	7,7	87,3	123,9	0,9	3,4
Other capital transfers and investment grants, receivable	0,3	1,3	1,4	2,1	8,9	10,8	10,3	8,0
Capital transfers, payable	53,8	49,8	63,2	78,4	68,4	63,2	109,3	129,8
Gross capital formation	289,8	310,9	327,4	394,5	508,2	421,0	431,1	451,9
Gross fixed capital formation	289,8	310,3	327,2	394,3	508,2	421,0	431,1	460,6
Changes in inventories and acquisitions less disposals of valuables	0,0	0,6	0,2	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Acquisitions less disposals of non-produced non-financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	-46,8	-0,7	0,0	-8,7
Gross capital formation and Acquisitions less disposals of non-financial non-produced assets	289,8	310,9	327,4	394,5	461,4	420,3	431,1	451,9
Net lending (+)/Net borrowing (-)	-228,7	-237,0	-483,6	-763,2	-515,6	-325,5	-172,5	537,4
Total General government expenditure	3.655,4	4.055,1	4.419,3	5.294,2	5.413,6	5.866,1	6.271,1	6.693,6
Total General government revenue	3.426,7	3.818,1	3.935,7	4.531,0	4.898,0	5.540,6	6.098,6	7.231,0

A ECONOMY AND FINANCE

A.3. Balance of Payments

SCOPE

This section presents data on the balance of payments, which reflects transactions in goods and services, flows of income, current transfers, and capital and financial transactions between residents of Cyprus and residents of other countries.

COVERAGE

The data refer to balance of payments transactions of residents in the government-controlled area only, given the Turkish invasion and occupation of part of Cyprus in July/August 1974.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data presented are compiled by the Central Bank of Cyprus since its establishment in 1962. Prior to 1962 similar data were presented in the Economic Review published by the Department of Statistics and Research.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

As of 1995, balance of payments statistics are being produced on the basis of the fifth edition of the Balance of Payments Manual of the International Monetary Fund (BPM5). Furthermore, since 2002, the BPM5 definition of residency has been adopted (for data concerning 1995 onwards only). In accordance with the new definition, natural persons are considered to be residents when they reside (or intend to reside) for more than a year in a country, while legal entities are considered to be residents of a country when they have a physical presence in that country (i.e., operating through own premises such as own office).

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For additional information on balance of payments statistics, reference may be made to the webpage of the Central Bank of Cyprus (www.Centralbank.gov.cy) and to its Annual Report.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

TABLE A.3.1. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 1997-2007

Items	(€mn)								
	1997	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^(pr)	2007 ^(pr)
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-367,0	-519,0	-346,6	-409,1	-262,4	-630,1	-787,8	-848,1	-1.505,3
Goods, Services and Income	-399,1	-707,4	-405,9	-527,9	-388,5	-764,9	-859,8	-1.013,9	-1.541,8
Goods and Services	-147,3	-130,7	172,0	-127,2	-56,3	-348,0	-356,4	-585,0	-925,4
Goods	-1.818,8	-2.771,0	-2.833,2	-2.996,2	-2.805,7	-3.234,1	-3.372,1	-3.931,8	-4.600,6
General merchandise	-1.877,9	-2.887,7	-2.930,8	-3.010,4	-2.774,9	-3.254,7	-3.491,4	-4.067,2	-4.701,4
Goods procured in ports by carriers	59,1	116,7	97,6	38,1	7,7	24,9	124,4	135,3	101,3
Services	1.671,5	2.640,3	3.005,2	2.869,0	2.749,4	2.886,2	-3.015,7	3.346,8	3.675,2
Transport	-160,4	-177,8	-142,9	73,0	136,4	257,8	363,8	464,6	665,3
Travel	1.118,6	1.624,4	1.734,2	1.485,4	1.309,9	1.156,2	1.108,7	1.113,8	888,3
Communications services	-0,9	11,4	11,4	-24,7	-14,6	-34,5	-46,8	-26,8	-17,4
Construction services	35,2	57,2	68,5	89,8	121,6	105,1	122,2	141,8	127,6
Insurance services	-44,6	-41,2	-36,7	4,6	-10,8	-21,2	-6,3	30,4	23,2
Financial services	53,0	153,8	116,2	79,5	88,7	95,5	136,2	147,3	419,3
Computer and information services	1,7	39,3	77,9	97,9	49,5	171,4	153,8	134,1	170,7
Royalties and licence fees	-4,4	-5,0	6,6	28,7	-21,0	-28,7	-24,5	-34,5	-23,7
Other business services	452,6	722,7	894,1	837,1	908,8	990,3	1.037,0	1.147,5	1.163,4
Personal, cultural and recreational services	-4,1	-7,9	0,9	1,4	-11,0	-19,0	-11,6	-9,6	-1,2
Government services	224,9	263,3	274,9	196,2	191,9	213,4	183,5	233,9	259,9
Services not allocated	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Income	-251,8	-576,8	-577,9	-400,7	-332,2	-416,9	-503,4	-428,7	-616,6
Current transfers	32,1	188,5	59,3	118,8	126,1	135,0	71,9	165,6	36,6
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	516,7	577,8	388,6	480,7	243,9	520,4	652,5	992,0	1.293,6
NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	-149,7	-58,8	-42,0	-71,6	18,4	109,5	135,3	-143,9	211,7

A. ECONOMY AND FINANCE

A.4. Money and Banking

SCOPE

This section provides data on money and banking, namely on volume of money, assets and liabilities, bank deposits, advances, loans and bills discounted, foreign exchange rates and interest rates as well as on loans and deposits of the co-operative credit societies and the saving banks.

COVERAGE

The data shown for the years 1960 up to mid-1974 cover the whole Cyprus, while after mid-1974 they refer to the Government controlled areas only.

SOURCE OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data presented in this section pertaining to the Banking Sector are compiled by the Central Bank of Cyprus over the period since 1960. Most of the data on co-operative societies were obtained from the Co-operative Societies Supervision and Development Authority.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

The data on Banking are classified according to the International Monetary Fund methodology for Monetary and Financial Statistics.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS OR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Further information relating to money and banking may be obtained from the monthly monetary survey of the Central Bank of Cyprus and its annual report. The annual report of the Co-operative Societies Supervision and Development Authority provides detailed data for co-operative societies.

TABLE A.4.1. MONEY, 1960-2007

(€000's)

End of Year	Currency held by public	Demand Deposits	Money Supply (M1)	Quasi Money	Total Volume of money
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(1)+(2)	(4)	(5)=(3)+(4)
1960	13.486	11.969	25.455	40.186	65.641
1965	20.033	21.750	41.784	75.689	117.473
1970	31.476	41.282	72.757	132.934	205.692
1973	50.805	53.153	103.958	232.643	336.601
1974	61.077	51.203	112.281	275.852	388.133
1975	60.187	45.582	105.769	286.356	392.126
1980	129.765	260.158	389.923	598.364	988.288
1990	313.578	436.018	749.596	2.633.884	3.383.480
1991	334.081	453.984	788.065	3.076.853	3.864.918
1992	367.433	493.716	861.149	3.540.538	4.401.687
1993	391.989	544.991	936.980	4.187.579	5.124.559
1994	421.286	560.674	981.961	4.780.839	5.762.800
1995	439.148	609.470	1.048.618	5.491.055	6.539.674
1996	453.878	663.033	1.116.911	6.140.652	7.257.563
1997	471.887	743.100	1.214.986	6.817.245	8.032.231
1998	495.276	761.561	1.256.837	7.480.725	8.737.562
1999	535.758	1.243.067	1.778.825	8.460.823	10.239.648
2000	569.402	1.141.763	1.711.164	9.450.445	11.161.610
2001	609.159	1.120.629	1.729.788	10.918.305	12.648.093
2002	671.214	1.103.618	1.774.832	12.176.184	13.951.016
2003	798.322	1.554.597	2.352.918	12.160.192	14.513.110
2004	877.628	1.725.448	2.603.077	12.725.740	15.328.817
2005	949.735	2.151.573	3.101.308	13.804.598	16.905.906
2006	1.038.500	2.814.820	3.853.320	15.498.336	19.351.656
2007	861.140	3.567.529	4.428.669	18.945.113	23.373.782

Notes: - Time Deposits include Deposits of other Financial Institutions with the Central Bank.
 - Volume of Money excludes Government and non-residents deposits.

TABLE A.4.2. BANKS' CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET ASSETS, 1960-2007

(€000's)

End of Year	Local Cash	Balance with Central Bank	Foreign Assets	Bills Discounted	Advances and Loans	Local Investments	Other Assets	Total Assets
1960	2.026	0	13.638	4.031	55.642	1.155	12.196	88.688
1965	2.073	675	31.091	4.887	86.723	3.188	16.151	144.789
1970	2.257	40.089	10.544	5.555	168.121	16.816	35.371	278.753
1974	6.715	72.204	11.644	9.001	334.746	25.798	41.849	501.956
1980	8.246	163.365	25.817	23.158	773.627	60.194	121.367	1.175.774
1981	8.111	205.661	37.077	22.598	879.421	88.237	147.102	1.388.206
1982	10.214	267.227	44.413	25.937	1.022.360	105.701	212.470	1.688.322
1983	13.230	309.511	52.309	28.178	1.137.677	131.398	244.176	1.916.480
1984	14.655	390.127	78.384	31.131	1.285.950	170.734	278.094	2.249.073
1985	16.090	396.008	99.618	32.940	1.477.720	199.570	296.661	2.518.607
1986	16.237	438.514	144.500	28.901	1.648.365	230.224	322.165	2.828.906
1987	16.493	481.588	161.502	32.740	1.842.716	326.555	342.998	3.204.593
1988	19.999	561.795	239.915	34.799	2.146.381	400.911	363.621	3.767.422
1989	23.592	569.622	440.136	36.492	2.496.010	448.433	266.639	4.280.925
1990	31.830	833.721	507.291	44.044	2.955.373	542.923	431.234	5.346.416
1991	37.842	832.974	801.807	42.117	3.347.333	584.613	417.428	6.064.115
1992	37.107	900.132	1.133.025	39.735	3.919.793	647.153	431.340	7.108.286
1993	38.813	891.497	1.364.918	41.888	4.412.007	959.381	458.590	8.167.094
1994	39.995	1.020.524	1.531.566	49.045	5.002.440	1.044.386	505.170	9.193.127
1995	43.328	925.703	2.367.932	37.594	5.846.192	901.513	673.573	10.795.836
1996	48.516	786.129	2.569.248	29.314	6.701.586	1.366.767	666.575	12.168.135
1997	50.703	739.910	3.223.278	31.597	7.540.080	1.573.776	865.263	14.024.607
1998	58.608	922.221	2.816.811	27.649	8.667.064	1.640.977	839.984	14.973.313
1999	66.957	1.097.084	3.409.907	25.535	10.113.000	2.361.672	1.433.857	18.508.012
2000	73.678	1.226.419	5.234.832	22.308	11.537.659	2.246.749	1.487.437	21.829.082
2001	90.047	1.518.202	6.388.816	14.605	13.059.447	2.979.567	1.469.681	25.520.365
2002	93.676	2.437.161	5.400.993	12.391	14.140.613	2.911.207	1.598.104	26.594.146
2003	102.562	1.825.617	6.405.210	12.418	14.822.970	3.481.004	1.749.234	28.399.015
2004	99.557	1.878.148	7.530.411	8.567	15.936.929	3.357.629	1.538.261	30.349.501
2005	104.295	2.325.453	12.459.633	6.981	17.035.558	3.807.741	1.824.405	37.564.066
2006	125.516	3.260.500	17.224.454	7.367	19.957.517	4.181.840	1.665.229	46.422.423
2007	210.098	2.413.121	21.195.230	4.577	27.319.922	4.236.113	2.243.619	57.622.681

TABLE A.4.3. BANKS' CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES, 1960-2007

(€000's)

End of Year	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
	Total	Demand	Savings	Time			
1960	66.210	18.880	19.507	27.823	5.804	16.674	88.688
1965	114.538	23.738	25.296	65.504	5.397	24.853	144.789
1970	210.462	40.458	34.285	135.719	5.896	62.395	278.753
1974	388.392	62.386	40.789	285.217	7.923	105.641	501.956
1975	391.852	54.790	42.146	294.917	4.808	103.463	500.123
1980	875.031	139.210	104.934	630.887	12.929	287.814	1.175.774
1990	4.140.888	461.931	243.978	3.434.979	61.952	1.143.575	5.346.416
1991	4.811.941	506.231	253.240	4.052.469	89.109	1.163.066	6.064.115
1992	5.662.068	558.397	266.058	4.837.613	104.249	1.341.970	7.108.286
1993	6.613.719	607.451	278.347	5.727.922	134.199	1.419.176	8.167.094
1994	7.468.931	660.544	300.734	6.507.653	148.735	1.575.460	9.193.127
1995	8.648.517	729.060	309.547	7.609.909	376.798	1.770.521	10.795.836
1996	9.842.513	879.767	316.898	8.645.848	418.811	1.906.811	12.168.135
1997	11.079.137	1.022.008	330.649	9.726.480	718.578	2.226.892	14.024.607
1998	11.949.632	1.075.493	337.396	10.536.743	393.436	2.630.245	14.973.313
1999	14.418.208	1.754.459	356.378	12.307.371	502.122	3.587.169	18.507.499
2000	17.078.199	1.701.741	392.138	14.984.320	509.527	4.241.355	21.829.082
2001	19.604.947	1.725.624	435.030	17.444.293	1.025.397	4.890.021	25.520.365
2002	20.501.736	1.861.089	475.963	18.164.684	863.418	5.228.992	26.594.146
2003	20.833.606	2.460.231	588.798	17.784.578	1.148.848	6.416.560	28.399.015
2004	22.384.037	3.042.607	646.803	18.694.627	1.357.390	6.608.074	30.349.501
2005	27.379.175	4.342.014	734.176	22.302.985	2.452.954	7.731.938	37.564.066
2006	32.948.846	5.734.627	877.659	26.336.560	3.107.251	10.366.326	46.422.423
2007	39.870.503	7.578.667	1.001.997	31.289.839	5.244.711	12.507.467	57.622.681

TABLE A.4.4a. BANK DEPOSITS, 1960-2007

(€000's)

Category of Deposits	1960 ¹	1970	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
DEMAND	18.880	40.458	139.210	461.931	729.060	1.701.741	4.338.349	5.734.338	7.578.710
Government and Govt. Agencies		1.201	906	977	3.289	9.744	1.447	1.621	952
Municipalities	5.179	806	1.688	7.567	6.242	7.079	18.461	20.440	20.761
Public Corporations		1.314	4.495	5.587	11.296	18.166	69.441	66.393	74.792
Private	13.701	37.136	132.121	447.799	708.234	1.666.753	4.249.000	5.645.884	7.482.205
SAVINGS	19.507	34.285	104.934	243.978	309.547	392.138	734.176	877.659	1.002.001
Government and Govt. Agencies		2	3	1.348	19	2	7	2	7
Municipalities and Public Corporations	44	19	9	75	65	94	359	2.143	665
Private	19.463	34.264	104.922	242.555	309.464	392.042	733.810	875.515	1.001.329
TIME	27.823	135.719	630.887	3.434.979	7.609.909	14.984.320	22.303.993	26.336.859	31.297.346
Government and Govt. Agencies		965	9.517	1.553	6.098	53.778	79.517	75.583	31.877
Municipalities	6.522	678	2.095	7.203	6.722	20.486	40.299	46.734	41.604
Public Corporations		4.401	10.299	114.059	127.224	386.240	408.937	385.238	397.991
Private	21.301	129.674	608.976	3.312.163	7.469.865	14.523.816	21.775.240	25.829.304	30.825.873
TOTAL DEPOSITS	66.210	210.462	875.031	4.140.888	8.648.517	17.078.199	27.376.518	32.948.856	39.878.057

Note: For 1960 data on deposits, breakdown for agencies, municipalities and public corporations is not available.

TABLE A.4.4b. BANK DEPOSITS, 2001-2007

(€000's)

Category of Deposits	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Residents Deposits	12.094.703	13.310.103	13.771.960	14.495.732	16.032.469	18.385.700	22.529.053
Local currency	11.497.774	12.710.081	13.041.994	13.341.131	14.288.222	16.099.555	17.940.814
Govt. and Govt. Agencies	56.948	56.727	58.617	75.792	80.971	77.207	32.836
Demand	9.601	2.476	2.959	2.577	1.447	1.621	952
Savings	2	0	2	0	7	2	7
Time	47.345	54.252	55.656	73.215	79.517	75.583	31.877
Public corporations & Municipalities	485.530	659.079	549.756	486.617	496.226	520.903	535.812
Demand	53.037	34.613	50.728	52.774	87.902	86.833	95.554
Savings	67	97	162	258	359	2.143	665
Time	432.427	624.369	498.865	433.585	407.964	431.928	439.594
Private Residents	10.955.296	11.994.274	12.433.621	12.778.722	13.711.026	15.501.445	17.372.166
Demand	1.053.607	1.013.242	1.428.353	1.502.923	1.858.890	2.312.628	2.685.730
Savings	375.593	409.092	503.175	545.888	617.641	743.689	872.251
Time	9.526.095	10.571.941	10.502.093	10.729.911	11.234.495	12.445.128	13.814.184
Foreign Currency	596.929	600.022	729.966	1.154.601	1.744.246	2.286.145	4.588.239
Demand	13.682	30.341	75.151	151.423	201.439	412.282	769.821
Savings	0	0	772	994	1.514	2.016	2.139
Time	583.246	569.680	654.042	1.002.184	1.541.293	1.871.846	3.816.279
Non Residents Deposits	7.510.245	7.191.633	7.061.646	7.888.305	11.346.706	14.563.146	17.341.450
Local currency	1.093.452	1.203.740	1.083.716	1.060.881	1.029.326	1.076.210	1.215.537
Demand	114.131	126.329	173.343	187.900	219.788	301.209	443.577
Savings	59.369	66.774	83.679	99.572	114.540	120.978	121.434
Time	919.952	1.010.638	826.695	773.409	694.999	654.024	650.526
Foreign Currency	6.416.793	5.987.893	5.977.930	6.827.424	10.317.380	13.486.936	16.125.914
Demand	481.566	654.089	729.696	1.145.011	1.972.548	2.620.053	3.583.035
Savings	0	0	1.008	91	116	8.832	5.502
Time	5.935.227	5.333.804	5.247.226	5.682.323	8.344.715	10.858.051	12.537.377
TOTAL DEPOSITS	19.604.947	20.501.736	20.833.606	22.384.037	27.379.175	32.948.846	39.870.503

Note: - As from January 2001 the analysis of Bank Deposits, prepared by the Central Bank of Cyprus is presented as shown in the table above.

MONEY AND BANKING

TABLE A.4.5a. ADVANCES, LOANS AND BILLS DISCOUNTED BY SECTOR, 1960-2000

(€000's)

Sector	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000 ¹
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS					
Government and Government Agencies	0	1.297	0	0	} 271.840
Public institutions and corporations	1.129	1.775	18.554	45.382	
Agriculture	0	19.150	43.354	100.678	210.942
Mining and Quarrying	10.286	3.600	13.262	18.718	43.127
Manufacturing	0	23.044	185.585	499.862	870.618
Tourism	11.624	5.351	33.454	261.631	1.093.855
Transport and communications	1.758	3.445	8.188	47.718	161.097
Foreign and domestic trade	17.783	58.224	217.905	749.480	2.341.867
Building and construction	0	20.332	89.239	398.540	1.297.133
Personal loans	13.062	8.203	55.101	625.340	4.600.804
Bills discounted:	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Local</i>	3.658	4.781	20.654	27.539	13.618
<i>Foreign</i>	372	774	2.505	13.899	8.692
TOTAL	59.673	149.976	687.799	2.788.786	10.913.593
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS					
Agriculture	...	941	2.155	3.026	8.314
Manufacturing	...	3.800	16.211	21.134	57.168
Tourism	...	2.436	21.503	27.198	59.454
Foreign and domestic trade	...	844	1.259	4.189	20.881
Building and construction	...	11.583	51.890	94.942	261.102
Personal loans	...	3.981	13.797	52.370	235.271
Other	...	114	2.172	7.772	9.066
TOTAL	...	23.700	108.987	210.631	651.256
GRAND TOTAL	59.673	173.676	796.786	2.999.417	11.564.848

Notes: 1. As from 2000 the figures concerning Government and Government Agencies and Public Institutions and Corporations are expressed as one figure.

TABLE A.4.5b. ADVANCES, LOANS AND BILLS DISCOUNTED BY SECTOR, 2001-2007

(€000's)

Sector	2001 ²	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS							
Government and Government Agencies	} 394.933	424.594	457.615	478.359	542.067	585.642	911.421
Public institutions and corporations							
Agriculture	204.667	192.821	190.632	199.677	183.249	185.411	219.077
Mining and Quarrying	47.528	46.112	50.452	46.541	49.153	48.623	53.141
Manufacturing	919.807	958.049	922.922	895.791	896.490	920.533	979.138
Tourism	1.301.766	1.399.022	1.451.471	1.501.184	1.451.659	1.554.501	1.769.103
Transport and communications	203.836	232.821	228.570	182.820	168.589	200.345	360.889
Foreign and domestic trade	2.569.374	2.759.468	2.742.023	2.668.333	2.653.224	2.595.788	2.824.193
Building and construction	1.812.983	2.046.515	2.354.261	2.714.322	2.992.491	3.758.558	5.293.598
Personal loans	5.604.553	6.081.177	6.425.025	7.249.902	8.098.636	10.108.117	14.970.872
Bills discounted:							
<i>Local</i>	8.167	6.713	6.973	5.104	4.285	4.600	3.146
<i>Foreign</i>	6.438	5.678	5.445	3.458	2.696	2.768	1.432
TOTAL	13.074.052	14.152.969	14.835.388	15.945.490	17.042.539	19.964.885	27.324.499

Notes: 2. As from 2001 the categories of deposit of Deposit Money Banks and Other Financial Institutions are merged and expressed as one figure.

TABLE A.4.6. FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES, 1990-2007

(Period average, Middle rates)

(Foreign Currency per C£)

Year	Pound Sterling	U.S. Dollar	Euro
1990	1,2270	2,1892	1,7190
1991	1,2225	2,1599	1,7417
1992	1,2628	2,2215	1,7148
1993	1,3382	2,0098	1,7184
1994	1,3290	2,0368	1,7172
1995	1,4011	2,2115	1,7093
1996	1,3745	2,1450	1,7120
1997	1,1881	1,9467	1,7217
1998	1,1681	1,9353	1,7223
1999	1,1382	1,8410	1,7278
2000	1,0621	1,6087	1,7425
2001	1,0805	1,5563	1,7367
2002	1,0935	1,6445	1,7383
2003	1,1851	1,9383	1,7120
2004	1,1662	2,1363	1,7188
2005	1,1857	2,1533	1,7337
2006	1,1839	2,1795	1,7367
2007	1,1736	2,3485	1,7164

Note: Until 31.12.1998, the exchange rates refer to the European Currency Unit (E.C.U.)

TABLE A.4.7a. INTEREST RATES, 1990-1997

Type of Account	Rates per annum						
	1990	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Central Bank Rates¹							
Central Bank Discount Rate ²	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	..	..
Central Bank Loans to Government Agencies	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	..	..
Government Treasury Bills	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%
One-month's Deposits with Central Bank	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	..	..
Current Accounts with Central Bank	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	..	..
Minimum Reserve Ratio Account	6%	6-8%	6-8%	6-8%	6%	6%	6%
Banks³							
Demand Deposits⁴							
For balances upto 1.000	No interest	No interest	No interest	No interest	No interest	No interest	No interest
For balances over 1.000	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%
Savings Deposits⁴	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Time Deposits							
Upto seven days' notice or period							
For balances upto 5.000	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%	4 1/2%
For balances over 5.000	4 3/4%	4 3/4%	4 3/4%	4 3/4%	4 3/4%	4 3/4%	4 3/4%
Over seven days' notice or period upto three month's notice or period							
For balances upto 5.000	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%
For balances over 5.000	5 1/4%	5 1/4%	5 1/4%	5 1/4%	5 1/4%	5 1/4%	5 1/4%
Over three months' but less than twelve months' notice or period							
For balances upto 5.000	5 1/2%	5 1/2%	5 1/2%	5 1/2%	5 1/2%	5 1/2%	5 1/2%
For balances over 5.000	5 3/4%	5 3/4%	5 3/4%	5 3/4%	5 3/4%	5 3/4%	5 3/4%
Twelve months' notice or period and over							
For balances upto 5.000	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%
For balances over 5.000 upto 10.000	6 1/4%	6 1/4%	6 1/4%	6 1/4%	6 1/4%	6 1/4%	6 1/4%
For balances over 10.000 upto 20.000	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%	6 1/2%
For balances over 20.000 upto 50.000	6 3/4%	6 3/4%	6 3/4%	6 3/4%	6 3/4%	6 3/4%	6 3/4%
For balances over 50.000	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%
Advances and loans	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%

TABLE A.4.7b. INTEREST RATES, 1996-2001

Type of Account	Rates per annum					
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Central Bank Discount Rate^{1,2}						
Marginal Lending Facility (Lombard) rate	7,50%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%
Overnight deposit facility rate	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Minimum bid repo rate	6%	4,09%	4,09%	4,09%	4,09%	4,09%
Minimum Reserve Account rate	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%
Money market interest^{1,3}						
Interbank overnight rate	6,85%	4,82%	4,83%	5,15%	5,96%	5,96%
Interbank 1 month rate	7,37%	5,25%	4,84%	5,54%	5,88%	5,88%
Treasury bill rate - 13 weeks	6,12%	5,39%	5,50%	5,54%	5,75%	5,75%
Treasury bill rate - 52 weeks	..	..	5,99%	6%	6,21%	6,21%
Government bond yields^{1,3}						
Yield on 5 year development stocks	...	6,80%	6,96%	7,27%	7,45%	7,45%
Yield on 10 year development stocks	...	6,93%	7,22%	7,36%	7,55%	7,55%
Retail bank interest rates⁴						
Demand Deposits	...	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%
Savings Deposits	...	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Time Deposits	...	6,50%	6,50%	6,50%	6,50%	6,50%
Advances and loans	...	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%

Notes: 1. As from January 1st, 1996, a new Monetary Framework was established. The most representative interest rates for this new framework are presented in Table A.4.7b.

2. End of year.

3. Yearly average.

4. All rates refer to upper limits prescribed by the Law, in effect as from March, 1997.

TABLE A.4.7c. INTEREST RATES, 1996-2007

Type of Account	Rates per annum										
	1996	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Bank Interest Rates ^{1,2}											
Marginal Lending Facility (Lombard) rate	7,50	7,00	7,00	7,00	5,50	5,00	4,50	5,50	4,25	4,50	5,00
Overnight deposit facility rate	5,00	4,00	4,00	4,00	2,50	2,50	2,50	3,50	2,25	2,50	3,00
Minimum bid rate on the liquidity providing open market operations i.e. repos	..	4,09	4,09	4,09	4,00	3,75	3,50	4,50	3,25	4,50	4,00
Maximum bid rate on the liquidity absorbing open market operations i.e. Reverse Repos/Deps	6,00	..	..	..	4,00	3,75	3,50	4,50	3,25	4,50	4,00
Minimum Reserve Account rate	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00	4,50	4,00	3,50	4,50	3,25	4,50	4,00
Money Market Rate ^{1,3}											
Interbank overnight rate	6,85	4,78	5,15	6,11	5,16	3,53	3,46	4,23	3,61	2,92	3,81
Interbank 1 month rate	7,37	4,84	5,54	6,31	5,68	4,17	3,78	4,60	4,04	3,23	3,27
Treasury bill rate - 13 weeks	6,12	5,50	5,54	5,75	6,00	4,02	3,51	4,21	4,26	2,56	3,59
Treasury bill rate - 52 weeks	..	5,99	6,00	6,21	6,35	4,30	3,70	4,77	4,29	2,89	4,12
Government Bond Yields ^{1,3}											
Yield on 5 year development stocks	...	6,96	7,27	7,45	6,96	5,07	4,49	5,92	5,68	3,84	4,23
Yield on 10 year development stocks	...	7,22	7,36	7,55	7,66	5,37	4,70	6,07	5,17	4,12	4,47
Retail Bank Interest Rates ^{2,4}											
Lending Rates ⁵											
Enterprises: overdraft within limits	8,50	8,00	8,00	8,00	7,12	6,98	6,92	7,92	6,69	6,88	6,34
Enterprises: secured loans	8,50	8,00	8,00	8,00	7,12	6,88	6,90	7,92	6,68	6,80	6,26
Personal: secured loans	8,50	8,00	8,00	8,00	7,95	7,52	7,53	8,55	7,28	7,48	7,26
Housing: loans secured by assignment of life policy	8,50	8,00	8,00	8,00	7,00	6,78	6,30	7,30	5,71	5,84	5,65
Credit cards	8,50	9,00	9,00	9,00	9,00	10,33	10,50	11,50	12,00	12,17	12,00
Deposit Rates ⁶											
Demand Deposits	2,00	2,00	2,00	2,00	0,90	0,66	0,44	0,63	0,45	0,51	0,32
3 month notice - over CYP5.000	5,75	6,50	6,50	6,50	4,00	3,80	3,35	4,44	3,47	3,65	3,24
1 year fixed deposits - over CYP5.000	7,00	6,50	6,50	6,50	4,94	4,56	3,45	4,21	3,68	3,58	3,55

Notes: 1. As from January 1st, 1996 a new Monetary Framework was established. The most representative interest rates for this new framework are presented in Table A.4.7c.

2. End of year.

3. Yearly average.

4. For the time period 1996-2000, data refer to the upper limit prescribed by the Central Bank of Cyprus.

The Interest Rate Liberalisation Law came into force on January 2001 to provide for the abolition of the interest rate ceiling.

5. As from 2001 onwards data refer to the average of the representative interest rates charged on each loan category as defined by the three largest banks.

6. As from 2001 onwards data refer to the average of the representative interest rates offered on each deposit category, as defined by the three largest banks.

TABLE A.4.8. CO-OPERATIVES BY TYPE AND INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS, 1960-2007

Year	Saving Banks & Co-Operative Credit Societies		Co-Operative Consumer Stores		Other types of Co-Operatives			T O T A L		
	Number of Societies	Individual Members	Number of Societies	Individual Members	Number of Societies	Individual Members	Society Members	Number of Societies	Individual Members	Society Members
1960	407	86.767	297	55.430	66	13.281	1.004	770	155.478	1.004
1970	446	133.874	314	76.023	126	33.422	1.852	886	243.319	1.852
1974	444	121.097	235	54.362	109	20.922	1.661	788	196.381	1.661
1975	453	122.497	228	54.184	104	21.140	1.664	785	197.821	1.664
1980	465	168.443	187	59.297	111	23.575	1.829	763	251.315	1.829
1990	471	314.870	151	45.527	85	22.138	2.292	707	382.897	2.292
1991	472	345.837	149	44.798	85	22.500	2.296	706	413.135	2.296
1992	471	364.188	145	44.800	85	22.800	2.300	701	431.788	2.300
1993	469	383.875	143	45.000	87	23.000	2.305	699	451.875	2.305
1994	472	397.259	139	45.300	89	23.200	2.320	700	465.759	2.320
1995	473	418.444	137	45.500	88	23.300	2.330	698	487.244	2.330
1996	477	418.357	127	33.500	86	23.500	2.280	690	475.357	2.280
1997	475	421.980	124	28.200	89	20.100	2.137	688	470.280	2.137
1998	476	323.980	122	20.000	87	6.520	2.280	685	350.500¹	2.280
1999	475	335.000	121	20.400	83	6.600	2.242	679	362.000¹	2.242
2000	475	334.500	119	20.100	84	6.400	2.238	678	361.000¹	2.238
2001	478	345.800	111	20.600	88	6.600	2.051	677	373.000¹	2.051
2002	478	358.000	110	22.100	85	6.900	2.076	673	387.000¹	2.076
2003	476	373.000	110	23.100	85	7.400	2.080	671	403.500¹	2.080
2004	475	382.700	110	23.500	85	7.600	2.100	670	413.800	2.100
2005	462	396.196	110	23.700	85	7.800	2.120	657	427.696	2.120
2006	408	404.222	105	23.200	85	8.000	2.120	598	435.422	2.120
2007	285	405.878	98	23.200	83	8.000	2.120	466	437.078	2.120

Note: - Data for 1974 onwards refer to the Government controlled areas only, including Societies which were displaced by the Turkish invading forces. Some of them are inactive.

1. In order to avoid double counting this number includes members who are registered with more than one co-operative societies only once.

Source: Authority for the Supervision and Development of Cooperative Societies

TABLE A.4.9. LOANS AND DEPOSITS OF SAVING BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES, 1962-2007
(€000's)

	LOANS (outstanding)	Short-term- current a/c	Medium- term	Long- term	DEPOSITS	At call	Fixed- term	Recurring	School savings
1962	12.232	8.317	3.503	412	12.664	2.339	7.636	1.225	1.464
1980	163.064	75.590	81.900	5.573	212.875	44.227	159.741	1.791	7.116
1990	1.290.975	517.006	714.320	59.649	1.499.867	286.220	1.179.919	8.914	24.814
2000	4.100.691	1.481.720	2.394.297	224.674	4.680.541	733.619	3.885.729	23.153	38.040
2001	4.149.605	1.002.172	2.879.157	268.276	5.154.642	714.195	4.376.741	23.061	40.644
2002	4.397.383	958.382	3.020.061	418.941	5.827.101	823.445	4.935.377	25.868	42.411
2003	4.853.204	1.043.814	3.333.112	476.278	6.610.769	934.364	5.599.119	29.135	48.150
2004	5.378.922	958.515	3.627.641	792.765	6.968.832	1.243.800	5.656.052	20.447	48.533
2005	5.876.504	996.590	713.531	4.166.384	7.816.901	1.471.135	6.281.861	11.740	52.165
2006	6.528.183	1.018.190	566.470	4.943.524	8.997.107	1.746.312	7.172.453	22.894	55.449
2007	7.804.237	1.103.336	529.646	6.171.255	10.271.579	2.142.069	8.039.576	31.874	58.060

Source: Authority for the Supervision and Development of Cooperative Societies

B. PRICES AND INFLATION

- B.1 Consumer Price Index
- B.2 Harmonised Consumer Price Index
- B.3 Wholesale Price Index

B. PRICES AND INFLATION
B.1. Consumer Price Index
B.2. Harmonised Consumer Price Index
B.3. Wholesale Price Index

SCOPE

This section provides basic data on prices, covering consumer price index, cost of living allowance, harmonised consumer price index and wholesale price index.

COVERAGE

As from mid-1974 onwards all data refer to the Government controlled area of the country. For previous years data extend to the whole country.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The first retail price index was initiated in August 1939 and was known as the Cost of Living Index. In 1950, this index was replaced by the present Consumer Price Index. It has been reweighted and rebased several times, namely in 1957, 1967, 1973, 1976/77, 1981, 1986, 1992, 1998 and 2005. The Cost of Living Allowance was first introduced in July 1941. This was known as war bonus and initially was granted to civil servants only. As from 1950, the war bonus was replaced by the present cost of living allowance which gradually was expanded to cover nearly all employees and workers. The weights and selected items in the retail price index are derived from household expenditure surveys which are conducted about every five years, the first systematic one was in 1966. Details on the breakdown of the retail price index are available as from 1950.

The Wholesale Price Index, was first introduced in 1972 and reweighted and rebased in 1982 and in 1990. The weights and selected commodities are derived from the sales of the wholesale trade activity based on various economic surveys conducted in 1968 and on the Censuses of Wholesale and Retail Trade carried out in 1982 and 1989.

The Harmonised Consumer Price Index is compiled by all Member States of the EU under common methodology and regulations for achieving a comparable index of consumer prices. The methodology of the computation of the index is similar to that of the national Consumer Price Index but with two differences, namely that the imputed rents and the motor vehicle circulation licence charges are not taken into account. In addition for the computation of the weights the Harmonised Consumer Price Index takes into account the expenditure of tourists in Cyprus while the national Consumer Price Index is based only on the expenditure of households residing in Cyprus.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

The present Consumer Price Index is classified in the following main groups: Food, and non-alcoholic beverages, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco, Clothing and footwear, Housing, water, electricity and gas, Furnishings, household equipment and supplies, Health, Transport, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurants and hotels and Miscellaneous goods and services. The scheme adopted for classifying the consumption expenditure for the derivation of the weights according to major groups and sub-groups of the index is basically the COICOP classification of household final consumption expenditure.

DEFINITIONS USED

Retail Prices refer to the actual prices paid by consumers.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

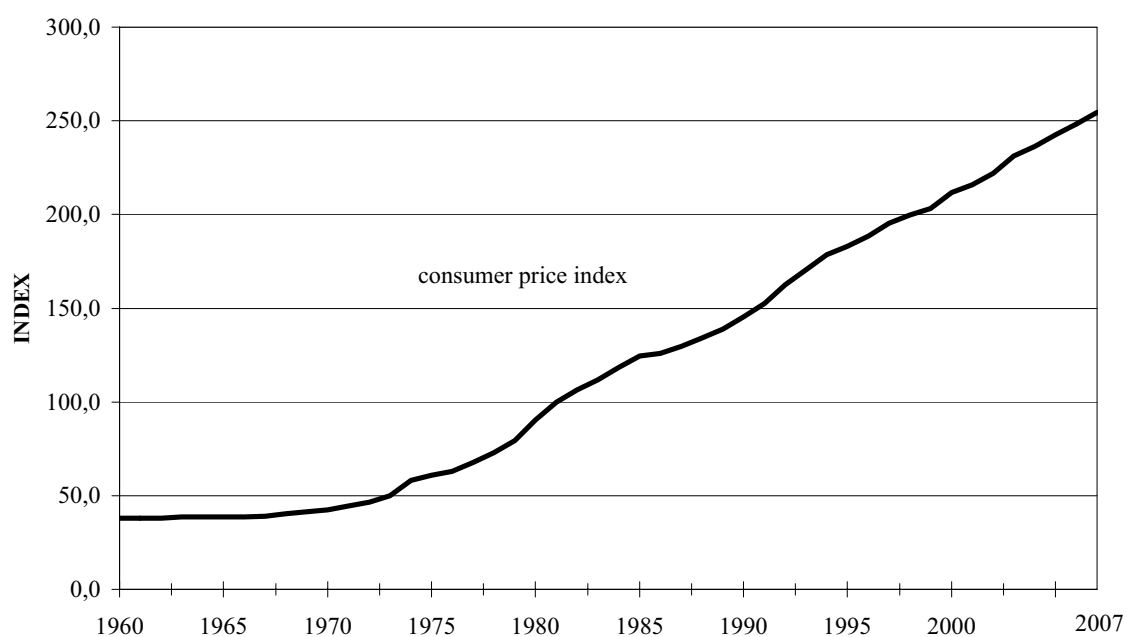
For additional data, reference may be made to the Methodology of the Consumer Price Index, the Wholesale Price Index Methodology and the Monthly Economic Indicators published by the Statistical Service. Information on the consumer price index is also available in the annual Labour Statistics report and the Official Government Gazette.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

TABLE B.1.1. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1960-2007
(Annual Index and percentage change)

Period	General Index Base:1981=100	Percentage change (%)	Period	General Index Base:1981=100	Percentage change (%)
1960	38,1	0,8	1996	188,6	3,0
1965	38,6	0,3	1997	195,4	3,6
1970	42,5	2,4	1998	199,8	2,2
1974	58,1	16,2	1999	203,2	1,7
1975	60,8	4,6	2000	211,6	4,1
1980	90,3	13,5	2001	215,8	2,0
1985	124,5	5,0	2002	221,9	2,8
1990	145,3	4,5	2003	231,1	4,1
1991	152,6	5,0	2004	236,4	2,3
1992	162,5	6,5	2005	242,5	2,6
1993	170,4	4,9	2006	248,5	2,5
1994	178,4	4,7	2007	254,4	2,4
1995	183,1	2,6			

CHART B.1. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1960-2007
(Base: 1981=100)



CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

TABLE B.1.2. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY CATEGORY, 1999-2007

TABLE B.1.2. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY CATEGORY, 1999-2007 (Base: 1998=100)										
CATEGORY	Weights (out of 10,000)	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1,820	100,84	106,37	110,73	115,80	121,72	126,55	128,56	134,73	142,21
FOOD	1,648	100,46	106,03	110,25	114,92	120,58	125,88	128,24	134,96	143,34
Bread, flour and cereals	262	101,48	103,97	107,22	112,46	118,83	128,04	130,92	135,37	144,98
Meat	389	100,77	104,08	110,44	115,07	120,43	133,03	139,36	148,47	154,68
Fish	70	102,18	104,64	108,12	114,72	125,47	128,55	134,63	141,20	142,65
Milk, cheese and eggs	272	102,05	104,02	105,68	116,38	124,02	131,16	135,86	142,61	150,53
Oils and fats	79	106,58	106,11	104,06	107,32	110,10	110,65	117,15	126,93	130,61
Fruit and vegetables	447	96,87	110,19	115,94	116,62	120,30	116,12	110,95	118,05	130,52
Sugar and confectionery	101	101,43	107,30	112,17	116,35	123,27	133,30	140,61	142,16	143,93
Food other	28	103,29	103,96	105,40	111,49	117,65	119,99	121,12	124,40	125,72
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	172	104,43	109,71	115,28	124,24	132,64	133,02	131,66	132,90	132,39
2. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	178	111,08	120,14	123,49	139,94	173,83	191,78	192,22	193,16	195,75
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	63	105,06	109,63	115,08	121,66	132,62	135,07	133,04	135,47	140,23
TOBACCO	115	114,37	125,90	128,10	149,95	196,40	222,85	224,64	224,80	226,26
3. CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	822	103,45	102,98	96,03	92,71	93,81	93,10	91,09	90,80	91,06
CLOTHING	644	103,34	103,79	95,82	92,08	93,49	92,29	90,50	91,38	92,23
Clothing materials	13	101,99	102,32	101,24	98,92	99,05	97,33	100,18	98,00	88,93
Garments	585	103,39	103,22	93,97	89,59	90,33	88,30	85,48	86,05	87,89
Other clothing articles and accessories	7	100,85	105,22	106,99	103,09	101,88	103,22	101,46	106,07	106,80
Dry cleaning and hire of clothing	39	103,46	112,59	119,83	125,16	137,61	148,40	160,71	172,47	178,99
FOOTWEAR	178	103,88	100,06	96,77	95,00	94,97	96,02	93,21	88,73	86,90
Men's footwear	62	103,63	103,21	102,42	101,43	101,27	100,09	100,38	101,73	104,54
Women's footwear	73	103,73	97,31	93,26	93,92	94,65	95,49	91,32	82,46	81,76
Children's footwear	43	104,49	100,91	94,58	87,55	86,42	91,06	86,06	82,64	83,81
4. HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND OTHER FUELS	2,127	102,59	108,20	109,91	114,40	120,16	125,19	131,97	138,44	141,32
Rents for housing	1,667	102,57	104,22	106,30	110,27	113,25	117,34	121,73	125,80	128,92
Repair and maintenance of the dwelling	111	103,10	105,80	110,83	113,81	118,89	124,76	130,22	132,04	133,65
Water supply and other services	102	102,59	103,66	104,21	120,48	122,86	126,51	133,06	138,94	148,19
Electricity, gas and other fuels	247	102,52	137,94	136,23	140,00	166,24	177,83	201,42	224,32	225,51
5. FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	708	99,94	101,41	101,56	102,38	106,05	105,57	106,18	106,31	106,59
Furniture, furnishings and carpets	139	100,23	107,12	108,25	111,67	119,12	114,48	116,59	119,52	118,37
Household textiles	70	102,75	101,30	97,30	86,74	85,72	90,10	90,25	87,85	88,35
Household appliances	146	97,10	96,20	94,69	93,02	91,70	88,59	87,94	86,67	84,72
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	92	100,40	100,56	101,62	106,72	115,40	117,40	117,81	115,89	117,30
Tools and equipment for house and garden	32	99,07	100,13	101,71	105,11	110,35	111,61	112,19	111,88	111,12
Non-durable household goods	141	100,97	103,80	106,16	110,16	116,96	118,47	119,53	120,83	124,95
Domestic and household services	88	100,18	98,66	98,28	97,70	96,61	96,79	96,95	97,13	97,24

(cont'd)

(cont'd)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

TABLE B.1.2 (cont'd). CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY CATEGORY, 1999-2007

CATEGORY		Weights (out of 10,000)										(Base: 1998=100)									
		1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007											
6. HEALTH	Medical products & equipment	492	109,02	114,92	120,32	127,14	131,86	132,33	134,05	142,40											
	Out-patient services	159	106,63	111,47	112,21	108,61	103,80	92,88	90,21	91,39											
	Hospital services	247	107,68	112,73	120,25	133,14	141,73	147,69	152,34	165,29											
	Transport services	86	107,28	117,29	135,51	144,14	155,37	161,12	166,58	179,18											
7. TRANSPORT	Purchase of vehicles	1,742	105,44	107,86	108,27	108,65	105,26	109,24	112,38	111,84											
	Operation of personal transport equipment	943	102,28	102,84	97,63	89,51	77,29	75,42	74,35	68,06											
	Transport services	690	110,64	114,66	122,18	133,34	141,52	153,84	152,06	156,22											
	Postal services	109	99,90	108,08	112,37	117,97	117,65	119,55	130,18	138,63											
8. COMMUNICATION	Telephone equipment and services	179	85,55	87,02	79,36	73,68	67,42	60,45	59,34	60,11											
	Audio-visual equipment and computers	4	100,00	110,42	115,63	126,54	127,53	127,53	129,01	133,95											
	Recreation and cultural services	175	85,22	86,49	78,53	72,47	66,06	58,91	57,80	58,50											
	Newspapers and books	588	100,39	99,69	101,88	105,49	107,87	109,00	108,64	109,27											
9. RECREATION AND CULTURE	Package holidays	223	96,70	94,61	95,61	99,43	97,30	95,78	92,38	88,75											
	Recreation and cultural services	150	99,98	97,52	99,91	103,58	105,80	107,62	116,36	119,36											
	Audio-visual equipment and computers	144	103,30	105,84	108,50	112,21	120,26	124,86	126,05	127,21											
	Recreation and cultural services	71	105,29	107,74	112,29	114,97	120,33	121,24	118,69	129,19											
10. EDUCATION	Package holidays	233	109,33	114,35	120,88	125,74	130,73	137,53	143,97	150,99											
	Pre-primary education	28	112,23	115,39	118,82	121,19	126,68	137,59	142,93	148,85											
	Primary education	25	108,70	113,82	121,54	128,60	135,53	143,11	150,55	159,90											
	Secondary education	137	108,97	115,24	122,97	128,80	133,43	139,59	146,12	152,98											
11. RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	Tertiary education	36	107,13	109,83	114,60	117,12	122,35	127,20	133,93	141,16											
	Other education	7	118,07	118,07	118,07	118,07	120,08	130,12	130,12	130,12											
	Catering services	607	109,68	116,25	120,86	127,29	133,26	137,64	140,64	146,56											
	Accommodation services	586	109,62	116,15	120,66	126,91	132,86	137,09	140,15	146,16											
12. MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	Accommodation services	21	111,31	118,92	126,53	137,91	144,43	152,80	154,56	158,10											
	Personal care	504	105,69	109,88	115,91	122,29	128,60	133,52	136,50	139,88											
	Personal effects	314	107,56	112,33	119,01	124,94	129,24	134,49	137,64	141,66											
	Social protection	56	100,96	104,22	113,15	119,93	119,47	119,70	121,91	123,01											
GENERAL INDEX	Insurance	30	113,62	121,79	126,97	130,86	135,52	138,87	143,55	151,45											
	Other services	70	100,22	102,95	103,48	113,66	135,90	145,81	149,60	152,95											
	General index	34	100,40	100,33	107,74	111,97	116,63	117,32	117,17	117,23											
	General index	10,000	105,84	107,93	110,96	115,55	118,19	121,22	124,24	127,20											

CHART B.2. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (SELECTED GROUPS), 1999-2007

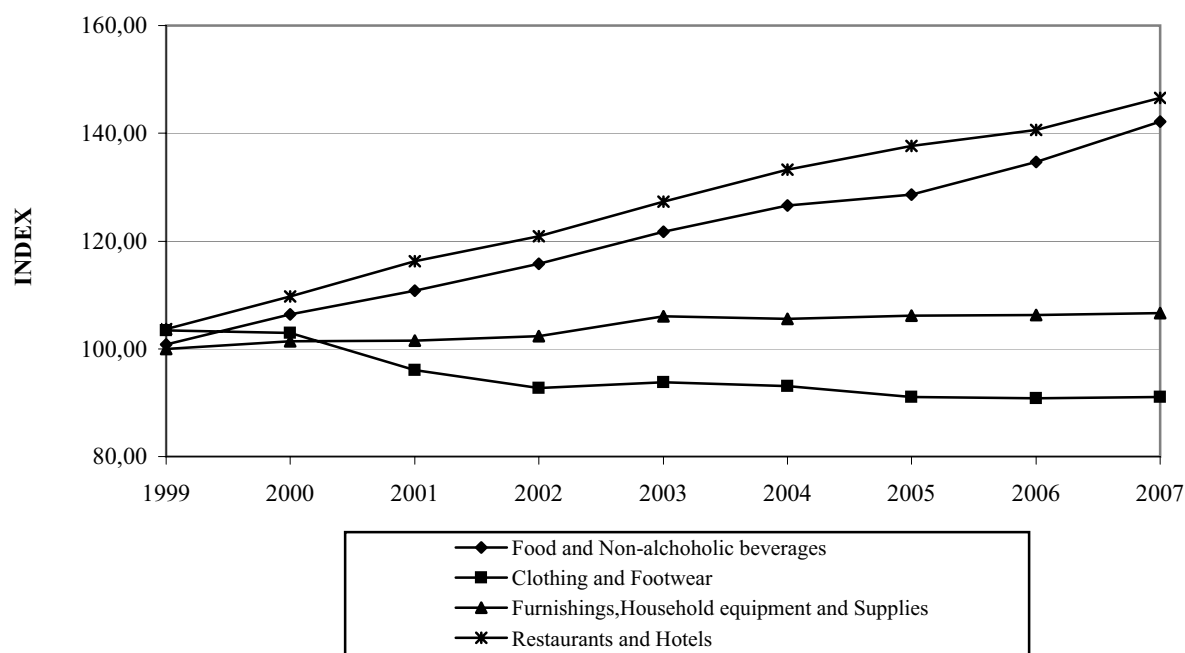


TABLE B.1.3. COST-OF-LIVING ALLOWANCE GRANTED TO EMPLOYEES, 1960-2007

Period		C.O.L.A. % on basic salary	Period		C.O.L.A. % on basic salary
From	To		From	To	
1.2.60	30.6.61	28,50	1.1.99	30.6.99	203,16
1.9.70	28.2.71	19,35	1.7.99	31.12.99	200,95
1.7.80	31.12.80	33,00	1.1.00	30.6.00	208,41
1.1.90	30.6.90	110,65	1.7.00	31.12.00	214,67
1.7.90	31.12.90	117,05	1.1.01	30.6.01	219,61
1.1.91	30.6.91	120,72	1.7.01	31.12.01	220,86
1.7.91	31.12.91	127,45	1.1.02	30.6.02	226,03
1.1.92	30.6.92	132,41	1.7.02	31.12.02	228,64
1.7.92	31.12.92	142,57	1.1.03	30.6.03	233,14
1.1.93	30.6.93	147,18	1.7.03	31.12.03	239,14
1.7.93	31.12.93	154,18	1.1.04	30.6.04	241,11
1.1.94	30.6.94	159,49	1.7.04	31.12.04	242,10
1.7.94	31.12.94	163,28	1.1.05	30.6.05	250,69
1.1.95	30.6.95	173,15	1.7.05	31.12.05	251,29
1.7.95	31.12.95	173,01	1.1.06	30.6.06	259,65
1.1.96	30.6.96	177,46	1.7.06	31.12.06	262,78
1.7.96	31.12.96	181,09	1.1.07	30.6.07	267,24
1.1.97	30.6.97	185,78	1.7.07	31.12.07	269,15
1.7.97	31.12.97	190,55	1.1.08	30.6.08	278,60
1.1.98	30.6.98	196,77	1.7.08	31.12.08	287,23
1.7.98	31.12.98	197,24			

HARMONISED CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

TABLE B.2.1. HARMONISED CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY CATEGORY, 1998-2007

(Base: 2005=100)

Categories Goods and Services	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
General Index	83,21	84,15	88,25	90,00	92,51	96,18	98,00	100,00	102,25	104,46
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	77,00	77,07	81,16	84,55	89,45	94,13	97,70	100,00	105,56	110,66
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	56,73	63,18	68,58	70,89	77,91	91,95	99,54	100,00	100,91	101,87
Clothing and footwear	109,07	112,85	112,20	104,18	100,47	101,75	100,91	100,00	95,75	95,20
Housing, water, electricity and gas	62,34	64,44	74,93	75,23	78,99	87,67	92,03	100,00	107,75	109,75
Furnishings, household equipment and supplies	94,08	94,02	95,29	95,35	96,36	99,95	99,65	100,00	100,27	100,55
Health	78,09	79,40	83,35	87,69	91,74	96,85	100,47	100,00	101,92	106,63
Transport	90,82	90,65	96,00	98,32	99,08	99,25	96,79	100,00	103,76	103,82
Communications	204,96	195,91	175,48	168,46	145,52	125,90	110,38	100,00	97,52	97,27
Recreation and culture	96,16	95,90	95,93	95,26	96,11	97,33	99,51	100,00	100,04	100,86
Education	73,32	77,83	80,62	83,60	87,86	91,07	94,98	100,00	105,24	110,43
Restaurants and hotels	70,80	73,39	79,30	84,11	87,79	92,90	97,27	100,00	100,24	104,02
Miscellaneous goods and services	77,15	78,08	81,24	84,43	89,58	93,98	97,35	100,00	103,09	104,90

TABLE B.2.2. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL CHANGE OF THE HARMONISED CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY CATEGORY, 1997-2007

(Base: 2005=100)

Categories Goods and Services	1998/97	1999/98	2000/99	2001/00	2002/01	2003/02	2004/03	2005/04	2006/05	2007/06
General Index	2,3	1,1	4,9	2,0	2,8	4,0	1,9	2,0	2,2	2,2
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	3,6	0,1	5,3	4,2	5,8	5,2	3,8	2,4	5,6	4,8
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	11,0	11,4	8,5	3,4	9,9	18,0	8,3	0,5	0,9	1,0
Clothing and footwear	2,3	3,5	-0,6	-7,1	-3,6	1,3	-0,8	-0,9	-4,3	-0,6
Housing, water, electricity and gas	-1,8	3,4	16,3	0,4	5,0	11,0	5,0	8,7	7,7	1,9
Furnishings, household equipment and supplies	1,6	-0,1	1,4	0,1	1,1	3,7	-0,3	0,4	0,3	0,3
Health	2,1	1,7	5,0	5,2	4,6	5,6	3,7	-0,5	1,9	4,6
Transport	1,1	-0,2	5,9	2,4	0,8	0,2	-2,5	3,3	3,8	0,1
Communications	-0,7	-4,4	-10,4	-4,0	-13,6	-13,5	-12,3	-9,4	-2,5	-0,3
Recreation and culture	3,1	-0,3	0,0	-0,7	0,9	1,3	2,2	0,5	0,0	0,8
Education	5,9	6,1	3,6	3,7	5,1	3,7	4,3	5,3	5,2	4,9
Restaurants and hotels	3,7	3,7	8,0	6,1	4,4	5,8	4,7	2,8	0,2	3,8
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,5	1,2	4,0	3,9	6,1	4,9	3,6	2,7	3,1	1,8

WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX

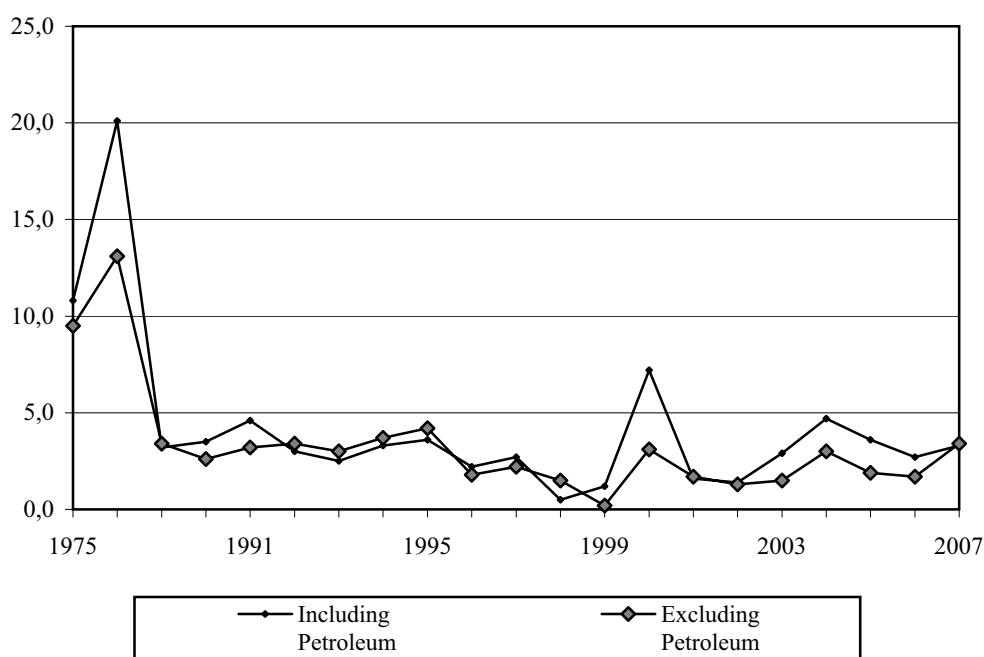
TABLE B.3.1. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX, 1974-2007

(Base 1982=100)

Year	General Index		% Increase over previous year	
	Including Petroleum	Excluding Petroleum	Including Petroleum	Excluding Petroleum
1974	50,7	57,8		
1975	56,2	63,3	10,8	9,5
1980	85,6	87,4	20,1	13,1
1985	112,3	115,1	3,2	3,4
1990	118,0	132,1	3,5	2,6
1991	123,4	136,3	4,6	3,2
1992	127,1	140,9	2,9	3,4
1993	130,2	145,1	2,5	3,0
1994	134,6	150,4	3,3	3,7
1995	139,4	156,7	3,6	4,2
1996	142,5	159,6	2,2	1,8
1997	146,4	163,1	2,7	2,2
1998	147,1	165,5	0,5	1,5
1999	148,9	165,8	1,2	0,2
2000	159,6	170,9	7,2	3,1
2001	162,1	173,8	1,6	1,7
2002	164,3	176,0	1,4	1,3
2003	169,1	178,7	2,9	1,5
2004	177,1	184,0	4,7	3,0
2005	183,4	187,5	3,6	1,9
2006	188,3	190,8	2,7	1,7
2007	194,6	197,4	3,3	3,4

Note: - The indices are calculated with infinite decimal figures and are rounded up to one decimal figure when published.
 - Percentage changes are calculated on the basis of indices with infinite decimal figures and are rounded up to one decimal figure when published.

CHART B.3. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL INCREASE OF THE WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX, 1975-2007



WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX

TABLE B.3.2. WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX BY TRADING ACTIVITY, 1992-2007

(Base: 1990=100)

Trading Activity	Weight (%)	1992	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Foodstuffs	5,2	106,3	118,4	131,1	133,0	137,5	143,0	148,1	152,6	159,2	163,9	168,2	172,9
Beverages	2,5	118,5	128,1	144,7	153,5	157,7	162,0	173,9	184,9	194,0	192,9	191,7	192,1
Cigarettes and tobacco	1,3	118,6	147,5	161,7	182,4	196,7	197,0	197,6	232,2	264,5	266,9	269,3	271,6
Chemical products	3,0	106,4	116,5	125,6	126,6	130,0	137,1	139,6	141,4	143,0	143,3	143,6	144,1
Textiles, textile yarn and wearing apparel	1,7	109,4	120,6	124,8	123,9	124,5	124,3	124,7	125,9	125,6	125,5	125,4	125,5
Construction materials	3,1	103,0	110,7	116,3	113,7	118,9	122,0	123,7	127,8	141,0	144,6	147,7	151,1
Electrical goods, for electrical installation	0,5	99,6	107,4	107,3	103,9	105,5	107,7	106,8	105,5	108,0	112,8	117,3	122,5
Electrical household goods	1,6	100,7	106,5	109,6	107,5	108,4	108,7	109,5	109,1	109,0	111,2	113,4	114,9
General wholesale trade	1,2	109,5	120,3	127,7	127,2	129,8	134,3	136,6	144,9	154,8	170,4	177,3	186,3
Government marketing commissions	1,4	111,9	122,7	140,1	139,1	140,0	133,1	133,9	133,9	161,7	164,0	166,2	170,3
Machinery, vehicles and spare parts	2,6	105,6	118,9	123,6	125,5	127,5	128,7	131,6	131,4	132,4	135,3	137,7	138,9
Petroleum products	6,6	124,6	128,1	142,5	147,4	199,6	211,2	213,9	239,4	290,7	318,3	345,7	366,1
Fruit and vegetables	1,9	122,9	121,8	146,0	134,2	156,3	156,3	164,5	161,7	156,2	146,6	139,2	145,8
Books, stationary and other paper products	0,6	100,9	125,3	121,8	120,3	127,0	132,2	128,1	128,9	131,9	135,0	137,9	140,2
Glassware, gifts, souvenirs and toys	0,9	110,6	125,4	132,9	133,1	132,7	135,1	135,6	139,3	140,7	142,1	143,5	144,7
Raw materials (Animal skins, aluminium bars, pipes etc.)	0,9	95,9	109,1	107,1	104,2	109,0	112,3	112,5	109,9	112,9	115,2	117,5	121,7
Wholesale trade n.e.c.	3,8	101,7	113,0	120,9	119,9	124,6	127,2	128,1	130,1	138,6	140,4	142,0	145,0
Other (direct sales by producers and importers)	61,2	105,9	116,8	121,0	122,6	129,1	129,9	131,1	132,8	134,6	139,3	142,3	147,2
TOTAL	100,0	107,7	118,2	124,7	126,2	135,3	137,4	139,3	143,3	150,1	155,4	159,6	164,9

WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX

TABLE B.3.3. PERCENTAGE ANNUAL CHANGE OF THE WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX BY TRADING ACTIVITY, 1996-2007

(Base:1990=100)

Trading Activity	1997/6	1998/7	1999/8	2000/99	2001/00	2002/01	2003/02	2004/03	2005/04	2006/05	2007/06
Foodstuffs	2,9	4,5	1,4	3,4	4,0	3,6	3,1	4,3	2,9	2,6	2,8
Beverages	2,2	5,6	6,1	2,7	2,7	7,4	6,3	4,9	-0,5	-0,6	0,2
Cigarettes and tobacco	1,3	8,1	12,8	7,9	0,1	0,3	17,6	13,9	0,9	0,9	0,9
Chemical products	2,7	2,5	0,8	2,7	5,4	1,9	1,3	1,1	0,2	0,2	0,3
Textiles, textile yarn and wearing apparel	1,9	0,0	-0,7	0,5	-0,1	0,3	0,9	-0,2	-0,1	-0,1	0,1
Construction materials	3,4	0,5	-2,2	4,5	2,6	1,4	3,3	10,2	2,6	2,1	2,3
Electrical goods, for electrical installation	0,3	0,6	-3,2	1,5	2,1	-0,8	-1,3	2,4	4,4	4,0	4,4
Electrical household goods	1,4	0,6	-1,9	0,9	0,3	0,7	-0,4	0,0	2,0	2,0	1,3
General wholesale trade	2,0	1,0	-0,4	2,0	3,5	1,7	6,1	6,9	10,0	4,0	5,1
Government marketing commissions	2,5	0,9	-0,7	0,6	-4,9	0,5	0,0	20,8	1,4	1,3	2,5
Machinery, vehicles and spare parts	1,5	1,4	1,6	1,6	0,9	2,3	-0,1	0,7	2,2	1,8	0,9
Petroleum products	11,5	-1,8	3,5	35,4	5,8	1,3	11,9	21,4	9,5	8,6	5,9
Fruit and vegetables	12,4	-0,1	-8,1	16,5	0,0	5,2	-1,7	-3,4	-6,2	-5,0	4,7
Books, stationary and other paper products	-8,1	1,5	-1,2	5,6	4,1	-3,1	0,6	2,3	2,4	2,1	1,7
Glassware, gifts, souvenirs and toys	0,1	1,6	0,1	-0,3	1,8	0,4	2,8	1,0	1,0	1,0	0,8
Raw materials (Animal skins, aluminium bars, pipes etc.)	0,8	0,3	-2,7	4,6	3,0	0,2	-2,3	2,7	2,0	2,0	3,6
Wholesale trade n.e.c.	2,2	-0,8	-0,8	3,9	2,1	0,7	1,5	6,6	1,3	1,1	2,1
Other (direct sales by producers and importers)	1,7	0,0	1,3	5,4	0,6	0,9	1,4	1,3	3,5	2,2	3,4
TOTAL	2,7	0,5	1,2	7,2	1,6	1,4	2,9	4,7	3,6	2,7	3,3

Note: - The indices are calculated with infinite decimal figures and are rounded up to one decimal figure when published.
- Percentage changes are calculated on the basis of indices with infinite decimal figures and are rounded up to one decimal figure when published.

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

- C.1 Census years
- C.2 Population
- C.3 Demography
- C.4 Crime
- C.5 Education
- C.6 Health
- C.7 Welfare

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

C.1. Census years

C.2. Population

C.3. Demography

SCOPE

This section provides population estimates, vital and demographic statistics and rates which relate to births, deaths, marriages, divorces and migration.

COVERAGE

The data presented in this section are in three parts. The first part (Tables C.1.1 – C.1.6) refers to census years covering the whole population of the country until 1974 and the Government controlled area after 1974. The second part presents population figures. Tables (C.2.1 – C.2.2) give estimates of the total population both in the Government controlled area and the Turkish occupied area while the rest of tables refer to the Government controlled area only. Illegal settlers from Turkey are not included in the statistics. The third part (Tables C.3.1 – C.3.10) gives demographic indicators of fertility, mortality, nuptiality, divorces and migration in the Government controlled area.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Population estimates are based on census figures which are updated annually to take account of the components of change, births, deaths and net migration. Censuses had been carried out since 1881 at decennial intervals up to 1931 and then in 1946, 1960, 1973, 1976, 1982, 1992 and 2001. The last four censuses (the Census of Households in 1976, the Census of Housing of 1982 and the Census of Population of 1992 and 2001) were conducted in the Government controlled area. Population estimates for the period 1993-2000 have been revised on the basis of the most recent results of the 2001 Census of Population.

Births and Deaths. Statistics of births are now based on registered events. Statistics of deaths up to 2004 were based on two sources of data, registrations of deaths and monthly reports by priests. Estimates were obtained through matching of individual events using the Chandrasekar -Deming method. As from 2005, death registration is almost complete, complemented with data provided by priests, without any additional estimation.

Marriages and Divorces. Information relating to marriages is extracted from the Registers of the six ecclesiastical districts of the Cyprus Orthodox Church and of the Armenian, Maronite and Catholic churches. For civil marriages data are supplied by the Ministry of Interior. Data on divorces were obtained from the Ecclesiastical Courts of the Cyprus Orthodox Church up to 1991, the Supreme Court up to 1998 and District Courts up to 2000. Since 1991 data on divorces are obtained from Family Courts.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

De jure population comprises all the persons who have their usual residence in Cyprus. This concept was used in censuses and population estimates after 1960.

De facto population comprises all the persons who were actually present in the country at a given time. This concept had been applied during all population censuses up to 1960.

Urban population comprises all persons living in urbanized areas. In Cyprus there are six urban areas comprising the capitals of the six administrative districts. Up to 1960 only the urban area of Lefkosia included municipality and suburbs. In 1973 Lemesos suburbs were added to the Lemesos urban area. In

the 1982 Housing Census, the urban population, in the Government controlled area covered in addition to the towns proper and suburbs the greater urban areas. As from 1989 the urban areas comprise the areas covered by the Local Town Plans as follows:

- Lefkosia:** the municipalities of: Lefkosia, Agios Dometios, Egkomi, Strovolos, Aglantzia, Lakatameia, Latsia and the communities of Anthoupoli Refugee housing estate and Geri.
- Larnaka:** the municipalities of: Larnaka, Aradippou, the communities of Livadia, Dromo-laxia, Meneou and the coastal zone of Oroklini and Pyla and part of Kalochorio.
- Lemesos:** the municipalities of: Lemesos, Kato Polemidhia, Mesa Geitonia, Agios Athanasios, Germasogeia, the communities of Pano Polemidia and Ypsonas, the coastal area of Mouttagiaka, Agios Tychonas, Parekklesia, Monagrouli, Moni, Pyrgos and part of Tserkezoi.
- Pafos:** the municipalities of: Pafos, and Geroskipou, the communities of Chlorakas, Agia Marinouda, Koloni, Acheleia, Konia, Empa, Lempa, Kisonerga, Tala, Trimithousa, Mesogi and Mesa Chorio, parts of Timi, Agia Varvara, Marathounta, Koili and of Peyeia municipality.

Crude birth, death, marriage or divorce rate is the number of births, deaths, marriages or divorces per thousand population.

Sex ratio at birth gives the number of male births per thousand female births.

General fertility rate is the number of births per thousand women in the reproductive age-groups, 15-49.

Age specific fertility rate is the number of births occurring to women of given age-group during a year divided by the total number of women in that age-group.

Total fertility rate gives the number of children a woman would have if she experienced the age specific fertility rates of a given year and she lived until the end of her reproductive life i.e. until her 50th birthday.

Gross reproduction rate shows the number of daughters a woman would have if she experienced the age specific fertility rates of a given year and she lived until the end of her reproductive life.

Net reproduction rate shows the number of daughters a woman would have if she experienced the fertility and mortality of a given period.

Life expectancy at birth indicates the number of years a newborn baby is expected to live if mortality in the various age-groups remains at the level of the period on which the life expectancy was computed.

Infant mortality rate is the number of deaths under one year old per thousand live births.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Relevant publications for population and demographic data are the Census reports and the annual Demographic Reports published since 1963, preceded by the "Vital and Migration Statistics" issued annually during the period 1955-1962. Additional information may be found in the "Demographic Survey 1980/81", "Demographic Trends in Cyprus", "Mortality in Cyprus" and other research papers and reports issued from time to time by the Department of Statistics and Research. The book on "Population and Human Resources Development in Cyprus" provides a synthesis of research and other activities related to population issues. Population projections are given in a report entitled "Population and Household projections, 2002-2052". Population policy issues can be found in the various Development Plans published by the Planning Bureau as well as occasional papers prepared by the Statistical Service.

TABLE C.1.1. POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS

Census Date	Population			Numerical Increase			Annual Rate of Growth (%)
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1881, 4th April	186.173	95.015	91.158				
1891, 6th April	209.286	106.838	102.448	23.113	11.823	11.290	1,2
1901, 31st March	237.022	121.066	115.956	27.736	14.228	13.508	1,3
1911, 2nd April	274.108	139.383	134.725	37.086	18.317	18.769	1,5
1921, 24th April	310.715	155.965	154.750	36.607	16.582	20.025	1,3
1931, 27th April	347.959	172.754	175.205	37.244	16.789	20.455	1,1
1946, 10th November	450.114	222.510	227.604	102.155	49.756	52.399	1,7
1960, 11th December	573.566	281.983	291.583	123.452	59.473	63.979	1,7
1973, 1st April	631.778	312.566	319.212	58.212	30.583	27.629	0,8
1976, 30th September ¹	497.879	248.711	249.168				
1982, 1st October ¹	522.845	259.938	262.907	24.966	11.227	13.739	0,8
1992, 1st October ¹	615.013	306.383	308.630	92.168	46.445	45.723	1,6
2001, 1st October ¹	703.529	345.322	358.207	88.516	38.942	49.574	1,5

Notes: - Up to 1960 the data refer to the de facto population, but thereafter to the de jure.

- The annual rate of growth of population is based on the formula $P_t = P_o (1+r)^t$ where P_o is the population at the beginning of the period, t is the period of time in years, r is the average annual rate of increase and P_t is the population at the end of the period.

1. Censuses after 1974 refer to the Government controlled area. Figures have been adjusted for underenumeration as well as to include certain population groups not covered by the census.

CENSUS YEARS

TABLE C.1.2. DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY DISTRICT, CENSUS YEARS

District	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1946	1960	1973	1976	1982	1992	2001
ALL DISTRICTS	186.173	209.286	237.022	274.108	310.715	347.959	450.114	573.566	631.778	497.879	522.845	615.013	703.529
Lefkosia	56.312	61.695	71.289	81.497	93.765	110.010	145.965	204.283	232.702	197.519	215.105	249.601	279.545
Keryneia	13.216	15.004	16.808	19.752	21.615	22.659	28.174	30.946	32.586	..	..	..	..
Ammochoostos	38.207	41.423	48.508	58.530	63.755	71.472	94.474	114.309	123.856	24.113	26.198	31.513	38.371
Larnaka	20.766	23.760	26.073	29.737	34.918	42.208	52.189	58.619	60.714	81.557	86.269	102.794	117.124
Lemesos	29.248	35.730	39.139	46.084	54.332	57.841	75.421	107.262	124.855	146.552	148.670	177.440	201.057
Pafos	28.424	31.674	35.205	38.508	42.330	43.769	53.891	58.147	57.065	48.138	46.603	53.665	67.432
URBAN AREAS	35.126	38.695	44.103	51.973	61.512	76.351	115.808	205.983	266.803	262.146	332.215	416.082	485.304
Lefkosia	15.202	16.224	19.546	21.921	25.438	33.497	53.324	95.343	115.718	120.873	152.200	181.234	205.633
Keryneia	1.192	1.322	1.336	1.726	1.910	2.137	2.916	3.441	3.892	..	..	..	..
Ammochoostos	2.564	3.367	3.825	5.327	6.980	8.979	16.194	34.752	38.960	..	..	..	..
Larnaka	7.833	7.593	7.964	9.262	9.765	11.872	14.772	19.807	19.608	28.739	49.344	62.178	71.740
Lemesos	6.131	7.388	8.298	10.302	13.302	15.349	22.799	43.561	79.641	101.896	109.410	139.424	160.733
Pafos	2.204	2.801	3.134	3.435	4.117	4.517	5.803	9.079	8.984	10.638	21.261	33.246	47.198
RURAL AREAS	151.047	170.591	192.919	222.135	249.203	271.608	334.306	367.583	364.975	235.733	190.630	198.931	218.225
Lefkosia	41.110	45.471	51.743	59.576	68.327	76.513	92.641	108.940	116.984	76.646	62.905	68.367	73.912
Keryneia	12.024	13.682	15.472	18.026	19.705	20.522	25.258	27.505	28.694	..	..	..	..
Ammochoostos	35.643	38.056	44.683	53.203	56.775	62.493	78.280	79.557	84.896	24.113	26.198	31.513	38.371
Larnaka	12.933	16.167	18.109	20.475	25.153	30.336	37.417	38.812	41.106	52.818	36.925	40.616	45.384
Lemesos	23.117	28.342	30.841	35.782	41.030	42.492	52.622	63.701	45.214	44.656	39.260	38.016	40.324
Pafos	26.220	28.873	32.071	35.073	38.213	39.252	48.088	49.068	48.081	37.500	25.342	20.419	20.234

Notes: - Up to 1960 the data refer to the de facto population, but thereafter to the de jure.

- Figures after 1974 refer to the Government controlled area

- Over the years the urban areas expand and the figures are not strictly comparable as they do not correspond to the same geographical area.

CENSUS YEARS

TABLE C.1.3. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, CENSUS YEARS
(for persons aged 15 and over)

Marital status	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1946	1960	1973	1976	1982	1992	2001
TOTAL	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Never married	29,4	30,3	30,9	29,9	33,2	33,0	29,8	25,1	29,9	29,9	26,3	22,5	26,1
Married	59,7	59,0	59,5	60,8	58,2	56,9	61,7	66,6	63,5	62,5	66,1	69,5	65,2
Widowed	10,6	10,6	9,5	9,3	8,5	9,6	7,7	7,2	5,8	6,6	6,4	6,3	5,9
Divorced/Separated ¹	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,5	0,8	1,0	0,8	0,8	1,1	1,6	2,6
Not stated	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2
MALES	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Never married	35,7	36,6	36,3	35,4	38,2	37,4	33,6	27,5	32,4	32,6	29,5	25,8	29,2
Married	59,3	58,4	59,2	60,1	58,1	57,7	62,2	68,6	64,8	63,9	67,2	70,6	66,6
Widowed	4,9	5,0	4,5	4,5	3,7	4,5	3,7	3,0	2,3	2,8	2,7	2,5	2,3
Divorced/Separated ¹	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,4	0,5	0,7	0,4	0,4	0,5	1,0	1,7
Not stated	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,2
FEMALES	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Never married	23,1	24,0	25,4	24,2	28,3	28,7	26,1	22,8	27,5	27,2	23,2	19,4	23,2
Married	60,1	59,6	60,0	61,5	58,2	56,1	61,2	64,7	62,2	61,1	65,0	68,4	63,9
Widowed	16,3	16,3	14,5	14,3	13,4	14,6	11,7	11,1	9,0	10,2	10,0	9,9	9,2
Divorced/Separated ¹	0,5	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,6	1,0	1,3	1,2	1,3	1,7	2,3	3,5
Not stated	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,0	0,2

Notes: - Up to 1960 the data refer to the de facto population, but thereafter to the de jure.

- Figures after 1974 refer to the Government controlled area.

1. "Separated" were included in "Married" since 1992.

TABLE C.1.4. POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX, CENSUS YEARS

(%)

Census Year	Sex	Total	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-64	65+
1881	Total	100,0	38,5	21,9	19,7	14,1	5,8
	Males	100,0	39,1	21,0	19,5	14,5	5,9
	Females	100,0	37,9	23,0	19,9	13,6	5,6
1891	Total	100,0	37,2	25,2	18,7	14,5	4,4
	Males	100,0	37,9	24,0	18,5	15,1	4,5
	Females	100,0	36,6	26,3	19,0	13,9	4,2
1901	Total	100,0	36,3	25,7	19,0	14,8	4,2
	Males	100,0	36,8	24,8	18,8	15,1	4,5
	Females	100,0	35,9	26,5	19,0	14,7	3,9
1911	Total	100,0	37,3	24,6	18,8	14,9	4,4
	Males	100,0	37,5	23,7	18,9	15,2	4,7
	Females	100,0	37,0	25,7	18,7	14,4	4,2
1921	Total	100,0	36,4	25,9	18,1	15,4	4,2
	Males	100,0	37,0	24,8	18,0	15,9	4,3
	Females	100,0	35,8	27,0	18,1	15,0	4,1
1931	Total	100,0	33,4	27,7	18,1	16,0	4,8
	Males	100,0	34,4	26,5	17,8	16,3	5,0
	Females	100,0	32,4	28,8	18,3	15,8	4,7
1946	Total	100,0	33,9	25,8	18,8	15,7	5,8
	Males	100,0	34,9	25,3	18,4	15,7	5,7
	Females	100,0	32,9	26,3	19,1	15,8	5,9
1960	Total	100,0	36,3	23,5	17,1	16,7	6,4
	Males	100,0	37,8	22,9	16,6	16,5	6,2
	Females	100,0	35,0	23,9	17,6	17,0	6,5
1973	Total	100,0	28,9	27,3	17,0	17,3	9,5
	Males	100,0	29,9	27,9	16,2	16,9	9,1
	Females	100,0	27,8	26,8	17,6	18,0	9,8
1976	Total	100,0	25,4	29,0	17,9	17,6	10,1
	Males	100,0	26,1	29,8	17,8	17,0	9,3
	Females	100,0	24,6	28,2	18,1	18,2	10,9
1982	Total	100,0	25,0	26,6	20,0	17,6	10,8
	Males	100,0	25,9	27,5	19,9	16,8	9,9
	Females	100,0	24,2	25,7	20,2	18,3	11,6
1992	Total	100,0	25,4	22,0	22,2	19,4	11,0
	Males	100,0	26,3	22,4	22,5	18,8	10,0
	Females	100,0	24,5	21,6	22,0	19,8	12,1
2001	Total	100,0	21,5	22,6	22,0	22,2	11,7
	Males	100,0	22,5	23,0	21,6	22,3	10,6
	Females	100,0	20,6	22,1	22,5	22,1	12,7

Notes: - Up to 1960 the data refer to the de facto population, but thereafter to the de jure.
 - Figures after 1974 refer to the Government controlled area.

**TABLE C.1.5. POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND COMMUNITIES BY SIZE,
1992 AND 2001 CENSUSES**

District	Number of inhabitants									
	Total	Under 200	200- 499	500- 999	1000- 1999	2000- 4999	5000- 9999	10000- 19999	20000- 49999	50000+
1992 CENSUS										
<i>NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND COMMUNITIES</i>										
Lefkosia	105	28	30	17	12	11	1	3	2	1
Keryneia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ammochostos	9	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0
Larnaka	52	13	11	14	5	7	1	0	1	0
Lemesos	112	55	33	8	6	5	2	2	0	1
Pafos	108	63	26	11	4	3	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	386	159	100	50	30	31	5	6	3	2
<i>POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND COMMUNITIES</i>										
Lefkosia	244.779	2.619	9.794	12.669	16.113	34.548	9.942	39.627	67.968	51.499
Keryneia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ammochostos	30.798	0	0	0	5.331	17.746	7.721	0	0	0
Larnaka	100.242	1.341	3.398	10.716	7.800	26.178	7.223	0	43.586	0
Lemesos	173.634	5.761	9.960	5.812	7.650	16.965	12.832	27.518	0	87.136
Pafos	52.572	4.416	7.800	7.569	5.078	8.257	0	19.452	0	0
TOTAL	602.025	14.137	30.952	36.766	41.972	103.694	37.718	86.597	111.554	138.635
2001 CENSUS										
<i>NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND COMMUNITIES</i>										
Lefkosia	105	35	20	16	15	9	3	4	2	1
Keryneia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ammochostos	9	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	0
Larnaka	54	16	7	12	9	8	0	1	1	0
Lemesos	110	55	31	6	6	6	3	2	0	1
Pafos	110	70	20	11	4	3	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	388	176	78	45	36	32	7	8	4	2
<i>POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND COMMUNITIES</i>										
Lefkosia	273.642	3.381	6.896	10.089	19.958	24.003	17.564	56.917	76.309	58.525
Keryneia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ammochostos	37.738	0	0	0	3.598	23.049	0	11.091	0	0
Larnaka	115.268	1.513	2.139	8.499	12.060	32.943	0	11.448	46.666	0
Lemesos	196.553	5.307	9.825	4.526	7.819	18.666	24.143	32.017	0	94.250
Pafos	66.364	4.953	6.231	7.850	6.064	9.227	5.509	0	26.530	0
TOTAL	689.565	15.154	25.091	30.964	49.499	107.888	47.216	111.473	149.505	152.775

Note: - Enumerated population without adjustment for underenumeration.

**TABLE C.1.6. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
BY DISTRICT, CENSUS YEARS**

District	Number of households			Average number of persons per household		
	1982	1992	2001	1982	1992	2001
TOTAL	145.030	189.223	228.371	3,51	3,23	3,06
Lefkosia	59.609	76.748	91.378	3,51	3,22	3,04
Ammochostos	6.796	9.151	11.814	3,78	3,44	3,24
Larnaka	23.096	30.724	36.891	3,64	3,33	3,16
Lemesos	41.635	55.214	65.761	3,49	3,19	3,04
Pafos	13.894	17.386	22.527	3,28	3,07	2,98
URBAN	90.750	128.019	159.551	3,56	3,22	3,02
Lefkosia	41.807	56.160	68.807	3,53	3,19	2,96
Ammochostos	..	..	..	..	..	..
Larnaka	13.184	18.957	23.235	3,64	3,25	3,07
Lemesos	29.880	42.801	52.472	3,57	3,23	3,04
Pafos	5.879	10.101	15.037	3,53	3,27	3,13
RURAL	54.280	61.204	68.820	3,43	3,24	3,16
Lefkosia	17.802	20.588	22.571	3,46	3,31	3,26
Ammochostos	6.796	9.151	11.814	3,78	3,44	3,24
Larnaka	9.912	11.767	13.656	3,64	3,44	3,31
Lemesos	11.755	12.413	13.289	3,26	3,06	3,01
Pafos	8.015	7.285	7.490	3,09	2,80	2,70

TABLE C.2.1. TOTAL DE JURE POPULATION BY SEX, 1961-2006
(including estimates of Turkish Cypriots in the occupied area)

(000's)

Year	Mid year			Annual growth rate	End of the year			Annual growth rate
	Total	Males	Females		Total	Males	Females	
1961	578,7	284,8	293,9	..	575,9	284,0	291,9	..
1970	614,6	302,8	311,8	0,9	616,9	304,0	312,9	0,8
1974	640,7	317,2	323,5	1,1	621,6	308,3	313,3	-2,5
1975	610,5	303,8	306,7	-4,7	598,9	298,9	300,0	-3,7
1980	611,0	303,3	307,7	1,0	614,9	305,0	309,9	1,2
1985	647,3	322,4	324,9	1,2	651,3	324,5	326,8	1,1
1990	680,6	339,2	341,4	1,5	687,1	342,3	344,8	1,8
1991	693,3	345,2	348,1	1,9	699,8	348,4	351,4	1,8
1992	706,2	351,7	354,5	1,9	713,7	355,6	358,1	2,0
1993	719,6	358,2	361,4	1,9	725,9	360,7	365,2	1,7
1994	731,3	363,0	368,3	1,6	736,9	365,4	371,5	1,5
1995	741,7	367,4	374,3	1,4	746,9	369,6	377,3	1,4
1996	750,8	371,3	379,5	1,2	755,5	373,3	382,2	1,2
1997	759,1	374,7	384,4	1,1	763,4	376,5	386,9	1,0
1998	767,1	378,1	389,0	1,1	771,1	379,7	391,4	1,0
1999	774,5	381,2	393,3	1,0	778,5	383,0	395,5	1,0
2000	781,5	384,2	397,3	0,9	785,3	385,8	399,5	0,9
2001	789,0	387,4	401,6	1,9	793,1	389,2	403,9	1,9
2002	797,1	390,8	406,3	1,0	802,5	393,5	409,0	1,2
2003	808,2	396,7	411,5	1,4	818,2	402,5	415,7	2,0
2004	825,1	406,3	418,8	2,1	837,3	412,6	424,7	2,3
2005	846,0	417,0	429,0	2,5	854,3	421,2	433,1	2,0
2006	859,3	423,7	435,6	1,6	867,6	427,1	440,5	1,6

CHART C.1. ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF THE TOTAL DE JURE POPULATION (end of year), 1962-2006

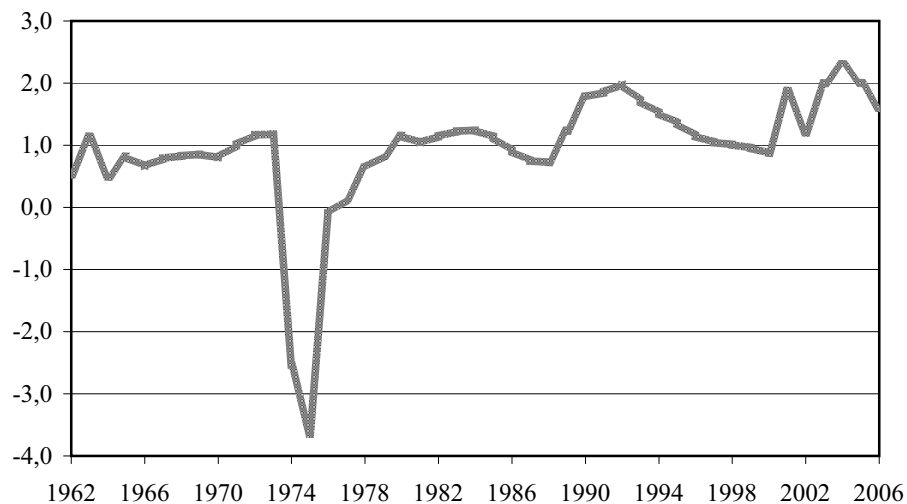


TABLE C.2.2. ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1974-2006
(including estimates of Turkish Cypriots in the occupied area)

(000's)

Year	Mid year			End of the year		
	Total Population	Population in the government controlled area	Turkish Cypriots	Total Population	Population in the government controlled area	Turkish Cypriots
1974	640,7	520,5	120,2	621,6	505,7	115,9
1975	610,5	502,2	108,3	598,9	498,3	100,6
1976	598,6	497,9	100,7	598,3	497,6	100,7
1977	598,4	497,5	100,9	599,1	498,0	101,1
1978	601,0	499,6	101,4	602,9	501,3	101,6
1979	605,1	503,2	101,9	607,9	505,8	102,1
1980	611,0	508,6	102,4	614,9	512,3	102,6
1981	617,9	515,0	102,9	621,3	518,2	103,1
1982	624,3	520,8	103,5	628,4	524,6	103,8
1983	631,8	527,6	104,2	636,1	531,5	104,6
1984	639,9	534,8	105,1	644,0	538,4	105,6
1985	647,3	541,1	106,2	651,3	544,6	106,7
1986	654,0	547,5	106,5	657,2	550,9	106,3
1987	659,4	553,5	105,9	662,1	556,6	105,5
1988	664,2	559,3	104,9	666,9	562,7	104,2
1989	670,8	567,5	103,3	675,1	572,7	102,4
1990	680,6	579,4	101,2	687,1	587,1	100,0
1991	693,3	594,9	98,4	699,8	603,1	96,7
1992	706,2	610,6	95,6	713,7	619,2	94,5
1993	719,6	625,8	93,8	725,9	632,9	93,0
1994	731,3	639,0	92,3	736,9	645,4	91,5
1995	741,7	650,7	91,0	746,9	656,3	90,6
1996	750,8	660,9	89,9	755,5	666,3	89,2
1997	759,1	670,4	88,7	763,4	675,2	88,2
1998	767,1	678,9	88,2	771,1	682,9	88,2
1999	774,5	686,4	88,1	778,5	690,5	88,0
2000	781,5	693,6	87,9	785,3	697,5	87,8
2001	789,0	701,3	87,7	793,1	705,5	87,6
2002	797,1	709,6	87,5	802,5	715,1	87,4
2003	808,2	720,6	87,6	818,2	730,4	87,8
2004	825,1	737,1	88,0	837,3	749,2	88,1
2005	846,0	758,0	88,0	854,3	766,4	87,9
2006	859,3	770,9	88,4	867,6	778,7	88,9

Notes: - Estimates of the number of Turkish Cypriots have been revised from 1974 onwards. These estimates are the result of population projections based on the age and sex structure of the Turkish Cypriot community as at Census 1960 and with assumptions of fertility and mortality similar to the rest of the Cyprus population. With regard to the migration of Turkish Cypriots after 1974, migration assumptions are based on figures obtained from Turkish Cypriot Sources.

- Illegal settlers from Turkey in the Turkish occupied area are not included in the total population figures as they are not part of the Cyprus population. Their number is estimated in the range of 150-160 thousands.

POPULATION

TABLE C.2.3. DE JURE POPULATION ESTIMATES BY SEX, 1974-2007

(000's)

Year	Mid year			Annual growth rate	End of the year			Annual growth rate
	Total	Males	Females		Total	Males	Females	
1974	520,5	257,7	262,8		505,7	250,8	254,9	
1975	502,2	249,9	252,3	-3,5	498,3	248,7	249,6	-1,5
1980	508,6	252,5	256,1	1,1	512,3	254,1	258,2	1,3
1985	541,1	269,5	271,6	1,2	544,6	271,3	273,3	1,2
1990	579,4	288,8	290,6	2,1	587,1	292,5	294,6	2,5
1991	594,9	296,2	298,7	2,7	603,1	300,3	302,8	2,7
1992	610,6	304,1	306,5	2,6	619,2	308,5	310,7	2,7
1993	625,8	311,5	314,3	2,5	632,9	314,5	318,4	2,2
1994	639,0	317,2	321,8	2,1	645,4	320,0	325,4	2,0
1995	650,7	322,3	328,4	1,8	656,3	324,8	331,5	1,7
1996	660,9	326,8	334,1	1,6	666,3	329,2	337,1	1,5
1997	670,4	330,9	339,5	1,4	675,2	333,0	342,2	1,3
1998	678,9	334,6	344,3	1,3	682,9	336,3	346,6	1,1
1999	686,4	337,8	348,6	1,1	690,5	339,7	350,8	1,1
2000	693,6	341,0	352,6	1,0	697,5	342,7	354,8	1,0
2001	701,3	344,3	357,0	2,2	705,5	346,2	359,3	2,2
2002	709,6	347,9	361,7	1,2	715,1	350,6	364,5	1,4
2003	720,6	353,7	366,9	1,6	730,4	359,3	371,1	2,1
2004	737,1	363,0	374,1	2,3	749,2	369,2	380,0	2,6
2005	758,0	373,6	384,4	2,8	766,4	377,8	388,6	2,3
2006	770,9	380,1	390,8	1,7	778,7	383,4	395,3	1,6
2007	785,3	386,7	398,6	1,9	789,3	389,6	399,7	1,4

TABLE C.2.4. POPULATION CHANGES, 1974-2007

Year	Numbers			Rates (per 1.000 population)		
	Natural Increase	Net Migration	Population Change	Natural Increase	Net Migration	Population Change
1974	2.988	-15.408	-12.420	5,7	-29,6	-23,9
1975	4.076	-11.542	-7.466	8,1	-23,0	-14,9
1980	5.664	771	6.435	11,1	1,5	12,7
1985	5.969	238	6.207	11,0	0,4	11,5
1990	5.778	8.708	14.486	10,0	15,0	25,0
1991	5.367	10.559	15.926	9,0	17,7	26,8
1992	6.152	9.999	16.151	10,1	16,4	26,5
1993	5.725	8.000	13.725	9,1	12,8	21,9
1994	5.455	7.000	12.455	8,5	11,0	19,5
1995	4.934	6.000	10.934	7,6	9,2	16,8
1996	4.680	5.300	9.980	7,1	8,0	15,1
1997	4.102	4.800	8.902	6,1	7,2	13,3
1998	3.447	4.200	7.647	5,1	6,2	11,3
1999	3.435	4.200	7.635	5,0	6,1	11,1
2000	3.092	3.960	7.052	4,5	5,7	10,2
2001	3.340	4.650	7.990	4,8	6,6	11,4
2002	2.715	6.885	9.600	3,8	9,7	13,5
2003	2.888	12.342	15.230	4,0	17,1	21,1
2004	3.084	15.724	18.808	4,2	21,3	25,5
2005	2.818	14.416	17.234	3,7	19,0	22,7
2006	3.604	8.671	12.275	4,6	11,2	15,9
2007	3.198	7.390	10.588	4,1	9,4	13,5

POPULATION

CHART C.2. POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, 2007

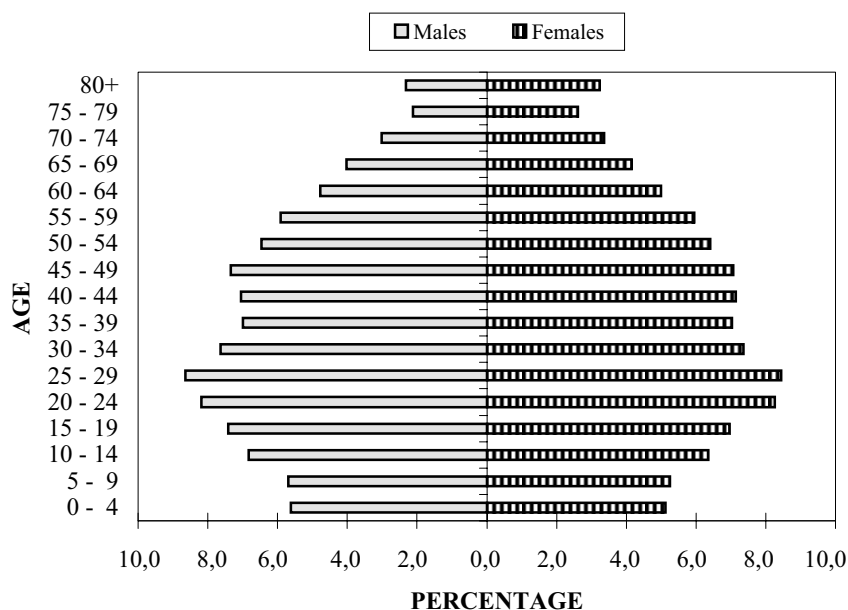


TABLE C.2.5. END OF THE YEAR DE JURE POPULATION ESTIMATES BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1995-2007

AND SEX, 1995-2007											(000's)
Age	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total	656,3	682,9	690,5	697,5	705,5	715,1	730,4	749,2	766,4	778,7	789,3
0 - 4	53,2	49,0	47,3	46,1	44,0	42,5	41,4	41,1	40,9	41,5	42,5
5 - 9	53,7	54,8	54,8	53,9	53,5	51,6	49,7	47,5	45,8	44,4	43,3
10 - 14	54,7	55,6	55,2	55,5	54,2	55,1	55,1	55,1	54,5	53,9	52,1
15 - 19	49,5	55,3	57,0	57,5	55,8	56,0	56,5	56,6	56,9	56,1	56,8
20 -24	46,5	48,8	49,9	52,6	53,6	55,7	58,3	62,4	64,3	65,0	64,9
25 - 29	47,7	47,8	48,4	48,1	50,0	50,9	52,8	56,7	61,9	65,1	67,5
30 - 34	51,0	50,2	49,6	49,5	49,3	50,2	53,0	55,1	56,3	58,1	59,3
35 - 39	50,5	53,2	53,0	52,6	52,7	52,0	53,1	53,9	54,1	54,3	55,4
40 - 44	44,9	48,2	49,8	51,4	53,4	54,3	55,4	56,2	57,1	56,9	56,1
45 - 49	41,2	43,8	44,5	45,2	46,6	48,1	50,2	52,8	55,0	56,4	56,9
50 - 54	35,3	39,3	40,3	41,1	43,5	44,7	45,8	47,0	48,2	49,3	50,8
55- 59	29,6	33,2	34,9	36,5	35,3	36,9	39,0	41,4	43,7	45,6	46,8
60 - 64	26,0	27,7	28,3	28,9	31,4	32,7	33,2	34,0	35,3	36,6	38,6
65 - 69	22,9	23,9	24,3	24,8	26,0	27,0	28,1	29,2	30,5	31,4	32,4
70 - 74	18,7	20,1	20,5	20,7	21,4	21,9	22,4	23,1	23,8	24,2	25,2
75 - 79	13,8	14,3	14,8	15,3	16,3	16,7	17,2	17,6	18,0	18,4	18,7
80+	17,1	17,7	17,9	17,8	18,5	18,8	19,2	19,5	20,1	21,5	22,0

(cont'd)

**TABLE C.2.5 (cont'd). END OF THE YEAR DE JURE POPULATION ESTIMATES BY AGE GROUP
AND SEX, 1995-2007**

(000's)											
Age	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Males	324,8	336,3	339,7	342,7	346,2	350,6	359,3	369,2	377,8	383,4	389,6
0 - 4	27,5	25,2	24,2	23,6	22,4	21,8	21,2	21,1	21,0	21,4	21,9
5 - 9	27,7	28,3	28,2	27,8	27,4	26,4	25,5	24,3	23,4	22,6	22,2
10 - 14	28,2	28,6	28,5	28,5	28,0	28,4	28,4	28,2	28,0	27,6	26,6
15 - 19	25,0	28,0	29,0	29,2	28,7	28,7	28,9	29,0	28,9	28,6	28,9
20 - 24	22,9	23,7	24,3	25,7	27,1	28,4	30,0	32,0	32,5	32,3	31,9
25 - 29	23,4	23,0	23,0	22,8	23,9	24,8	26,3	28,5	31,4	32,7	33,7
30 - 34	25,3	24,5	24,1	23,8	23,2	23,7	25,5	27,1	27,7	28,7	29,8
35 - 39	25,3	26,3	26,1	25,8	25,3	24,8	25,2	25,8	26,2	26,4	27,2
40 - 44	22,5	24,2	25,0	25,7	26,1	26,4	27,1	27,6	27,9	27,8	27,5
45 - 49	20,4	21,7	22,1	22,5	23,2	23,6	24,5	25,8	27,1	27,9	28,6
50 - 54	17,6	19,5	20,0	20,3	21,5	22,0	22,6	23,1	23,8	24,3	25,1
55 - 59	14,4	16,4	17,2	18,1	17,3	18,0	19,1	20,2	21,2	22,2	23,0
60 - 64	12,2	13,3	13,7	14,0	15,3	15,9	16,1	16,4	17,1	17,7	18,6
65 - 69	10,4	10,8	11,1	11,5	12,2	12,7	13,3	14,0	14,7	15,2	15,7
70 - 74	8,6	9,0	9,1	9,2	9,6	9,8	10,1	10,5	10,9	11,2	11,7
75 - 79	6,2	6,4	6,6	6,8	7,2	7,3	7,5	7,6	7,8	8,0	8,2
80+	7,2	7,4	7,5	7,4	7,8	7,9	8,0	8,0	8,2	8,8	9,0
Females	331,5	346,6	350,8	354,9	359,3	364,5	371,1	380,0	388,6	395,3	399,7
0 - 4	25,7	23,8	23,1	22,5	21,6	20,7	20,2	20,0	19,9	20,1	20,6
5 - 9	26,0	26,5	26,7	26,1	26,1	25,2	24,2	23,2	22,4	21,8	21,1
10 - 14	26,5	27,0	26,8	27,0	26,2	26,7	26,7	26,9	26,5	26,3	25,5
15 - 19	24,5	27,3	28,0	28,3	27,1	27,3	27,6	27,6	28,0	27,5	27,9
20 - 24	23,6	25,1	25,7	26,9	26,5	27,3	28,3	30,4	31,8	32,7	33,0
25 - 29	24,3	24,8	25,3	25,3	26,1	26,1	26,5	28,2	30,5	32,4	33,8
30 - 34	25,7	25,7	25,5	25,7	26,1	26,5	27,5	28,0	28,6	29,4	29,5
35 - 39	25,2	26,9	26,9	26,8	27,4	27,2	27,9	28,1	27,9	27,9	28,2
40 - 44	22,4	24,0	24,8	25,7	27,3	27,9	28,3	28,6	29,2	29,1	28,6
45 - 49	20,8	22,1	22,5	22,7	23,4	24,5	25,7	27,0	27,9	28,5	28,3
50 - 54	17,8	19,8	20,3	20,8	22,0	22,7	23,2	23,9	24,4	25,0	25,7
55 - 59	15,2	16,8	17,6	18,4	18,0	18,9	19,9	21,2	22,5	23,4	23,8
60 - 64	13,8	14,4	14,6	14,9	16,1	16,8	17,1	17,6	18,2	18,9	20,0
65 - 69	12,5	13,1	13,1	13,3	13,8	14,3	14,8	15,2	15,8	16,2	16,7
70 - 74	10,1	11,1	11,3	11,5	11,8	12,1	12,3	12,6	12,9	13,0	13,5
75 - 79	7,5	7,9	8,2	8,5	9,1	9,4	9,7	10,0	10,2	10,4	10,5
80+	9,9	10,3	10,4	10,5	10,7	10,9	11,2	11,5	11,9	12,7	13,0

POPULATION

TABLE C.2.6. POPULATION BY DISTRICT (end of the year), 1992-2007

District	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
ALL DISTRICTS	619,2	632,9	645,4	656,3	666,3	675,2	682,9	690,5	697,5	705,5	715,1	730,4	749,2	766,4	778,7	789,3
Lefkosia	251,3	256,3	260,8	264,6	268,0	271,0	273,4	275,8	277,9	280,3	283,5	289,1	296,1	302,6	307,1	310,9
Ammochostos	31,7	32,7	33,6	34,4	35,1	35,8	36,5	37,1	37,8	38,5	39,1	40,1	41,2	42,2	43,0	43,7
Larnaka	103,5	105,8	107,8	109,6	111,2	112,6	113,9	115,1	116,2	117,5	119,3	121,9	125,2	128,1	130,1	131,9
Lemesos	178,6	182,4	185,8	188,8	191,5	193,9	195,8	197,8	199,5	201,6	204,6	209,2	214,8	219,9	223,6	226,7
Pafos	54,1	55,7	57,4	58,9	60,5	61,9	63,3	64,7	66,1	67,6	68,6	70,1	71,9	73,6	74,9	76,1
URBAN AREAS	418,9	429,1	438,5	446,9	454,7	461,8	468,1	474,3	480,1	486,7	494,3	505,9	520,0	533,2	542,9	551,5
Lefkosia	182,5	186,4	189,9	193,0	195,7	198,2	200,2	202,3	204,1	206,2	208,9	213,5	219,2	224,5	228,4	231,8
Ammochostos	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Larnaka	62,6	64,1	65,4	66,6	67,6	68,6	69,5	70,3	71,1	72,0	73,2	74,9	77,0	79,0	80,4	81,7
Lemesos	140,3	143,6	146,6	149,2	151,7	153,8	155,7	157,5	159,2	161,2	163,9	167,8	172,5	176,9	180,1	183,0
Pafos	33,5	35,0	36,6	38,1	39,7	41,2	42,7	44,2	45,7	47,3	48,3	49,7	51,3	52,8	54,0	55,0
RURAL AREAS	200,3	203,8	206,9	209,4	211,6	213,4	214,8	216,2	217,4	218,8	220,8	224,5	229,2	233,2	235,8	237,8
Lefkosia	68,8	69,9	70,9	71,6	72,3	72,8	73,2	73,5	73,8	74,1	74,6	75,6	76,9	78,1	78,7	79,1
Ammochostos	31,7	32,7	33,6	34,4	35,1	35,8	36,5	37,1	37,8	38,5	39,1	40,1	41,2	42,2	43,0	43,7
Larnaka	40,9	41,7	42,4	43,0	43,6	44,0	44,4	44,8	45,1	45,5	46,1	47,0	48,2	49,1	49,7	50,2
Lemesos	38,3	38,8	39,2	39,6	39,8	40,1	40,1	40,3	40,3	40,4	40,7	41,4	42,3	43,0	43,5	43,7
Pafos	20,6	20,7	20,8	20,8	20,8	20,7	20,6	20,5	20,4	20,3	20,3	20,4	20,6	20,8	20,9	21,1

POPULATION

TABLE C.2.7. HOUSEHOLDS BY DISTRICT (end of the year), 1992-2007

District	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
ALL DISTRICTS	190,5	194,4	198,4	202,4	206,6	210,9	215,3	219,7	224,3	229,0	233,0	238,8	247,7	256,6	263,3	270,3
Lefkosia	77,4	78,9	80,4	81,9	83,5	85,0	86,6	88,2	89,9	91,6	93,2	95,4	98,9	102,3	104,9	107,6
Ammochostos	9,2	9,5	9,7	10,0	10,3	10,6	10,9	11,2	11,5	11,9	12,1	12,5	13,0	13,6	14,0	14,4
Larnaka	30,8	31,4	32,1	32,7	33,4	34,1	34,8	35,5	36,3	37,0	37,7	38,7	40,2	41,7	42,8	44,0
Lemesos	55,6	56,6	57,7	58,8	59,9	61,1	62,3	63,5	64,7	65,9	67,1	68,8	71,3	73,9	75,8	77,8
Pafos	17,5	18,0	18,5	19,0	19,5	20,1	20,7	21,3	21,9	22,6	22,9	23,4	24,3	25,1	25,8	26,5
URBAN AREAS	128,9	132,0	135,2	138,5	141,8	145,3	148,8	152,4	156,2	160,0	163,4	167,9	174,6	181,3	186,4	191,7
Lefkosia	56,5	57,8	59,1	60,5	61,8	63,2	64,6	66,0	67,5	69,0	70,4	72,2	75,0	77,8	79,8	82,0
Ammochostos	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Larnaka	19,0	19,4	19,9	20,3	20,8	21,3	21,7	22,2	22,8	23,3	23,8	24,5	25,5	26,4	27,2	28,0
Lemesos	43,2	44,1	45,1	46,1	47,1	48,2	49,3	50,4	51,5	52,6	53,7	55,2	57,4	59,6	61,3	63,0
Pafos	10,2	10,7	11,1	11,6	12,1	12,6	13,2	13,8	14,4	15,1	15,5	16,0	16,7	17,5	18,1	18,7
RURAL AREAS	61,6	62,4	63,2	63,9	64,8	65,6	66,5	67,3	68,1	69,0	69,6	70,9	73,1	75,3	76,9	78,6
Lefkosia	20,9	21,1	21,3	21,4	21,7	21,8	22,0	22,2	22,4	22,6	22,8	23,2	23,9	24,5	25,1	25,6
Ammochostos	9,2	9,5	9,7	10,0	10,3	10,6	10,9	11,2	11,5	11,9	12,1	12,5	13,0	13,6	14,0	14,4
Larnaka	11,8	12,0	12,2	12,4	12,6	12,8	13,1	13,3	13,5	13,7	13,9	14,2	14,7	15,3	15,6	16,0
Lemesos	12,4	12,5	12,6	12,7	12,8	12,9	13,0	13,1	13,2	13,3	13,4	13,6	13,9	14,3	14,5	14,8
Pafos	7,3	7,3	7,4	7,4	7,4	7,5	7,5	7,5	7,5	7,5	7,4	7,4	7,6	7,6	7,7	7,8

(000's)

TABLE C.3.1. LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BIRTH RATES, 1974-2007

Year	Total	Males	Females	Birth rate	% change over previous year	Sex ratio at birth	Masculinity proportion at birth
1974	8.593	4.407	4.186	16,5	..	1.053	51,3
1975	8.040	4.108	3.932	16,0	-6,4	1.045	51,1
1980	10.383	5.446	4.937	20,4	4,9	1.103	52,5
1985	10.568	5.549	5.019	19,5	-4,0	1.106	52,5
1990	10.622	5.446	5.176	18,3	3,4	1.052	51,3
1991	10.442	5.468	4.974	17,6	-1,7	1.099	52,4
1992	11.372	5.797	5.575	18,6	8,9	1.040	51,0
1993	10.514	5.442	5.072	16,8	-7,5	1.073	51,8
1994	10.379	5.335	5.044	16,2	-1,3	1.058	51,4
1995	9.869	5.152	4.717	15,2	-4,9	1.092	52,2
1996	9.638	4.995	4.643	14,6	-2,3	1.076	51,8
1997	9.275	4.719	4.556	13,8	-3,8	1.036	50,9
1998	8.879	4.591	4.288	13,1	-4,3	1.071	51,7
1999	8.505	4.312	4.193	12,4	-4,2	1.028	50,7
2000	8.447	4.417	4.030	12,2	-0,7	1.096	52,3
2001	8.167	4.201	3.966	11,6	-3,3	1.059	51,4
2002	7.883	4.123	3.760	11,1	-3,5	1.097	52,3
2003	8.088	4.166	3.922	11,2	2,6	1.062	51,5
2004	8.309	4.257	4.052	11,3	2,7	1.051	51,2
2005	8.243	4.225	4.018	10,9	-0,8	1.052	51,3
2006	8.731	4.559	4.172	11,3	5,9	1.093	52,2
2007	8.575	4.466	4.109	10,9	-1,8	1.087	52,1

TABLE C.3.2. FERTILITY RATES, 1974-2007

Year	Age specific fertility rates (per thousand)							Total fertility rate	Reproduction rate		General fertility rate
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49		Gross	Net	
1974	95	674	782	388	140	36	3	2,12	1,03	0,99	65,83
1975	101	667	718	362	134	31	4	2,01	0,99	0,94	63,45
1980	178	847	848	425	137	20	2	2,46	1,17	1,12	79,53
1985	172	798	768	456	164	25	1	2,38	1,13	1,11	76,12
1990	172	746	845	447	173	35	2	2,42	1,18	1,16	73,54
1991	153	723	807	443	170	32	2	2,33	1,11	1,09	70,33
1992	161	747	835	510	194	38	3	2,49	1,22	1,20	74,63
1993	119	662	749	491	189	32	3	2,24	1,10	1,08	67,04
1994	104	610	759	477	188	33	2	2,17	1,06	1,05	64,46
1995	88	569	682	459	194	39	3	2,03	1,00	0,98	59,82
1996	77	512	703	458	176	33	3	1,96	0,96	0,95	57,28
1997	65	477	680	428	184	29	3	1,87	0,91	0,90	54,06
1998	61	445	629	426	169	33	2	1,76	0,86	0,85	50,81
1999	58	387	601	420	169	34	4	1,67	0,82	0,80	47,89
2000	50	360	602	433	159	36	3	1,64	0,80	0,79	46,91
2001	40	339	576	406	173	30	3	1,57	0,76	0,75	44,74
2002	37	295	547	413	165	34	3	1,49	0,73	0,72	42,54
2003	23	258	542	437	189	45	4	1,50	0,73	0,73	42,72
2004	29	239	549	441	187	39	4	1,49	0,72	0,72	42,58
2005	23	202	503	452	192	39	5	1,42	0,69	0,68	40,98
2006	44	246	522	424	167	31	3	1,44	0,70	0,69	42,46
2007	20	171	450	474	224	40	5	1,39	0,67	0,66	41,11

Notes: - Rates are based on the mid-year population estimates and on the female population aged 15-49 years.
- As from 1993 the TFR is calculated as a summation of the age specific fertility rate of each single age (and not of the 5-year age groups).

TABLE C.3.3. LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER AND MEAN AGE OF MOTHER AT CHILD BIRTH, 1974-2007

Year	Total		Live birth order										Mean age at birth of first child	Mean age at birth of any child
			First		Second		Third		Fourth +		Not stated			
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
1974	8.593	100,0	3.500	40,7	3.010	35,0	1.324	15,4	726	8,4	33	0,4	...	...
1975	8.040	100,0	3.465	43,1	2.627	32,7	1.168	14,5	704	8,8	76	0,9	24,0	26,4
1980	10.383	100,0	4.726	45,5	3.657	35,2	1.463	14,1	482	4,6	55	0,5	23,8	26,1
1985	10.568	100,0	4.024	38,1	3.920	37,1	1.965	18,6	643	6,1	16	0,2	23,7	26,2
1990	10.622	100,0	4.093	38,5	3.826	36,0	1.969	18,5	713	6,7	21	0,2	24,7	27,1
1991	10.443	100,0	3.983	38,1	3.646	34,9	1.964	18,8	815	7,8	35	0,3	24,8	27,3
1992	11.372	100,0	4.145	36,4	3.752	33,0	2.249	19,8	1.189	10,5	37	0,3	24,7	27,5
1993	10.514	100,0	3.525	33,5	3.545	33,7	2.145	20,4	1.220	11,6	79	0,8	25,0	27,8
1994	10.379	100,0	3.537	34,1	3.536	34,1	2.093	20,2	1.157	11,1	56	0,5	25,2	28,0
1995	9.869	100,0	3.445	34,9	3.313	33,6	1.968	19,9	1.112	11,3	31	0,3	25,5	28,2
1996	9.638	100,0	3.411	35,4	3.212	33,3	1.978	20,5	1.025	10,6	12	0,1	25,6	28,2
1997	9.275	100,0	3.329	35,9	3.118	33,6	1.790	19,3	1.031	11,1	7	0,1	25,8	28,4
1998	8.879	100,0	3.237	36,4	2.901	32,7	1.757	19,8	978	11,0	6	0,1	25,7	28,4
1999	8.505	100,0	3.172	37,3	2.843	33,4	1.609	18,9	880	10,4	1	0,0	25,8	28,6
2000	8.447	100,0	3.185	37,7	2.808	33,2	1.442	17,1	813	9,6	199	2,4	26,1	28,7
2001	8.167	100,0	3.061	37,5	2.639	32,3	1.291	15,8	701	8,6	475	5,8	26,3	28,9
2002	7.883	100,0	3.026	38,4	2.551	32,4	1.195	15,2	661	8,4	450	5,7	26,7	29,1
2003	8.088	100,0	3.161	39,1	2.617	32,4	1.195	14,8	561	6,9	554	6,8	26,9	29,3
2004	8.309	100,0	3.568	42,9	2.900	34,9	1.242	15,0	489	5,9	110	1,3	27,1	29,2
2005	8.243	100,0	3.501	42,5	2.893	35,1	1.294	15,7	512	6,2	43	0,5	27,4	29,4
2006	8.731	100,0	3.826	43,8	3.005	34,4	1.327	15,2	499	5,7	74	0,8	27,7	29,6
2007	8.575	100,0	3.943	46,0	2.919	34,0	1.218	14,2	442	5,2	53	0,6	28,0	29,8

Notes: - Live birth order is the biological live birth order.
 - For 1975 the live birth order "tenth and over" was included in the "not stated".

TABLE C.3.4. DEATHS BY SEX AND DEATH RATES, 1974-2007

Year	Total	Males	Females	Death rate	Male deaths per 1000 of male population	Female deaths per 1000 of female population	Male deaths per 1000 of female deaths	Infant mortality rate
1974	5.605	3.193	2.412	10,8	12,4	9,2	1.324	17,0
1975	3.964	2.171	1.793	7,9	8,7	7,1	1.211	15,0
1980	4.719	2.405	2.314	9,3	9,5	9,0	1.039	12,0
1985	4.599	2.333	2.266	8,5	8,7	8,3	1.030	12,0
1990	4.844	2.539	2.305	8,4	8,8	7,9	1.102	11,0
1991	5.075	2.695	2.380	8,5	9,1	8,0	1.132	11,0
1992	5.220	2.680	2.540	8,5	8,8	8,3	1.055	10,0
1993	4.789	2.540	2.249	7,7	8,2	7,2	1.129	8,6
1994	4.924	2.564	2.360	7,7	8,1	7,3	1.086	8,6
1995	4.935	2.614	2.321	7,6	8,1	7,1	1.126	8,5
1996	4.958	2.649	2.309	7,5	8,1	6,9	1.147	8,3
1997	5.173	2.737	2.436	7,7	8,3	7,2	1.124	8,0
1998	5.432	2.908	2.524	8,0	8,7	7,3	1.152	7,0
1999	5.070	2.599	2.471	7,4	7,7	7,1	1.052	6,0
2000	5.355	2.846	2.509	7,7	8,3	7,1	1.134	5,6
2001	4.827	2.565	2.262	6,9	7,5	6,3	1.134	4,9
2002	5.168	2.752	2.416	7,3	7,9	6,7	1.139	4,7
2003	5.200	2.764	2.436	7,2	7,8	6,7	1.135	4,1
2004	5.225	2.825	2.400	7,1	7,8	6,4	1.177	3,5
2005	5.425	2.835	2.590	7,2	7,6	6,7	1.095	4,6
2006	5.127	2.623	2.504	6,7	6,9	6,4	1.048	3,1
2007	5.377	2.811	2.566	6,8	7,3	6,4	1.095	3,1

Note: Number of deaths includes residents who died abroad but buried in Cyprus and non residents who died in Cyprus.

TABLE C.3.5. LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH FOR MALES AND FEMALES

Period	Males	Females
1931/46	57,3	59,3
1948/50	63,6	68,8
1973	70,0	72,9
1976/77	71,9	74,9
1979/81	72,3	76,0
1978/82	72,3	77,0
1983/87	73,9	77,8
1985/89	73,9	78,3
1987/91	74,1	78,6
1992/93	74,6	79,1
1994/95	75,3	79,8
1996/97	75,0	80,0
1998/99	75,3	80,4
2000/01	76,1	81,0
2002/03	77,0	81,4
2004/05	77,0	81,7

DEMOGRAPHY

TABLE C.3.6a. LIFE TABLE - MALES, 2004/05

Age	Death rate	Probability of dying	No. of survivors	No. of deaths	Person years lived	Survival rate	Aggregate years to be lived	Life expectancy
x	nMx	nQx	lx	ndx	nLx	nPx	Tx	ex
0	0,00365	0,00364	100000	364	99656	0,99546	7695577	77,0
1	0,00050	0,00200	99636	199	398076	0,99833	7595921	76,2
5	0,00023	0,00115	99437	114	496900	0,99890	7197845	72,4
10	0,00021	0,00105	99323	104	496354	0,99791	6700945	67,5
15	0,00072	0,00359	99219	357	495315	0,99566	6204591	62,5
20	0,00097	0,00484	98862	478	493167	0,99443	5709276	57,8
25	0,00123	0,00613	98384	603	490419	0,99429	5216109	53,0
30	0,00105	0,00524	97780	512	487619	0,99448	4725690	48,3
35	0,00120	0,00598	97268	582	484927	0,99349	4238071	43,6
40	0,00147	0,00732	96687	708	481771	0,99026	3753144	38,8
45	0,00254	0,01263	95978	1212	477077	0,98518	3271374	34,1
50	0,00353	0,01751	94767	1659	470006	0,97569	2794296	29,5
55	0,00665	0,03275	93107	3050	458580	0,95806	2324291	25,0
60	0,01078	0,05259	90058	4736	439348	0,93101	1865710	20,7
65	0,01841	0,08826	85322	7530	409038	0,89081	1426363	16,7
70	0,02884	0,13509	77791	10509	364376	0,82053	1017325	13,1
75	0,05317	0,23627	67283	15897	298982	0,69167	652949	9,7
80	0,09861	0,39685	51386	20392	206797	0,51317	353967	6,9
85	0,17405	0,59594	30994	18470	106121	0,32689	147170	4,7
90	0,28079	0,77780	12523	9741	34690	0,15490	41048	3,3
95	0,43763	1,00000	2783	2783	6358		6358	2,3

TABLE C.3.6b. LIFE TABLE - FEMALES, 2004/05

Age	Death rate	Probability of dying	No. of survivors	No. of deaths	Person years lived	Survival rate	Aggregate years to be lived	Life expectancy
x	nMx	nQx	lx	ndx	nLx	nPx	Tx	ex
0	0,00272	0,00271	100000	271	99744	0,99657	8165726	81,7
1	0,00038	0,00152	99729	151	398539	0,99855	8065982	80,9
5	0,00026	0,00130	99577	129	497563	0,99893	7667442	77,0
10	0,00017	0,00085	99448	84	497028	0,99915	7169880	72,1
15	0,00018	0,00090	99363	89	496605	0,99881	6672851	67,2
20	0,00031	0,00155	99274	154	496012	0,99819	6176247	62,2
25	0,00041	0,00205	99120	203	495116	0,99765	5680235	57,3
30	0,00053	0,00265	98917	262	493951	0,99721	5185119	52,4
35	0,00059	0,00295	98655	291	492575	0,99660	4691167	47,6
40	0,00080	0,00399	98365	393	490901	0,99502	4198592	42,7
45	0,00122	0,00608	97972	596	488458	0,99308	3707691	37,8
50	0,00163	0,00812	97376	791	485076	0,98770	3219233	33,1
55	0,00352	0,01746	96586	1686	479107	0,97867	2734157	28,3
60	0,00521	0,02574	94899	2443	468890	0,96410	2255050	23,8
65	0,00994	0,04860	92456	4493	452056	0,93716	1786160	19,3
70	0,01690	0,08139	87963	7160	423648	0,87866	1334105	15,2
75	0,03762	0,17331	80803	14004	372242	0,76282	910457	11,3
80	0,07465	0,31733	66799	21197	283953	0,57129	538215	8,1
85	0,15476	0,55053	45602	25105	162220	0,41224	254262	5,6
90	0,19666	0,64162	20497	13151	66873	0,27345	92042	4,5
95	0,29186	1,00000	7346	7346	25169		25169	3,4

TABLE C.3.7. MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, 1974-2006

Year	Marriages						Divorces		
	Type of marriage			Marriage rate			Number of divorces	Divorce rate	
	Total	Ecclesiastical	Civil	Crude	Total (1st marriage)				
					Males	Females			
1974	2.796	2.635	161	5,4	...	...	140	0,27	...
1975	5.628	5.482	146	11,2	...	...	121	0,24	...
1980	3.908	3.472	436	7,7	766	784	164	0,32	41,6
1985	5.659	5.092	567	10,5	1.173	1.221	258	0,48	55,8
1990	5.607	4.623	984	9,7	1.105	1.184	348	0,60	72,8
1991	6.222	5.196	1.026	10,5	1.194	1.303	304	0,51	64,4
1992	4.916	3.422	1.494	8,1	862	954	433	0,71	96,4
1993	6.078	4.401	1.677	9,7	1.106	1.182	504	0,81	102,7
1994	6.200	4.040	2.160	9,7	1.092	1.149	555	0,87	112,6
1995	6.669	4.073	2.596	10,3	1.172	1.209	757	1,16	149,0
1996	5.761	3.000	2.761	8,7	984	989	725	1,10	143,6
1997	7.187	4.145	3.042	10,7	1.240	1.226	851	1,27	164,2
1998	7.738	3.647	4.091	11,4	1.292	1.246	852	1,26	160,1
1999	9.080	3.932	5.148	13,2	1.523	1.431	1.193	1,74	207,8
2000	9.282	3.272	6.010	13,4	1.497	1.257	1.182	1,70	209,8
2001	10.574	3.684	6.890	15,1	1.681	1.436	1.197	1,71	203,7
2002	10.284	3.620	6.664	14,5	1.586	1.541	1.320	1,86	207,8
2003	10.810 (5.556)	3.898 (3.898)	6.912 (1.658)	15,0 (7,7)	1.622	1.599	1.472	2,04	233,1
2004	10.931 (5.349)	3.359 (3.359)	7.572 (1.990)	14,8 (7,3)	1.492 (756)	1.502 (761)	1.614	2,19	246,4
2005	12.966 (5.881)	3.871 (3.871)	9.095 (2.010)	17,1 (7,8)	1.719 (807)	1.732 (813)	1.514	2,00	233,3
2006	12.617 (5.252)	3.799 (3.799)	8.818 (1.453)	16,4 (6,8)	1.626 (630)	1.629 (702)	1.753	2,27	218,3

Notes: - Figures, as from 1982, include also marriages among the Catholic Church.
- Since 1990 Family Courts have been established
- Marriages of residents of Cyprus are shown in parenthesis

TABLE C.3.8. MEAN AGE AT MARRIAGE BY TYPE OF MARRIAGE, 1974-2006

Year	Total marriages		Ecclesiastical		Civil		Total marriages		Ecclesiastical		Civil	
	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
	(a) Total marriages						(b) 1st marriage only					
1974	27,3	24,0	27,0	23,7	29,8	26,6	25,7	22,6	25,6	22,5	26,9	24,6
1975	26,2	23,2	26,1	23,1	30,0	27,2	25,5	22,9	25,5	22,9	27,9	25,5
1980	27,4	23,8	26,9	23,3	31,2	27,4	26,1	23,3	25,9	23,0	28,8	25,7
1985	27,7	24,2	27,2	23,7	32,3	28,5	26,5	23,7	26,2	23,4	29,5	26,8
1990	28,7	25,2	27,9	24,4	32,4	29,1	27,1	24,2	26,8	23,9	28,9	26,5
1991	28,5	24,9	27,6	24,0	33,2	29,6	26,8	24,0	26,5	23,6	28,8	26,7
1992	29,8	26,3	28,2	24,7	33,6	30,1	27,3	24,8	26,9	24,1	28,7	26,7
1993	29,4	25,9	28,1	24,6	32,7	29,4	27,4	24,6	27,0	24,2	28,8	26,4
1994	29,9	26,6	28,4	25,0	33,0	29,7	27,7	25,2	27,2	24,5	29,0	26,8
1995	30,1	26,8	28,3	25,0	33,0	29,7	27,7	25,2	27,2	24,4	28,7	26,9
1996	30,9	27,4	29,0	25,6	32,9	29,3	28,1	25,5	27,5	24,7	28,9	26,6
1997	30,8	27,3	28,9	25,5	33,3	29,8	28,1	25,6	27,6	24,8	29,1	26,9
1998	31,6	28,1	29,7	26,3	33,4	29,7	28,8	26,2	28,3	25,7	29,2	26,7
1999	31,4	27,9	29,0	25,5	33,3	29,6	28,6	25,8	27,8	25,0	29,3	26,7
2000	32,1	28,6	29,2	26,0	33,6	29,9	28,9	26,1	28,0	25,3	29,5	26,8
2001	32,4	28,8	29,9	26,7	33,7	29,9	29,3	26,5	28,7	26,0	29,8	27,0
2002	32,8	29,2	30,4	27,3	34,0	30,3	29,7	27,1	29,2	26,5	30,1	27,5
2003	33,0	29,4	29,8	26,8	34,7	30,9	29,9	27,3	28,8	26,2	30,8	28,1
2004	32,4	28,5	30,0	26,9	36,6	31,2	29,3	26,7	28,9	26,3	30,4	27,7
2005	31,9	28,4	30,2	27,2	35,2	30,7	29,1	26,7	29,0	26,5	29,3	27,2
2006	33,7	30,5	30,4	27,5	37,5	32,1	30,6	28,2	29,2	26,7	31,0	28,3

Notes: - Mean age at marriage was computed from the formula: $x = (\sum Fx / \sum F)$.
- As from 2004, calculations are based on marriages of residents only

TABLE C.3.9. LONG-TERM IMMIGRANTS BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SEX, 2002-2007

Country of Citizenship	2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	14,370	6,682	7,688	16,779	8,815	7,964	22,003	10,502	11,501	24,419	10,604	13,815	15,545	5,716	9,829	19,142	7,961	11,181
EUROPE	12,275	5,679	6,596	13,120	6,769	6,351	17,549	8,970	8,579	19,843	9,165	10,678	7,708	3,448	4,260	10,908	5,245	5,663
E.U. Countries (27)	10,411	5,046	5,365	10,958	5,846	5,112	15,506	8,180	7,326	17,805	8,667	9,138	7,027	3,299	3,728	9,683	4,982	4,701
Austria	64	0	64	17	17	0	51	0	51	38	38	0	24	11	13	15	0	15
Belgium	19	0	19	38	14	24	14	14	0	21	0	21	18	9	9	16	16	0
Bulgaria	371	124	247	444	169	275	445	88	357	438	101	337	282	40	242	1,404	669	735
France	35	35	0	89	60	29	127	64	63	244	97	147	115	75	40	128	35	93
Germany	321	155	166	132	71	61	371	195	176	468	170	298	268	105	163	139	78	61
Denmark	46	0	46	14	0	14	34	20	14	27	0	27	0	0	0	11	11	0
Greece	4,107	2,288	1,819	4,938	2,742	2,196	5,971	3,499	2,472	4,331	2,225	2,106	1,236	588	648	1,833	964	869
United Kingdom	2,832	1,062	1,770	2,425	1,210	1,215	3,593	1,605	1,988	4,792	2,101	2,691	1,575	722	853	1,901	800	1,101
Ireland	10	0	10	64	19	45	135	58	77	196	144	52	10	0	10	30	0	30
Spain	30	15	15	47	20	27	20	20	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	11	11	0
Italy	16	0	16	25	11	14	56	41	15	114	0	114	20	0	20	31	31	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	83	0	83	24	24	0	16	16	0	115	56	59	62	26	36	76	34	42
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	45	31	14
Romania	93	55	38	246	74	172	279	108	171	593	235	358	443	273	170	1,606	991	615
Sweden	46	0	46	0	0	0	113	34	79	189	68	121	48	0	48	59	39	20
Finland	8	8	0	25	0	25	67	13	54	62	0	62	8	8	0	34	0	34
Estonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	54	49	34	0	34	38	22	16	32	0	32
Cyprus	2,154	1,229	925	1,994	1,198	796	1,760	897	863	2,540	1,346	1,194	1,010	515	495	953	568	385
Latvia	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	113	47	168	42	126	87	16	71	53	22	31
Lithuania	0	0	0	15	0	15	76	9	67	47	0	47	82	41	41	49	0	49
Malta	0	0	0	6	0	6	30	15	15	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
Hungary	56	0	56	116	84	32	191	127	64	373	154	219	125	86	39	167	95	72
Poland	28	0	28	123	78	45	1,110	589	521	1,647	1,014	633	941	379	562	764	424	340
Slovak Republic	42	25	17	84	55	29	702	560	142	1,115	741	374	518	334	184	193	82	111
Slovenia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	12	12	0	13	0	13
Czech Republic	50	50	0	46	0	46	82	41	41	186	108	78	86	22	64	120	81	39

(cont'd)

TABLE C.3.9 (cont'd). LONG-TERM IMMIGRANTS BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SEX, 2002-2007

Country of Citizenship	2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Other European	1,864	633	1,231	2,162	923	1,239	2,043	790	1,253	2,038	498	1,540	681	149	532	1,225	263	962
Albania	15	0	15	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
Georgia	98	71	27	29	17	12	81	20	61	17	11	6	5	0	5	7	0	7
Switzerland	46	15	31	84	16	68	42	0	42	24	0	24	21	10	11	0	0	0
Croatia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	10	10	0	22	0	22
Belarus	52	0	52	13	13	0	73	21	52	56	0	56	30	0	30	55	0	55
Moldova	138	12	126	126	18	108	239	21	218	211	8	203	106	0	106	392	37	355
Norway	36	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	26	26	0
F. R. of Yugoslavia	260	93	167	37	37	0	261	208	53	86	59	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ukraine	152	35	117	279	58	221	321	39	282	367	40	327	137	19	118	246	20	226
Russia	1,042	353	689	1,594	764	830	1,007	462	545	1,233	367	866	290	38	252	458	161	297
Turkey	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	63	10	19	19	0
AFRICA	269	167	102	331	158	173	432	335	97	263	115	148	123	53	70	129	106	23
Egypt	63	63	0	113	93	20	269	239	30	57	28	29	46	46	0	71	71	0
South Africa	148	77	71	210	57	153	93	65	28	67	23	44	19	0	19	0	0	0
Zimbabwe	26	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	11	0	11	29	18	11
Nigeria	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	11	0	11	17	17	0
Other	18	0	18	8	8	0	70	31	39	104	42	62	36	7	29	12	0	12
AMERICA	267	189	78	176	118	58	349	176	173	434	244	190	146	48	98	170	65	105
United States	243	165	78	102	59	43	253	118	135	228	132	96	100	29	71	92	38	54
Canada	0	0	0	58	43	15	45	17	28	98	27	71	34	19	15	38	13	25
Brazil	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Other	13	13	0	16	16	0	51	41	10	85	62	23	12	0	12	24	14	10

(cont'd)

TABLE C.3.9 (cont'd). LONG-TERM IMMIGRANTS BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SEX, 2002-2007

Country of Citizenship	2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
ASIA	1,381	544	837	3,025	1,682	1,343	3,494	929	2,565	3,661	959	2,702	4,096	377	3,719	4,041	339	3,702
Armenia	32	0	32	53	34	19	42	26	16	38	0	38	0	0	0	2	0	2
Un. Arab Emirates	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	19	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	100	51	49	327	303	24	375	172	203	316	127	189	196	113	83	226	34	192
Jordan	27	27	0	72	72	0	40	40	0	131	101	30	10	10	0	9	0	9
Iran	22	22	0	131	63	68	24	0	24	10	10	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Israel	139	139	0	64	34	30	37	26	11	60	60	0	45	36	9	33	18	15
China	187	64	123	348	244	104	97	64	33	321	149	172	25	0	25	67	0	67
Lebanon	62	48	14	107	107	0	24	16	8	57	28	29	7	5	2	42	34	8
Vietnam	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	10	0	10	274	0	274	576	0	576
Indonesia	14	0	14	32	14	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	12	12	0
Myanmar	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	20	9	11	0	0	0	43	13	30
Bangladesh	42	42	0	112	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	45	30	15
Nepal	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	11	58	46	12	96	8	88	0	0	0
Pakistan	8	0	8	192	192	0	6	6	0	55	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	8	8	0	38	5	33	44	22	22	9	9	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	11	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	293	52	241	654	123	531	1,215	156	1,059	1,278	96	1,182	1,838	50	1,788	1,135	54	1,081
Syria	77	77	0	356	332	24	343	315	28	136	109	27	99	72	27	66	66	0
Philippines	348	11	337	504	13	491	1,098	18	1,080	918	17	901	1,443	63	1,380	1,744	78	1,666
Other	19	0	19	35	23	12	96	45	51	180	128	52	13	0	13	25	0	25
OCEANIA	123	73	50	127	88	39	179	92	87	192	121	71	99	25	74	90	32	58
Australia	123	73	50	113	74	39	171	92	79	192	121	71	89	25	64	90	32	58
Other	0	0	0	14	14	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0
NOT STATED	55	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	3,373	1,765	1,608	3,804	2,174	1,630

Note: As from 2006, persons travelling with the respondents are included in the analysis. Information on their sex and age was collected but no information on other variables.

As a result, there is a significant number of cases for which other information was not stated.

TABLE C.3.10. EMIGRANTS BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SEX, 2002-2007

Country of Citizenship	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Total	Males Females	Total	Males Females	Total	Males Females	Total	Males Females	Total	Males Females	Total	Males Females
TOTAL	7.485	3.608 3.877	4.437	1.592 2.845	6.279	1.984 4.295	10.003	3.357 6.646	6.874	2.150 4.724	11.752	3.412 8.340
EUROPE	5.086	2.749 2.337	2.771	959 1.812	2.519	1.147 1.372	3.192	1.155 2.037	1.372	656 716	2.915	1.162 1.753
E.U. Countries (27)	4.064	2.602 1.462	2.018	843 1.175	2.185	1.064 1.121	2.641	976 1.665	1.141	577 564	2.507	1.044 1.463
Austria	0	0 0	19	19 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0
Belgium	21	0 21	0	0 0	0	0 0	19	0 19	0	0 0	0	0 0
Bulgaria	419	188 231	350	109 241	459	92 367	537	64 473	114	0 114	183	0 183
France	0	0 0	40	0 40	0	0 0	0	0 0	13	0 13	56	0 56
Germany	21	21 0	32	14 18	62	44 18	36	0 36	22	11 11	26	14 12
Denmark	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0
Greece	792	479 313	293	147 146	246	133 113	472	173 299	241	153 88	227	56 171
United Kingdom	710	458 252	373	165 208	292	155 137	481	230 251	119	45 74	353	134 219
Ireland	0	0 0	0	0 0	23	0 23	36	36 0	9	9 0	14	14 0
Spain	0	0 0	19	0 19	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0
Italy	0	0 0	16	0 16	15	0 15	19	0 19	29	29 0	0	0 0
Luxembourg	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	20	20 0
Netherlands	0	0 0	19	0 19	17	17 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0
Portugal	0	0 0	0	0 0	15	15 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	12	12 0
Sweden	21	21 0	21	0 21	0	0 0	30	0 30	0	0 0	18	18 0
Finland	21	0 21	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	13	0 13	0	0 0
Estonia	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	22	11 11	0	0 0
Cyprus	1.641	1.288 353	619	325 294	629	431 198	316	148 168	229	137 92	816	363 453
Latvia	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	17	17 0	38	22 16	59	0 59
Lithuania	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	17	17 0	7	7 0	30	30 0
Malta	0	0 0	15	0 15	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0
Hungary	21	21 0	0	0 0	28	14 14	104	47 57	22	22 0	0	0 0
Poland	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	234	101 133	91	31 60	300	162 138
Romania	397	126 271	186	48 138	379	163 216	246	66 180	118	56 62	236	171 65
Slovak Republic	0	0 0	0	0 0	20	0 20	47	47 0	42	32 10	98	50 48
Slovenia	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 0
Czech Republic	0	0 0	16	16 0	0	0 0	30	30 0	12	12 0	59	0 59

(cont'd)

(cont'd)

DEMOGRAPHY

TABLE C.3.10 (cont'd). EMIGRANTS BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SEX, 2002-2007

Country of Citizenship	2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Other European	1,022	147	875	753	116	637	334	83	251	551	179	372	231	79	152	408	118	290
Georgia	42	21	21	0	0	0	34	0	34	105	60	45	64	16	48	97	12	85
Switzerland	21	0	21	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belarus	84	21	63	19	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	9	0	9	0	0	0
Ukraine	312	21	291	409	24	385	89	0	89	109	0	109	60	37	23	116	58	58
Russia	250	42	208	132	33	99	17	17	0	84	39	45	31	8	23	71	12	59
F. R. of Yugoslavia	105	21	84	66	0	66	69	38	31	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Croatia	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moldova	187	21	166	87	0	87	94	14	80	212	58	154	67	18	49	70	0	70
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armenia	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	36	18
AFRICA	84	84	0	131	96	35	193	165	28	123	71	52	164	164	0	155	137	18
Egypt	84	84	0	51	51	0	148	148	0	101	71	30	164	164	0	123	123	0
South Africa	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Ghana	0	0	0	18	0	18	13	0	13	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mauritius	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
Zimbabwe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libya	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	21	21	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICA	84	84	0	56	18	38	88	52	36	75	49	26	27	0	27	18	0	18
United States	84	84	0	19	0	19	19	0	19	56	30	26	22	0	22	18	0	18
Canada	0	0	0	37	18	19	52	52	0	19	19	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cuba	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guyana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(cont'd)

TABLE C.3.10 (cont'd). EMIGRANTS BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SEX, 2002-2007

Country of Citizenship	2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
ASIA	2,188	669	1,519	1,479	519	960	3,462	603	2,859	6,594	2,063	4,531	4,661	1,003	3,658	7,490	1,433	6,057
Vietnam	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0
Un. Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	9	14	14	0
India	146	125	21	194	143	51	188	142	46	646	482	164	353	172	181	879	474	405
Indonesia	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	42	0	42	16	0	16	0	0	0
Iran	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	19	19	0	19	19	0	42	42	0
Saudi Arabia	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	17	17	9	9	0	0	0	0
Jordan	21	21	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	0
Israel	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	22	11	11	0	0	0
Kazakhstan	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China	354	84	270	16	16	0	209	70	139	619	199	420	316	92	224	293	179	114
Lebanon	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	0	0	0	22	22	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	42	21	21	12	0	12
Bangladesh	42	42	0	61	61	0	13	13	0	124	124	0	69	69	0	199	199	0
Nepal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	53	53	0
Pakistan	21	21	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	251	251	0	83	83	0	73	73	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Sri Lanka	936	187	749	749	95	654	1,814	231	1,583	2,821	537	2,284	2,443	352	2,091	3,939	233	3,706
Syria	21	21	0	67	67	0	35	35	0	273	273	0	98	98	0	118	118	0
Philippines	584	168	416	342	87	255	1,027	50	977	1,666	84	1,582	1,137	51	1,086	1,820	0	1,820
Taiwan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oman	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	19	19	0	19	19	0	0	0	0
Australia	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	19	19	0	19	19	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	43	22	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631	308	323	1,174	680	494

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

C.4. Crime

SCOPE

This section presents data on crimes and offences committed, persons proceeded against and convicted, juvenile delinquency and prison statistics.

COVERAGE

The data presented as of mid-1974 refer to the Government controlled area only, while for previous years these extend to the country as a whole.

Offences reported to the Police refer to serious offences only. The rest of the analysis relates to all offences both serious and minor.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The statistics presented are based on data from three sources: the Police, the Courts and the Prison.

The series on offences reported to the Police was initiated in 1976 and is based on individual returns of serious offences known to the Police during a year.

Court statistics are based on annual returns of criminal proceedings submitted at the end of the year by the District Courts, Assize Courts and Courts-martial. These relate to occasions on which proceedings against a person are completed. Some of the data presented for adults date back to 1950.

The series on juvenile delinquency begins in 1978 when a new procedure for dealing with juveniles was introduced. It refers to juveniles involved in the commission of offences, irrespective of whether they are proceeded against.

Prison statistics are presented as of 1950 and relate to convicted prisoners (penal offenders and other).

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

Two classifications of offences are used. The first divides offences into two broad categories of "serious" and "minor" according to gravity and is the one used by the Police. The second classifies all offences into eleven groups, following to a large extent the division of the Criminal Code into parts. New groups have been formed for offences not included in the Criminal Code and which could not be incorporated in the other groups. Furthermore some offences thought to be of a particular criminological interest are shown as a separate group.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Juvenile refers to a child or young person who is criminally responsible according to the Criminal Code and the Juvenile Offenders Law and may be between 10 and 15 years old, both limits included, (Amendment Law 15(I)/99). It should be noted that a person under the age of 12 is not criminally responsible for an act or an omission unless it can be proved that he had the capacity to know that he ought

not to commit the act or make the omission. Furthermore a male person under the age of 12 is presumed to be incapable of having carnal knowledge.

Adult refers to a person aged 16 years and over.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

A general review of the crime trend with a brief analysis of adult and juvenile offenders as well as further information on criminal, judicial and prison statistics can be found in the report "Criminal Statistics" published annually by the Statistical Service since 1974.

TABLE C.4.3. PERSONS CONVICTED BY OFFENCE GROUP (Serious offences), 1975-2006

(Summary and Assize Courts)

Offence Group	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
I. Against public order	368	442	407	301	334	544	502	629	556	521
II. Against lawful authority	8	4	4	71	16	35	43	47	27	42
III. Injurious to the public in general	23	55	72	89	168	188	195	409	363	416
IV. Sexual offences	14	26	10	13	16	19	27	32	45	31
V. Against the person	561	622	511	538	680	874	926	1.129	873	904
VI. Against property	702	848	824	1.061	2.177	2.309	1.685	1.554	1.372	4.104
VII. Malicious injuries to property	81	103	111	159	113	212	177	200	182	201
VIII. Forgery, coining, counterfeiting, similar offences and personation	16	53	52	47	59	175	160	203	164	187
IX. Motoring offences	35.768	47.986	75.110	77.255	31.974	35.500	33.583	27.702	34.763	40.622
X. Regulatory offences	8.260	18.955	17.923	15.334	24.875	13.845	10.759	19.046	15.298	15.448
XI. Miscellaneous offences	4.813	8.208	10.413	9.120	9.004	6.750	6.632	7.587	6.246	5.951
TOTAL	50.614	77.302	105.437	103.988	69.416	60.451	54.689	58.538	59.889	68.427

TABLE C.4.4. SENTENCES IMPOSED (Serious offences), 1975-2006

(Summary and Assize Courts)

Sentence	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Absolute discharge	193	710	766	248	1.107	696	481	539	349	377
Conditional discharge	66	149	45	341	25	6	9	7	11	26
Probation order	88	59	68	24	14	28	34	95	144	225
Fine	48.015	73.718	101.510	101.600	66.247	58.245	52.625	55.967	57.772	65.618
Suspended sentence of imprisonment	241	265	259	249	129	161	161	370	167	393
Other custodial sentence	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lambousa School ¹	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imprisonment	177	326	385	344	643	788	937	1.132	1.047	1.168
Life sentence	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Death sentence ²	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bound over or otherwise dealt with	1.831	2.064	2.401	1.180	1.251	527	442	426	397	620
TOTAL	50.614	77.302	105.437	103.988	69.416	60.451	54.689	58.538	59.889	68.427

Notes: 1. Lambousa School which was non-operational as a result of the Turkish invasion and the occupation of its premises in Lapithos, became operational in 1979 after the construction of new premises in the Government controlled area. Its operation was suspended in early 1986.

2. The death sentence subsequently changed to life imprisonment.

TABLE C.4.3. PERSONS CONVICTED BY OFFENCE GROUP (Serious offences), 1975-2006

(Summary and Assize Courts)

Offence Group	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
I. Against public order	368	442	407	301	334	544	502	629	556	521
II. Against lawful authority	8	4	4	71	16	35	43	47	27	42
III. Injurious to the public in general	23	55	72	89	168	188	195	409	363	416
IV. Sexual offences	14	26	10	13	16	19	27	32	45	31
V. Against the person	561	622	511	538	680	874	926	1.129	873	904
VI. Against property	702	848	824	1.061	2.177	2.309	1.685	1.554	1.372	4.104
VII. Malicious injuries to property	81	103	111	159	113	212	177	200	182	201
VIII. Forgery, coining, counterfeiting, similar offences and personation	16	53	52	47	59	175	160	203	164	187
IX. Motoring offences	35.768	47.986	75.110	77.255	31.974	35.500	33.583	27.702	34.763	40.622
X. Regulatory offences	8.260	18.955	17.923	15.334	24.875	13.845	10.759	19.046	15.298	15.448
XI. Miscellaneous offences	4.813	8.208	10.413	9.120	9.004	6.750	6.632	7.587	6.246	5.951
TOTAL	50.614	77.302	105.437	103.988	69.416	60.451	54.689	58.538	59.889	68.427

TABLE C.4.4. SENTENCES IMPOSED (Serious offences), 1975-2006

(Summary and Assize Courts)

Sentence	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Absolute discharge	193	710	766	248	1.107	696	481	539	349	377
Conditional discharge	66	149	45	341	25	6	9	7	11	26
Probation order	88	59	68	24	14	28	34	95	144	225
Fine	48.015	73.718	101.510	101.600	66.247	58.245	52.625	55.967	57.772	65.618
Suspended sentence of imprisonment	241	265	259	249	129	161	161	370	167	393
Other custodial sentence	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lambousa School ¹	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imprisonment	177	326	385	344	643	788	937	1.132	1.047	1.168
Life sentence	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Death sentence ²	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bound over or otherwise dealt with	1.831	2.064	2.401	1.180	1.251	527	442	426	397	620
TOTAL	50.614	77.302	105.437	103.988	69.416	60.451	54.689	58.538	59.889	68.427

Notes: 1. Lambousa School which was non-operational as a result of the Turkish invasion and the occupation of its premises in Lapithos, became operational in 1979 after the construction of new premises in the Government controlled area. Its operation was suspended in early 1986.

2. The death sentence subsequently changed to life imprisonment.

TABLE C.4.5. ADULTS PROCEEDED AGAINST AND CONVICTED, 1950-2006

Year	Total Proceeded ¹	Convicted			
		Total	Imprisonment ²	Fine	Other
1950	61.184	49.759	1.481	40.992	7.286
1960	51.119	34.207	612	31.099	2.496
1965	43.195	33.637	280	30.764	2.593
1970	57.667	44.089	369	40.905	2.815
1974	45.554	32.247	95	29.631	2.521
1975	66.900	50.564	178	48.015	2.371
1980	56.828	45.602	171	42.063	3.368
1985	99.376	77.218	331	73.674	3.213
1990	123.309	105.398	385	101.505	3.508
1991	114.266	97.545	427	95.128	1.990
1992	98.575	82.366	325	79.624	2.417
1993	109.855	91.738	196	89.714	1.828
1994	102.843	85.845	286	83.176	2.383
1995	126.051	103.922	343	101.579	2.000
1996	113.402	92.625	464	90.108	2.053
1997	134.578	107.383	493	104.197	2.693
1998	116.942	82.381	470	80.698	1.213
1999	104.833	73.606	763	70.908	1.935
2000	103.387	68.843	640	65.953	2.250
2001	111.823	68.349	851	66.431	1.067
2002	101.653	59.453	782	57.414	1.257
2003	94.228	53.852	933	52.032	887
2004	98.572	57.502	1.127	55.203	1.172
2005	94.077	58.354	1.020	56.493	841
2006	107.238	67.728	1.167	65.169	1.392

Notes: - Data for the year 1974 from Keryneia, Ammochostos and Morfou, which were lost because of the Turkish invasion, are excluded.

- Based on data submitted by the Assize and District Courts of Lefkosia, Lemesos, Larnaka and Pafos.

1. The data refer to persons against whom criminal proceedings are completed.

2. The sentence of imprisonment includes death sentence and excludes suspended imprisonment.

CHART C.3. ADULTS PROCEEDED AGAINST AND CONVICTED, 1950-2006

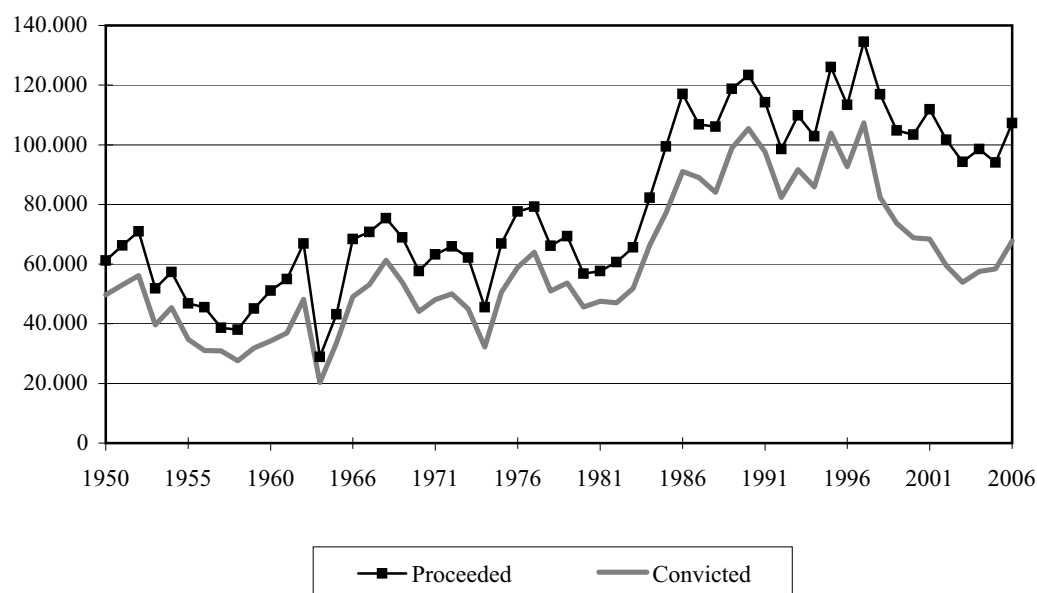


TABLE C.4.6. ADULTS PROCEEDED AGAINST BY OFFENCE GROUP, 1975-2006

Offence Group	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
I. Against public order	516	511	487	378	442	672	616	766	734	694
II. Against lawful authority	12	4	5	78	22	58	62	85	56	84
III. Injurious to the public in general	29	61	82	106	217	256	270	546	536	545
IV. Sexual offences	21	36	24	18	28	36	42	59	80	52
V. Against the person	739	717	668	721	977	1.534	1.684	1.861	1.612	1.582
VI. Against property	839	879	931	3.450	15.590	17.053	16.273	12.886	9.904	14.544
VII. Malicious injuries to property	208	107	136	178	146	276	234	232	247	280
VIII. Forgery, coining, counterfeiting, similar offences and personation	16	55	56	80	91	259	264	291	265	278
IX. Motoring offences	41.330	49.675	77.632	82.670	35.088	42.276	38.424	31.114	42.677	49.450
X. Regulatory offences	15.992	37.277	31.102	26.494	39.525	30.194	27.699	40.658	27.944	29.111
XI. Miscellaneous offences	7.198	10.054	12.186	11.878	11.261	9.039	8.660	10.074	10.022	10.618
TOTAL	66.900	99.376	123.309	126.051	103.387	101.653	94.228	98.572	94.077	107.238

Note: - The data refer to persons against whom criminal proceedings are completed.

TABLE C.4.7. ADULTS CONVICTED BY OFFENCE GROUP, 1975-2006

Offence Group	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
I. Against public order	367	439	407	300	331	540	499	604	525	502
II. Against lawful authority	8	4	4	71	16	35	43	46	24	41
III. Injurious to the public in general	23	55	72	89	168	187	195	403	353	416
IV. Sexual offences	14	26	10	13	16	19	27	31	44	28
V. Against the person	560	621	511	531	675	869	916	1.106	846	879
VI. Against property	660	823	797	1.045	2.151	2.241	1.628	1.384	1.275	4.031
VII. Malicious injuries to property	80	103	111	151	108	206	177	162	137	178
VIII. Forgery, coining, counterfeiting, similar offences and personation	16	53	52	47	59	175	159	201	163	187
IX. Motoring offences	35.763	47.933	75.099	77.222	31.442	34.611	32.826	26.939	33.864	40.102
X. Regulatory offences	8.260	18.955	17.923	15.334	24.875	13.845	10.759	19.046	15.298	15.448
XI. Miscellaneous offences	4.813	8.206	10.412	9.119	9.002	6.725	6.623	7.580	5.825	5.916
TOTAL	50.564	77.218	105.398	103.922	68.843	59.453	53.852	57.502	58.354	67.728

CRIME

TABLE C.4.8. JUVENILES INVOLVED IN THE COMMISSION OF OFFENCES BY OFFENCE GROUP AND SEX, 1980-2006

Offence Group	1980		1990		2000		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males
SERIOUS OFFENCES	138	137	171	155	177	176	64	63	38	37	154	152	136	128	43	43
I. Against public order	5	5	6	6	7	7	3	3	3	3	10	10	6	4	1	1
II. Against lawful authority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
III. Injurious to the public in general	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	6	5	1	1
IV. Sexual offences	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	5	3	3
V. Against the person	5	5	0	0	3	3	9	9	4	4	9	9	10	10	6	6
VI. Against property	100	99	150	137	146	146	42	41	28	27	91	90	83	80	29	29
VII. Malicious injuries to property	22	22	9	9	11	10	9	9	2	2	32	32	17	17	2	2
VIII. Forgery, coining etc.	0	0	3	0	9	9	0	0	1	1	4	4	2	0	1	1
XI. Miscellaneous	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	7	0	0
MINOR OFFENCES	141	125	49	46	49	45	41	38	21	20	146	141	121	110	82	72
I. Against public order	4	4	7	5	10	9	14	13	7	7	45	45	20	20	15	15
II. Against lawful authority	5	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
III. Injurious to the public in general	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
IV. Sexual offences	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V. Against the person	14	6	7	7	22	19	12	11	3	3	23	22	19	17	13	13
VI. Against property	26	26	18	17	15	15	13	12	7	6	52	49	69	61	39	30
VII. Malicious injuries to property	2	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	4	4	22	21	11	11	13	12
IX. Motoring offences	79	73	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X. Regulatory offences	3	2	5	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
XI. Miscellaneous	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	279	262	220	201	226	221	105	101	59	57	300	293	257	238	125	115

Note: As of 1984 juveniles involved in the commission of motoring offences are excluded from the statistics.

TABLE C.4.9. JUVENILES INVOLVED IN THE COMMISSION OF OFFENCES BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1978-2006

Age-Group/Sex	1978	1980	1985	1990	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
MALES	201	262	304	201	289	246	486	221	75	101	57	293	238	217
10 - 11	11	11	16	15	24	9	23	11	1	0	0	2	2	4
12 - 13	25	51	65	54	48	59	122	40	11	4	7	52	25	51
14 - 15	165	200	223	132	217	178	341	170	63	97	50	239	211	162
FEMALES	5	17	16	19	14	12	29	5	3	4	2	7	19	14
10 - 11	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 - 13	1	4	0	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
14 - 15	3	13	16	6	9	9	27	5	3	4	2	6	17	13
TOTAL	206	279	320	220	303	258	515	226	78	105	59	300	257	231
10 - 11	12	11	16	17	24	9	25	11	1	0	0	2	2	4
12 - 13	26	55	65	65	53	62	122	40	11	4	7	53	27	52
14 - 15	168	213	239	138	226	187	368	175	66	101	52	245	228	175

Notes: - As of 1984, juveniles involved in the commission of motoring offences are excluded from the statistics.
 - As of 1999, the age-limit for juvenile offenders is 10-15 years instead of 7-15 which applied up to the year 1998.

TABLE C.4.10. JUVENILES CONVICTED BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1978-2006

Age-Group/Sex	1978	1980	1985	1990	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
MALES	28	101	56	36	13	52	43	63	49	77	52	257	183	90
10 - 11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
12 - 13	1	5	4	7	0	6	6	2	3	2	7	44	19	10
14 - 15	27	96	52	28	13	46	37	61	46	75	45	212	163	80
FEMALES	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	2	3	1	2	6	15	0
10 - 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 - 13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
14 - 15	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	2	3	1	2	6	13	0
TOTAL	28	102	57	37	13	52	49	65	52	78	54	263	198	90
10 - 11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
12 - 13	1	5	4	7	0	6	6	2	3	2	7	44	21	10
14 - 15	27	97	53	29	13	46	43	63	49	76	47	218	176	80

Notes: - As of 1984 juveniles involved in the commission of motoring offences are excluded from the statistics.
 - As of 1999 the age-limit for juvenile offenders is 10-15 years instead of 7-15 which applied up to the year 1998.

TABLE C.4.11. ADMISSIONS OF CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1950-2006

Year	Total	Males	Females	Juveniles			Adults		
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1950	2.296	2.193	103	4	4	0	2.292	2.189	103
1960	543	530	13	4	4	0	539	526	13
1965	353	341	12	0	0	0	353	341	12
1970	406	400	6	1	1	0	405	399	6
1974	216	214	2	0	0	0	216	214	2
1975	310	301	9	1	1	0	309	300	9
1980	248	240	8	2	2	0	246	238	8
1985	479	470	9	1	1	0	478	469	9
1990	550	537	13	1	1	0	549	536	13
1991	437	421	16	1	1	0	436	420	16
1992	447	425	22	0	0	0	447	425	22
1993	388	366	22	0	0	0	388	366	22
1994	484	466	18	0	0	0	484	466	18
1995	685	659	26	0	0	0	685	659	26
1996	892	844	48	1	1	0	891	843	48
1997	750	721	29	1	1	0	749	720	29
1998	817	774	43	1	1	0	816	773	43
1999	1.155	1.046	109	0	0	0	1.155	1.046	109
2000	1.150	1.069	81	1	0	1	1.149	1.069	80
2001	1.318	1.210	108	0	0	0	1.318	1.210	108
2002	1.254	1.185	69	0	0	0	1.254	1.185	69
2003	1.313	1.211	102	1	1	0	1.312	1.210	102
2004	1.385	1.279	106	2	1	1	1.383	1.278	105
2005	1.188	1.106	82	0	0	0	1.188	1.106	82
2006	1.336	1.244	92	0	0	0	1.336	1.244	92

TABLE C.4.12. ADMISSIONS OF CONVICTED PRISONERS BY SENTENCE IMPOSED, 1975-2006

Sentence	1975 1980		1990		1995		2000		2004		2005		2006	
			Total	Penal offenders	Total	Penal offenders	Total	Penal offenders	Total	Penal offenders	Total	Penal offenders	Total	Penal offenders
less than 1 month	31	30	56	33	47	29	94	76	198	195	106	105	111	109
1 - 3 months	75	59	177	104	278	188	317	229	359	357	264	253	440	429
3 - 6 months	92	78	103	60	123	76	214	130	295	290	254	247	241	240
6 - 12 months	51	38	101	48	112	34	170	81	178	135	177	131	174	140
12 - 18 months	20	20	52	20	97	14	268	44	250	35	252	39	209	52
1.5 - 2 years	21	16	22	22	8	8	13	12	17	17	25	25	27	27
2 - 5 years	11	5	23	23	14	14	41	41	58	58	56	56	79	79
5 - 10 years	3	1	11	11	3	3	22	22	21	21	40	40	38	38
10 - 15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13
15 years and over ¹	5	1	4	4	3	3	11	11	8	8	12	12	4	4
Life sentence	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0
Death sentence	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	248	550	326	685	369	1.150	646	1.385	1.117	1.188	910	1.336	1.131
Mean length of sentence	10,9	8,1	10,5	13,7	7,3	7,2	11,0	12,2	9,7	8,7	13,0	12,9	11,8	12,1
Median length of sentence	3,5	4,3	4,2	4,3	3,4	2,7	5,3	3,4	4,4	3,1	5,6	4,2	4,5	3,3

Notes: - For the computation of the mean and median length of sentence imposed, life and death sentences have been excluded.

- As of 1994 the categories of sentence 1,5-3 years and 3-5 have been changed to 1,5-2 years and 2-5 year

1. Up to the year 2005 inclusive, this category refers to sentences of imprisonment of 10 years and over. As of 2006, it refers to sentences of imprisonment of 15 years and over

TABLE C.4.13. ADMISSIONS OF CONVICTED PRISONERS BY OFFENCE GROUP, 1975-2006

Offence Group	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
I. Against public order	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
II. Against lawful authority	4	19	13	24	12	14	9	12	5	6	3	2
III. Injurious to the public in general	4	12	25	41	31	85	92	48	38	77	102	105
IV. Sexual offences	16	9	14	7	5	5	7	12	15	26	30	26
V. Against the person	19	16	46	111	23	49	52	46	72	109	100	84
VI. Against property	75	57	92	44	94	167	134	135	169	246	229	314
VII. Malicious injuries to property	0	3	9	0	6	8	4	8	7	16	7	7
VIII. Forgery, coining, counterfeiting, similar offences and personation	1	2	7	16	14	27	48	59	32	64	59	23
IX. Motoring offences	23	16	57	15	11	22	15	22	21	13	19	16
X. Regulatory offences	4	5	14	1	0	0	0	15	17	34	17	9
XI. Miscellaneous offences	163	108	202	289	489	773	956	897	937	794	622	750
TOTAL	310	248	479	550	685	1.150	1.318	1.254	1.313	1.385	1.188	1.336

TABLE C.4.14. ADMISSIONS OF CONVICTED PRISONERS BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1975-2006

Age-Group/Sex	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
MALES	301	240	470	537	659	1.069	1.210	1.185	1.211	1.279	1.106	1.244
Under 16	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
16 - 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
19 - 20 ¹	88	90	150	94	79	81	48	81	104	133	90	61
21 - 24	67	33	75	90	104	109	96	155	233	268	173	227
25 - 29	47	33	80	108	136	211	234	173	248	273	249	341
30 - 39	49	48	104	149	185	349	441	324	310	299	295	302
40 - 49	26	24	37	56	100	203	251	278	206	219	184	206
50 and over	23	10	23	39	55	116	140	174	109	86	115	83
FEMALES	9	8	9	13	26	81	108	69	102	106	82	92
Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
16 - 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
19 - 20 ¹	0	0	1	1	2	4	5	2	4	4	6	1
21 - 24	2	1	1	3	2	9	12	7	11	16	8	14
25 - 29	3	0	2	0	6	11	19	15	26	9	17	13
30 - 39	0	2	4	3	6	23	30	17	24	42	27	29
40 - 49	3	3	1	2	6	22	32	19	25	22	16	22
50 and over	1	2	0	4	4	11	10	9	12	12	8	12
TOTAL	310	248	479	550	685	1.150	1.318	1.254	1.313	1.385	1.188	1.336

Note: 1. Up to the year 2005 inclusive, this category referred to the age group 16-20. As of 2006, it refers to the age group 19-20.

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

C.5. Education

SCOPE

This section presents statistics pertaining to education, mainly on the number of institutions, teachers, enrolments, finance of education and on students studying abroad.

COVERAGE

All data presented refer to Public and Private Schools.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Data on enrolments are derived from the annual survey on education conducted by the Statistical Service as from the school year 1963/64. Prior to this, the relevant data are from the annual reports on education prepared by the Greek Communal Chamber.

Data on the finance of education extend as from 1965, the year the series was initiated.

Data on Cypriot students abroad are based on surveys carried out for the academic years 1970/71, 1974/75 to 1979/80 and 1981/82, thereafter until 1999/2000 the data are based on students' individual records kept by the Ministry of Education for administering foreign exchange remittances for studies abroad. As from academic year 2000/01 the data have been extracted from the applications of students for grants as submitted to the Ministry of Finance and approved.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

The levels and fields of education adopted in this report are based on the UNESCO International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED). The revised ISCED97 has been used as from the school-year 1999/2000.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Pre-school and pre-primary refers to the initial stage of organised instruction that precedes primary education. It introduces pre-school children to a school-type environment providing education and/or day care. As from the school year 2004/05 the participation in pre-primary education is compulsory.

Primary refers to the level of compulsory education after pre-primary, providing universal basic education for six years.

Secondary refers to education at the second level providing 3 years of compulsory general education and a further 3 years specialization in the Lyceums of Optional Subjects (LEM), the Technical/Vocational Schools and as from the school year 1995/96 in the Unified Lyceum.

Tertiary refers to post-secondary education, awarding diplomas below first university degree level and also as from the academic year 1992/93 University degrees.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data on education reference may be made to the annual report Statistics of Education published by the Statistical Service. Information on education planning can be found in the various development plans published by the Planning Bureau. Other information such as administrative policies, educational structure and curriculum development may also be obtained from the Ministry of Education.

(Public and Private)

School-year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers			Pupil/teacher ratio						
	Pre-school & pre-primary	Secondary		Tertiary	Pre-school & pre-primary	Primary		Tertiary	Pre-school & pre-primary	Primary		Tertiary				
		Primary	Secondary			Primary	Secondary			Primary	Secondary					
1960/61	21	540	45	4	1.300	68.057	25.888	367	45	1.875	1.027	18	28,9	36,7	25,2	20,4
1965/66	43	544	62	5	2.473	72.381	32.225	279	119	2.063	1.332	30	20,8	35,1	24,2	9,3
1970/71	109	557	83	8	4.325	68.635	42.245	912	236	2.231	1.893	73	18,3	30,8	22,3	12,5
1974/75	80	387	80	8	3.221	56.543	46.800	718	173	2.064	2.186	78	18,6	27,4	21,4	9,2
1975/76	96	400	80	8	4.229	56.554	49.373	769	222	2.093	2.364	78	19,0	27,0	20,9	9,9
1980/81	259	443	91	13	10.397	48.701	47.599	1.940	418	2.183	2.910	191	24,9	22,3	16,4	10,2
1981/82	281	438	98	13	11.541	46.095	48.881	1.977	451	2.192	3.007	199	25,6	21,0	16,3	9,9
1982/83	308	435	99	13	12.466	46.198	48.527	1.804	481	2.205	3.059	209	25,9	21,0	15,9	8,6
1983/84	333	413	101	16	13.960	46.653	49.274	2.201	546	2.212	3.092	240	25,6	21,1	15,9	9,2
1984/85	374	396	105	15	15.607	47.381	48.752	2.580	592	2.193	3.126	250	26,4	21,6	15,6	10,3
1985/86	423	380	103	16	16.810	50.990	46.159	3.134	673	2.225	3.075	289	25,0	22,9	15,0	10,8
1986/87	430	373	103	16	17.279	54.254	44.308	3.419	713	2.369	3.058	320	24,2	22,9	14,5	10,7
1987/88	480	379	105	19	19.637	56.530	42.191	4.247	830	2.562	3.330	359	23,7	22,1	12,7	11,8
1988/89	497	382	105	24	20.280	58.720	42.613	5.066	826	2.689	3.439	430	24,6	21,8	12,4	11,8
1989/90	540	378	108	26	22.008	60.841	43.219	5.852	917	2.824	3.526	481	24,0	21,5	12,2	12,1
1990/91	572	383	108	27	23.694	62.962	44.614	6.554	1.015	3.044	3.605	491	23,3	20,7	12,4	13,4
1991/92	606	390	113	29	24.793	63.454	47.908	5.952	1.111	3.257	3.848	485	22,3	19,5	12,5	12,3
1992/93	608	391	113	31	24.977	64.313	51.641	6.263	1.225	3.365	4.033	542	20,4	19,1	12,8	11,6
1993/94	630	381	114	30	25.236	64.907	54.687	6.732	1.257	3.424	4.215	568	20,1	19,0	13,0	11,9
1994/95	642	383	118	32	25.819	64.884	57.804	7.765	1.308	3.498	4.341	648	19,7	18,5	13,3	12,0
1995/96	647	381	123	33	26.254	64.660	59.845	8.874	1.323	3.411	4.832	728	19,8	19,0	12,4	12,2
1996/97	659	376	125	35	25.996	64.761	61.266	9.982	1.426	4.159	5.757	812	18,2	15,6	10,6	12,3
1997/98	665	372	125	34	26.517	64.592	61.703	10.527	1.461	3.521	5.032	835	18,1	18,3	12,3	12,6
1998/99	679	363	127	33	26.969	63.834	62.366	10.842	1.549	3.616	5.096	857	17,4	17,7	12,2	12,7
1999/00	675	366	128	31	26.155	63.715	63.043	10.414	1.562	3.711	5.313	886	16,7	17,2	11,9	11,8
2000/01	642	367	134	32	26.455	63.387	64.023	11.934	1.618	3.756	5.528	1.079	16,4	16,9	11,6	11,1
2001/02	630	367	139	35	25.781	63.516	63.921	13.927	1.575	4.032	6.070	1.067	16,4	15,8	10,5	13,1
2002/03	638	368	149	35	25.298	62.868	64.711	18.272	1.687	4.121	6.398	1.245	15,0	15,3	10,1	14,7
2003/04	657	372	156	37	25.674	61.731	65.480	20.849	1.779	4.295	6.756	1.368	14,4	14,4	9,7	15,2
2004/05	679	370	157	37	27.028	61.247	65.274	20.078	1.914	4.301	6.814	1.294	14,1	14,2	9,6	15,5
2005/06	682	365	158	36	26.557	59.401	65.660	20.587	1.948	4.348	6.942	1.403	13,6	13,7	9,5	14,7
2006/07	681	368	160	38	26.508	57.492	65.790	22.227	1.991	4.442	7.151	1.521	13,3	12,9	9,2	14,6

TABLE C.5.2. PRIMARY SCHOOL PUPILS IN URBAN AND RURAL AREAS, 1960/61 - 2006/07

(Public and Private)

School-Year	Pupils			Percentage		
	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total
1960/61	19.521	48.536	68.057	28,7	71,3	100,0
1965/66	23.442	48.939	72.381	32,4	67,6	100,0
1970/71	24.471	44.164	68.635	35,7	64,3	100,0
1974/75	26.091	30.452	56.543	46,1	53,9	100,0
1980/81	25.727	22.974	48.701	52,8	47,2	100,0
1975/76	27.329	29.225	56.554	48,3	51,7	100,0
1985/86	27.403	23.587	50.990	53,7	46,3	100,0
1990/91	41.688	21.274	62.962	66,2	33,8	100,0
1991/92	42.010	21.444	63.454	66,2	33,8	100,0
1992/93	43.157	21.156	64.313	67,1	32,9	100,0
1993/94	43.720	21.187	64.907	67,4	32,6	100,0
1994/95	43.885	20.999	64.884	67,6	32,4	100,0
1995/96	43.849	20.811	64.660	67,8	32,2	100,0
1996/97	44.095	20.666	64.761	68,1	31,9	100,0
1997/98	44.001	20.591	64.592	68,1	31,9	100,0
1998/99	43.522	20.312	63.834	68,2	31,8	100,0
1999/00	43.364	20.351	63.715	68,1	31,9	100,0
2000/01	43.190	20.197	63.387	68,1	31,9	100,0
2001/02	43.481	20.035	63.516	68,5	31,5	100,0
2002/03	43.144	19.724	62.868	68,6	31,4	100,0
2003/04	42.400	19.331	61.731	68,7	31,3	100,0
2004/05	42.215	19.032	61.247	68,9	31,1	100,0
2005/06	40.982	18.419	59.401	69,0	31,0	100,0
2006/07	39.659	17.833	57.492	69,0	31,0	100,0

Note: - The significant change in the urban/rural distribution in 1986/87 is due to the adoption of new geographical boundaries, whereby some adjacent suburbs to the main towns were classified as urban.

TABLE C.5.3. SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVERS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1960/61 - 2005/06

School-Year	PUBLIC			PRIVATE	TOTAL
	Secondary General	Secondary Technical/Vocational			
1960/61	1.024	60	675		1.759
1965/66	2.621	376	605		3.602
1970/71	2.591	482	1.610		4.683
1974/75	3.418	626	1.457		5.501
1975/76	4.693	728	1.304		6.725
1980/81	5.126	1.198	504		6.828
1985/86	4.839	1.072	736		6.647
1990/91	3.537	883	712		5.132
1991/92	3.764	1.036	676		5.476
1992/93	4.189	920	721		5.830
1993/94	5.135	1.050	763		6.948
1994/95	5.098	1.118	848		7.064
1995/96	5.498	1.112	793		7.403
1996/97	6.183	1.165	811		8.159
1997/98	6.342	1.329	810		8.481
1998/99	6.462	1.197	811		8.470
1999/00	7.325	1.099	745		9.169
2000/01	7.519	1.352	801		9.672
2001/02	7.518	1.328	780		9.626
2002/03	7.499	1.244	853		9.596
2003/04	7.552	1.202	1.010		9.764
2004/05	7.783	1.205	1.083		10.071
2005/06	7.771	1.185	1.126		10.082

EDUCATION

TABLE C.5.4. SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVERS BY SPECIALIZATION, 1965/66-2005/06

(Public and Private)

Specialization	1965/ 1966	1970/ 1971	1973/ 1974	1974/ 1975	1980/ 1981	1985/ 1986	1990/ 1991	1995/ 1996	2000/ 2001	2003/ 2004	2004/ 2005	2005/ 2006
Humanities (LEM S1)	..	..	..	..	..	390	399	882	1.517	50	33	35
Physics/Mathematics (LEM S2)	..	..	..	..	..	1.301	861	1.188	1.702	33	..	..
Economics (LEM S3)	..	..	..	..	..	1.089	1.259	2.242	2.495	58	52	75
Commercial (LEM S4)	..	..	..	..	..	1.937	1.094	1.235	1.243	144	120	64
Foreign Languages (LEM S5)	..	..	..	..	..	359	232	191	93	..	..	..
Unified Lyceum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	647	8.060	8.488	8.577
LEM General	..	..	..	..	1.273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Classical	1.797	1.230	1.509	1.284	783	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial	1.104	1.692	2.107	1.971	1.966	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Science	302	767	994	1.004	1.384	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Studies	86	168	409	237	155	361	356	528	613	204	163	121
Technical/Vocational	313	826	1.115	1.005	1.267	1.210	931	1.137	1.362	1.215	1.215	1.210
ALL SPECIALIZATIONS	3.602	4.683	6.134	5.501	6.828	6.647	5.132	7.403	9.672	9.764	10.071	10.082

TABLE C.5.5. LITERACY RATES, 1946-2001

(%)

Year	Literate			Illiterate		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1946	67	81	53	33	19	47
1960	82	91	73	18	9	27
1976	90	96	85	10	4	15
1980	93	98	88	7	2	12
1984	93	97	87	7	3	13
1987	94	98	91	6	2	9
1989	95	98	92	5	2	8
1991	94	98	90	6	2	10
1992	94	98	90	6	2	10
2001	97	99	95	3	1	5

Note: - For the years 1946 and 1960, literacy refers to persons 7 years of age and over, for 1976 10 years and over thereafter it covers the ages of 15 years and over.

EDUCATION

TABLE C.5.6a. HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT FOR PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1946-1991

(%)

Year		Never Attended School	Primary School ¹	Secondary (General and Technical)	Tertiary	Total
1946	Total	41	51	7	1	100
	Men	23	65	11	1	100
	Women	59	36	5	0	100
1960	Total	25	59	15	1	100
	Men	12	65	21	2	100
	Women	36	52	11	1	100
1976	Total	13	53	25	9	100
	Men	6	53	30	11	100
	Women	21	53	20	6	100
1980	Total	8	55	29	8	100
	Men	3	53	34	10	100
	Women	14	55	25	6	100
1984	Total	8	45	34	13	100
	Men	3	42	38	17	100
	Women	13	47	31	9	100
1989	Total	6	45	35	14	100
	Men	2	44	38	16	100
	Women	9	47	32	12	100
1991	Total	6	39	40	15	100
	Men	2	36	45	17	100
	Women	10	41	36	13	100

TABLE C.5.6b. HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT FOR PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1992-2007

(%)

Year		Not attended/completed primary	Primary School ²	Secondary (General and Technical)	Tertiary	Total
1992	Total	16	28	38	18	100
	Men	10	29	42	19	100
	Women	21	29	34	16	100
1997	Total	15	28	40	17	100
	Men	10	29	44	17	100
	Women	19	28	37	16	100
2001	Total	9	23	43	25	100
	Men	6	22	47	25	100
	Women	13	23	40	24	100
2003	Total	12	20	43	25	100
	Men	7	21	45	27	100
	Women	15	20	42	23	100
2004	Total	10	20	45	25	100
	Men	6	21	47	26	100
	Women	13	20	43	24	100
2005	Total	7	21	47	25	100
	Men	5	21	49	25	100
	Women	10	21	44	25	100
2006	Total	7	19	47	27	100
	Men	4	20	50	26	100
	Women	10	19	44	27	100
2007	Total	7	18	47	28	100
	Men	4	18	50	28	100
	Women	9	18	44	29	100

Notes: - Data for 1946 to 1976 and for 1992 and 2001 refer to census years, while for the remaining years, data refer to sample surveys.

1. Includes also those that have attended Primary schools but have not completed it.

2. Includes only those that have as their highest educational attainment the Primary level (completed)

TABLE C.5.7. SCHOOL ENROLMENT RATIOS, 1980-2006

Year	Sex	Primary		Secondary		Primary & Secondary	Tertiary		
		Age 6-11		Age 12-17		Age 6-17	Age 20-24		
		Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Gross		Total
							In Cyprus	Abroad	
1980	Total	104	100	90	82	96	4	23	27
	Male	105	101	90	81	97	4	28	32
	Female	103	99	90	82	96	3	18	21
1985	Total	96	92	87	79	92	6	22	28
	Male	96	92	86	78	91	7	26	33
	Female	96	92	89	80	92	6	17	23
1990	Total	105	101	83	79	94	15	20	35
	Male	105	102	82	78	94	14	23	37
	Female	105	101	83	80	95	15	16	31
1992	Total	101	98	93	89	97	14	20	34
	Male	101	98	92	88	97	14	23	37
	Female	101	98	94	90	98	14	17	31
1993	Total	101	97	94	90	97	15	20	35
	Male	101	97	93	87	97	14	22	36
	Female	101	97	94	91	98	16	17	33
1994	Total	100	96	94	90	97	17	20	37
	Male	100	96	93	89	97	15	22	37
	Female	100	96	95	91	98	19	17	36
1995	Total	100	96	94	95	97	19	20	39
	Male	100	96	93	88	97	16	22	38
	Female	100	96	95	91	97	22	17	39
1996	Total	100	96	93	89	97	21	21	42
	Male	100	96	92	88	96	19	23	42
	Female	100	96	95	91	97	23	19	42
1997	Total	99	96	92	88	96	22	23	45
	Male	99	96	90	86	95	20	24	44
	Female	99	96	93	89	96	24	22	46
1998	Total	97	96	92	88	95	22	26	48
	Male	97	96	91	87	94	20	26	46
	Female	97	96	94	90	95	24	25	49
1999	Total	96	95	92	90	94	21	24	45
	Male	96	95	91	89	94	18	24	42
	Female	97	96	94	91	95	23	25	48
2000	Total	96	95	93	88	95	23	26	49
	Male	96	95	93	87	95	20	24	44
	Female	97	95	94	90	95	26	28	54
2001	Total	98	96	97	92	97	26	28	54
	Male	97	96	96	90	97	23	25	48
	Female	98	96	98	93	98	29	31	60
2002	Total	98	96	98	93	98	33	29	62
	Male	97	96	98	91	98	33	27	60
	Female	98	96	99	94	99	33	32	65
2003	Total	98	96	99	93	99	36	30	66
	Male	98	96	98	92	98	36	27	63
	Female	98	96	100	95	99	35	33	68
2004	Total	101	99	98	94	99	32	31	63
	Male	101	99	98	93	99	30	29	59
	Female	101	100	99	95	100	34	34	68
2005	Total	102	100	98	94	100	32	33	65
	Male	102	100	98	93	100	31	30	61
	Female	102	100	98	95	100	33	35	68
2006	Total	102	100	99	95	100	34	33	67
	Male	102	100	99	94	100	34	31	65
	Female	102	100	100	96	101	34	34	68

CHART C.4. PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO, 1970/71-2006/07

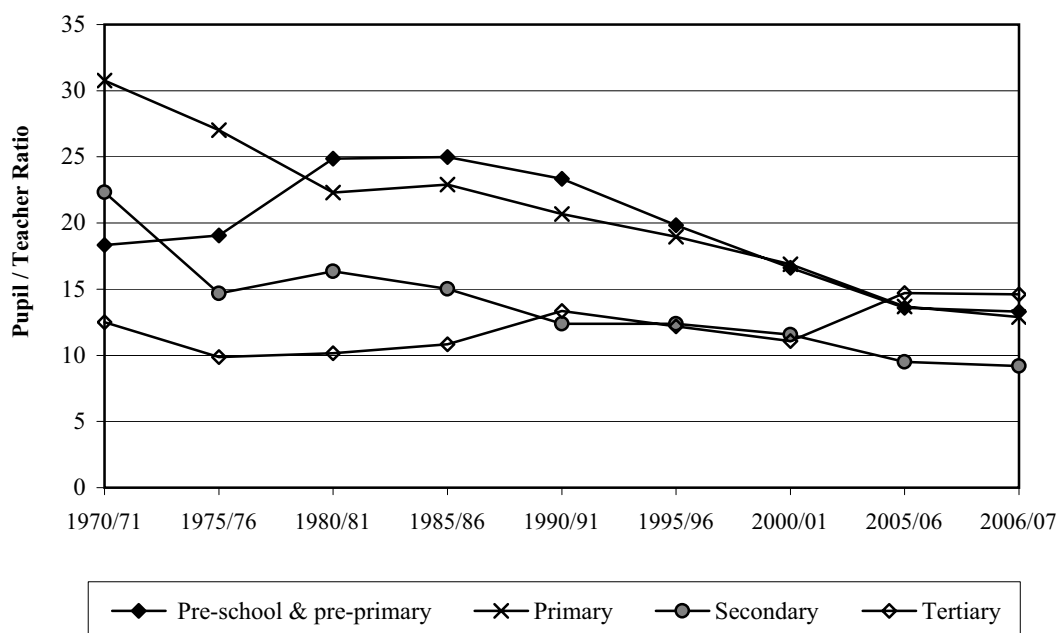


CHART C.5. ENROLMENTS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 1970/71-2006/07

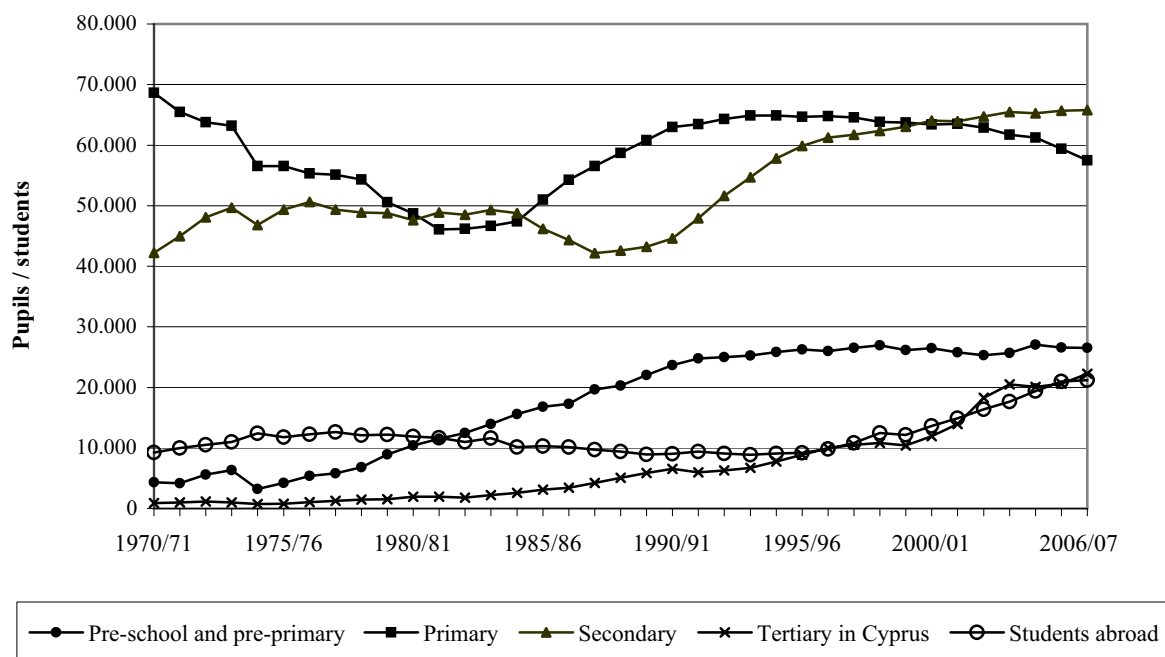


TABLE C.5.8. TERTIARY STUDENTS PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, 1970-2006

Year	Male			Female			Total		
	Local	Abroad	Total	Local	Abroad	Total	Local	Abroad	Total
1970	221	2.814	3.035	142	882	1.024	181	1.834	2.015
1975	169	2.945	3.114	139	1.781	1.920	154	2.362	2.516
1980	446	2.912	3.358	312	1.743	2.055	379	2.323	2.702
1985	600	2.329	2.929	551	1.461	2.012	575	1.894	2.469
1986	658	2.249	2.907	583	1.441	2.024	621	1.843	2.464
1987	775	2.126	2.901	751	1.377	2.128	763	1.750	2.513
1988	858	2.036	2.894	943	1.310	2.253	900	1.672	2.572
1989	929	1.923	2.852	1.114	1.200	2.314	1.022	1.560	2.582
1990	1.086	1.844	2.930	1.146	1.234	2.380	1.116	1.538	2.654
1991	1.004	1.851	2.855	970	1.265	2.235	987	1.557	2.544
1992	1.029	1.725	2.754	994	1.205	2.199	1.011	1.464	2.475
1993	995	1.609	2.604	1.132	1.195	2.327	1.064	1.401	2.464
1994	1.060	1.597	2.657	1.344	1.216	2.560	1.203	1.405	2.608
1995	1.114	1.578	2.692	1.586	1.232	2.818	1.352	1.404	2.756
1996	1.344	1.591	2.935	1.649	1.357	3.006	1.498	1.473	2.971
1997	1.387	1.643	3.030	1.727	1.561	3.288	1.559	1.602	3.161
1998	1.417	1.838	3.256	1.753	1.819	3.572	1.588	1.829	3.417
1999	1.316	1.676	2.992	1.694	1.839	3.534	1.508	1.759	3.267
2000	1.462	1.805	3.267	1.951	2.104	4.055	1.711	1.957	3.668
2001	1.817	1.931	3.748	2.125	2.282	4.407	1.974	2.109	4.083
2002	2.632	2.149	4.781	2.481	2.425	4.906	2.555	2.290	4.845
2003	3.023	2.285	5.308	2.692	2.539	5.231	2.855	2.414	5.269
2004	2.610	2.466	5.076	2.748	2.710	5.458	2.680	2.590	5.270
2005	2.677	2.605	5.282	2.695	2.864	5.558	2.686	2.736	5.422
2006	2.893	2.599	5.492	2.817	2.839	5.656	2.854	2.721	5.575

Note: - Data from 1989 to 1992, and 1993 to 2000 were revised on the basis of the 1992 and 2001 Census of Population, respectively.

EDUCATION

TABLE C.5.9. TERTIARY CYPRIOT STUDENTS ABROAD BY COUNTRY OF STUDY, 1975/76-2006/07

Country of Study	1975/ 1976	1985/ 1986	1990/ 1991	1995/ 1996	2000/ 2001	2001/ 2002	2003/ 2004	2004/ 2005	2005/ 2006	2006/ 2007
Greece	7.223	4.027	3.581	3.762	7.563	8.975	11.831	12.663	13.470	13.378
United States of America	293	2.231	1.736	1.817	1.702	1.556	1.245	997	762	566
United Kingdom	2.349	1.668	2.243	2.584	2.933	2.815	2.806	3.967	4.952	5.641
Germany, F.R. ¹	182	818	473	198	110	131	144	158	165	150
France	504	358	130	95	88	83	117	124	156	164
Italy	140	383	227	132	85	79	84	105	106	113
Austria	13	198	131	76	13	13	18	13	12	8
Romania	146	127	23	27	42	42	30	20	18	18
Russian Federation	350	63	50	85	171	197	195	178	148	96
Canada	48	59	66	43	85	74	73	64	49	40
Bulgaria	95	59	54	73	264	322	502	528	525	472
Czech Republic	147	44	20	29	64	70	97	99	129	126
Hungary	22	33	95	157	286	299	265	243	253	234
Other Countries	258	244	199	135	244	226	224	241	224	182
TOTAL	11.770	10.312	9.028	9.213	13.650	14.882	17.631	19.400	20.969	21.188

Notes: - No comparable data are available for 1980/81, 1982/83 and 1983/84 years.A28

1. Until 1990/91 the Democratic Republic of Germany was also included here.

TABLE C.5.10. TERTIARY CYPRIOT STUDENTS ABROAD BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1975/76-2006/07

Field of Study (ISCED 1997)	1975/ 1976	1985/ 1986	1990/ 1991	1995/ 1996	2000/ 2001	2001/ 2002	2003/ 2004	2004/ 2005	2005/ 2006	2006/ 2007
Education	126	40	209	187	1.033	1.075	1.191	1.396	1.527	1.526
Arts	161	348	449	601	794	826	834	955	1.094	1.175
Humanities	1.776	726	528	697	1.647	1.867	2.066	2.139	2.178	2.112
Social and Behavioural Sciences	1.219	1.322	987	898	1.549	1.708	2.206	2.338	2.180	2.084
Journalism and Information ¹	...	...	...	...	164	177	274	274	232	251
Business and Administration	1.629	1.429	1.439	1.458	1.796	1.813	1.983	2.294	2.626	2.625
Law	1.199	549	458	438	598	606	673	752	812	960
Life Sciences ²	...	...	...	...	351	306	406	363	494	511
Physical Sciences	455	445	321	288	398	500	769	763	699	725
Mathematics and Statistics ³	264	638	565	557	643	649	688	740	855	879
Computing ³	...	...	...	...	598	656	956	1.111	1.243	1.321
Engineering and engineering trades	1.422	1.769	1.268	1.217	1.089	1.278	1.556	1.885	2.135	2.144
Manufacturing and processing	188	80	110	98	71	133	213	213	224	227
Architecture and Civil engineering	315	343	215	199	609	660	770	909	1.059	1.101
Agriculture Forestry and Fishery	259	63	88	125	213	268	378	442	511	557
Veterinary ⁴	...	...	...	...	53	49	65	70	75	78
Health	1.517	1.199	1.067	1.024	1.313	1.584	1.878	2.014	2.216	2.142
Social Services	0	0	0	0	165	160	35	53	163	178
Personal Services	233	455	485	414	229	262	265	315	327	275
Transport Services	60	69	81	110	78	76	126	82	108	100
Environmental protection	0	0	0	0	7	30	21	35	25	79
Security Services ¹	...	...	...	...	235	193	271	252	170	138
Other Programmes	197	407	405	505	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preparatory	711	430	353	397	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subject Not Stated	39	0	0	0	17	6	7	5	16	0
TOTAL	11.770	10.312	9.028	9.213	13.650	14.882	17.631	19.400	20.969	21.188

Notes: 1. The fields of "Journalism and Information" and "Security Services" were included in the category of Other Programmes in the years before 1999/00 (ISCED 1972).

2. The field of "Life Sciences" was in the same field with "Physical Sciences" before 1999/00 (ISCED 1972).

3. "Computing" was included under "Mathematics and Statistics" before 1999/00 (ISCED 1972).

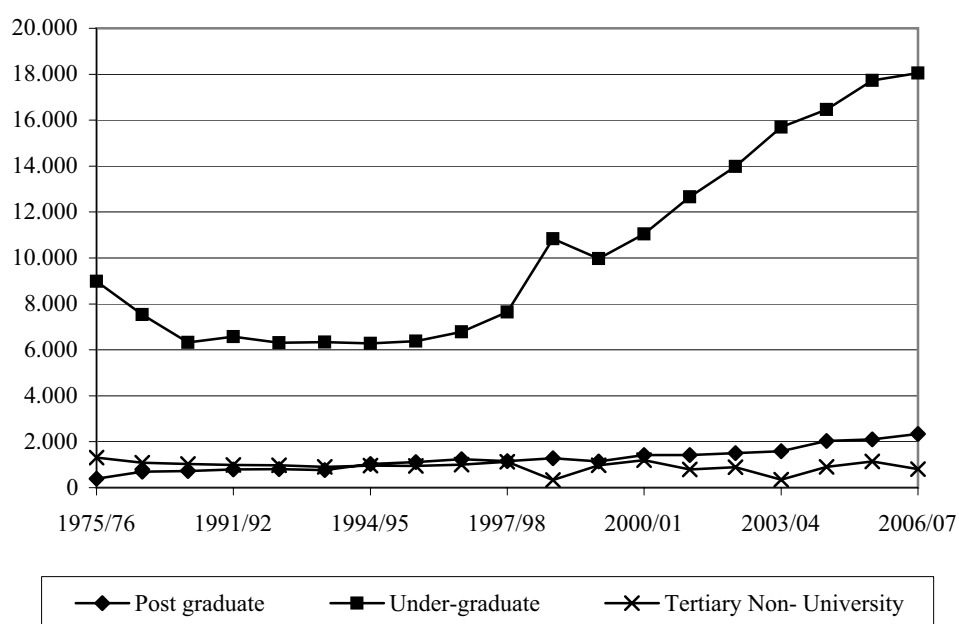
4. "Veterinary" was included in the field of "Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery" in the years before 1999/2000.

TABLE C.5.11. TERTIARY CYPRIOT STUDENTS ABROAD BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 1975/76-2006/07

Academic Year	Tertiary Non-University	Under-graduate University	Post graduate Master's and Doctorate	Vocational	Preparatory	TOTAL
1975/76	1.315	8.984	395	319	757	11.770
1985/86	1.093	7.541	694	518	466	10.312
1990/91	1.035	6.322	729	572	370	9.028
1991/92	992	6.568	794	633	401	9.388
1992/93	970	6.313	805	575	403	9.066
1993/94	899	6.331	764	454	418	8.866
1994/95	963	6.282	1.031	394	397	9.067
1995/96	950	6.385	1.110	356	412	9.213
1996/97	999	6.789	1.238	321	466	9.813
1997/98	1.132	7.652	1.150	332	549	10.815
1998/99	341	10.831	1.278	12	26	12.488
1999/00	972	9.972	1.138	55	10	12.147
2000/01	1.191	11.041	1.418	...	...	13.650
2001/02	793	12.662	1.427	...	...	14.882
2002/03	890	13.986	1.498	...	...	16.374
2003/04	353	15.693	1.585	...	...	17.631
2004/05	909	16.464	2.027	...	...	19.400
2005/06	1.137	17.723	2.109	...	...	20.969
2006/07	801	18.053	2.334	...	...	21.188

Note: - This series began in 1975/76. No comparable data are available for 1980/81, 1982/83 and 1983/84 years.

CHART C.6. TERTIARY CYPRIOT STUDENTS ABROAD BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 1975/76-2006/07



EDUCATION

TABLE C.5.12. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION AS % OF GDP AND BUDGET, 1965-2007

Year	Budget (€mn)	G.D.P. (€mn)	Public Expenditure on Education (€mn)	% of Budget	% of G.D.P.
1965	40,7	246,2	6,3	15,5	2,6
1970	69,4	387,2	11,3	16,3	2,9
1975	136,0	439,1	19,5	14,3	4,4
1980	396,4	1.299,2	46,3	11,7	3,6
1985	810,4	2.532,5	95,0	11,7	3,8
1990	1.379,2	4.366,7	171,4	12,4	3,9
1991	1.574,5	4.570,0	178,7	11,4	3,9
1992	1.626,1	5.301,6	222,5	13,7	4,2
1993	1.857,6	5.595,0	255,4	13,8	4,6
1994	2.159,0	6.237,6	298,2	13,8	4,8
1995	2.259,3	6.845,7	330,4	14,6	4,8
1996	2.543,1	7.107,1	356,8	14,0	5,0
1997	2.690,4	7.471,9	423,2	15,7	5,7
1998	2.945,1	8.026,7	464,1	15,8	5,8
1999	3.138,0	8.594,9	486,3	15,5	5,7
2000	3.582,6	8.417,5	528,6	14,8	5,6
2001	4.039,6	10.041,3	633,4	15,7	6,3
2002	4.413,7	10.528,9	723,0	16,4	6,9
2003	5.278,6	11.627,2	861,3	16,3	7,4
2004	5.434,7	12.395,7	853,1	15,7	6,9
2005	5.854,4	13.432,3	937,2	16,0	7,0
2006	6.271,1	14.435,3	1017,8	16,2	7,1
2007 (pr.)	6.798,2	15.565,5	1041,2	15,3	6,7

TABLE C.5.13. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY MINISTRIES, 1990-2007

(€000's)

Ministry	1990	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 ¹	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
Ministry of Education and Culture	130.633	249.124	334.944	365.654	406.861	435.591	488.973	602.191	657.654	716.996	721.512
Ministry of Finance	36.424	73.574	140.319	146.911	207.667	271.873	355.341	224.688	245.757	266.615	279.674
Ministry of Works and Social Insurance	2.665	3.879	5.943	7.583	7.192	7.692	8.898	8.589	8.396	8.471	6.990
Ministry of Health	747	2.156	2.040	1.722	2.214	2.317	3.067	3.386	3.908	4.418	1.989
Other	431	1.775	2.942	6.681	9.437	5.505	5.095	14.200	21.455	21.308	31.085
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	170.900	330.508	486.188	528.551	633.371	722.978	861.374	853.054	937.170	1.017.808	1.041.250

Note: 1. The reallocation of the expenditure in different ministries is the result of the new classification of the Government Budget of the financial year 2004.

TABLE C.5.14. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY LEVEL AND CATEGORY, 1995-2006

(€mn)

Expenditure Category	Pre-school and pre-primary	Primary ¹	Secondary			Tertiary		Other ³	Total Expenditure
			Lower	Technical	Upper	Non-University	University ²		
1995 TOTAL	14,2	115,7	71,5	19,8	71,7	8,0	29,6	..	330,5
Current	13,7	109,1	66,0	19,1	66,2	7,7	20,7	..	302,5
Capital	0,5	6,6	5,5	0,7	5,5	0,3	8,9	..	28,0
1996 TOTAL	15,6	126,4	77,9	21,7	78,2	10,7	26,1	..	356,6
Current	14,7	117,9	71,1	20,7	71,4	10,4	17,9	..	324,1
Capital	0,9	8,5	6,8	1,0	6,8	0,3	8,2	..	32,5
1997 TOTAL	17,1	141,3	87,5	23,9	87,9	12,2	53,5	..	423,4
Current	16,4	130,5	78,6	22,9	78,8	12,0	40,2	..	379,4
Capital	0,7	10,8	8,9	1,0	9,1	0,2	13,3	..	44,0
1998 TOTAL	18,7	155,1	96,7	26,1	96,9	11,4	59,1	..	464,0
Current	17,8	142,5	85,9	24,9	86,1	11,1	43,4	..	411,7
Capital	0,9	12,6	10,8	1,2	10,8	0,3	15,7	..	52,3
1999 TOTAL	19,6	167,7	94,9	27,7	97,7	12,9	65,7	..	486,2
Current	18,6	148,9	89,8	26,3	90,0	12,6	57,2	..	443,4
Capital	1,0	18,8	5,1	1,4	7,7	0,3	8,5	..	42,8
2000 TOTAL	20,7	175,4	107,1	29,9	106,3	14,5	74,7	..	528,6
Current	19,5	164,5	100,1	27,3	99,3	14,0	63,9	..	488,6
Capital	1,2	10,9	7,0	2,6	7,0	0,5	10,8	..	40,0
2001 TOTAL	33,7	181,7	144,5	31,6	117,1	30,1	91,3	3,4	633,4
Current	32,3	165,3	130,5	30,4	109,4	29,6	77,6	3,4	578,5
Capital	1,4	16,4	14,0	1,2	7,7	0,5	13,7	0,0	54,9
2002 TOTAL	38,1	197,0	164,3	36,6	131,6	35,0	116,5	3,9	723,0
Current	37,6	177,9	147,6	31,8	121,5	34,5	91,6	3,9	646,4
Capital	0,5	19,1	16,7	4,8	10,1	0,5	24,9	0,0	76,6
2003 TOTAL	42,2	239,4	194,1	47,9	151,2	46,1	136,2	4,3	861,4
Current	41,3	206,3	167,3	36,6	136,0	45,1	116,0	4,3	752,9
Capital	0,9	33,1	26,8	11,3	15,2	1,0	20,2	0,0	108,5
2004 TOTAL	42,2	233,2	184,9	49,9	150,7	47,6	139,1	5,5	853,1
Current	41,5	206,5	172,8	41,9	136,9	46,6	122,7	5,3	774,2
Capital	0,7	26,7	12,1	8,0	13,8	1,0	16,4	0,2	78,9
2005 TOTAL	46,1	254,4	195,3	55,4	167,6	51,8	161,1	5,5	937,2
Current	43,2	219,2	181,1	41,0	143,2	51,3	143,2	5,3	827,5
Capital	2,9	35,2	14,2	14,4	24,4	0,5	17,9	0,2	109,7
2006 TOTAL	49,1	281,3	216,6	48,7	178,9	54,0	182,8	6,4	1.017,8
Current	47,0	241,8	199,0	43,6	159,1	53,7	160,4	4,9	909,5
Capital	2,1	39,5	17,6	5,1	19,8	0,3	22,4	1,5	108,3

- Notes:
1. Special education is included
 2. In Cyprus and abroad
 3. Concerns expenditure for non formal education and for education of Cypriot communities abroad.
Before 2001 these expenses were allocated between the different levels of education.

EDUCATION

**TABLE C.5.15. PER CAPITA PUBLIC EXPENDITURE IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2000-2006**

Expenditure Category	Pre-school and pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Special	Tertiary in Cyprus	University	Non- University	Government Aid for students abroad ²	University	Non- University
2000 ¹										
Total	2,037	2,863	4,232	..	10,623	12,748	6,508	2,788	2,112	630
Current	1,967	2,689	3,947	..	8,034	8,994	6,175	2,788	2,112	630
Capital	70	174	285	..	2,589	3,754	333	..	..	..
2001										
Total	3,263	2,905	5,155	18,816	12,664	14,600	9,630	3,446	3,193	1,727
Current	3,128	2,635	4,752	18,608	9,918	10,291	9,334	3,446	3,193	1,727
Capital	135	270	403	208	2,746	4,309	296	..	..	..
2002										
Total	3,943	3,161	5,927	26,186	13,930	17,071	8,615	4,094	4,229	2,156
Current	3,887	2,840	5,358	25,853	9,541	10,272	8,304	4,094	4,229	2,156
Capital	56	321	569	333	4,389	6,799	311	..	..	..
2003										
Total	4,372	3,937	6,824	28,568	15,015	17,252	10,579	3,764	3,779	3,034
Current	4,278	3,373	5,884	27,435	11,600	12,345	10,123	3,764	3,779	3,034
Capital	94	564	940	1,133	3,415	4,907	456	..	..	..
2004										
Total	4,196	3,856	6,838	25,277	14,589	16,048	11,183	3,585	3,586	3,554
Current	4,121	3,395	6,226	25,103	11,900	12,427	10,674	3,585	3,586	3,554
Capital	75	461	612	174	2,689	3,621	509	..	..	..
2005										
Total	4,593	4,337	7,397	29,481	15,528	17,351	11,130	3,848	3,872	3,460
Current	4,306	3,712	6,476	28,558	12,832	13,659	10,836	3,848	3,872	3,460
Capital	287	625	921	923	2,696	3,692	294	..	..	..
2006										
Total	4,909	4,976	7,916	38,975	17,180	18,596	13,009	4,082	4,096	3,761
Current	4,697	4,248	7,154	38,059	13,997	14,400	12,811	4,082	4,096	3,761
Capital	212	728	762	916	3,183	4,196	198	..	..	..

Notes: 1. The per capita public expenditure for Special Education is included in Primary Education.

2. Government aid for students abroad includes student grants, student loans and scholarships from the Cyprus State Scholarship Foundation, as well as the child allowance that the students' families get and which was given in 2003 for the first time.

EDUCATION

TABLE C.5.16. PRIVATE EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY LEVEL AND TYPE OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, 2003-2007

	Expenditure	Pre-school and pre- primary	Secondary				Tertiary		Special Schools	Total Expenditure	
			Primary	Gymnasium		Technical	Lyceum	Non University			University
2003/2004	(A) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE TO THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS										
	Total	24.354	11.958	15.579	113	15.232	38.702	63.563	581	170.082	
	Public Educational Institutional	4.842	3.832	1.579	113	1.177	290	1.399	581	13.813	
	Communal Educational Institutional	5.703	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.703	
	Private Educational Institutional	13.809	8.126	14.000	..	14.055	36.280	..	..	86.270	
	Educational Institutional Abroad ¹	..	..	..	..	..	2.132	62.164	..	64.296	
	(B) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AND GOODS PURCHASED OTHER THAN BY THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS										
	Total	504	24.366	28.696	7.532	42.682	3.783	6.580	0	114.143	
	Payments directly or indirectly needed	162	4.191	4.565	757	4.290	3.568	5.767	0	23.300	
	Payments not directly needed	342	3.000	2.126	470	2.667	0	0	0	8.605	
Payments for tutoring	0	17.175	22.005	6.305	35.725	215	813	0	82.238		
TOTAL	24.858	36.324	44.275	7.645	57.914	42.485	70.143	581	284.225		
Of which for cypriot students abroad ²		..	..	..	..	2.476	67.235	..	69.711		
2004/2005	(A) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE TO THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS										
	Total	23.306	14.316	18.032	188	17.936	42.183	43.394	535	159.890	
	Public Educational Institutional	1.527	4.150	1.418	188	1.123	301	1.738	535	10.980	
	Communal Educational Institutional	5.303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.303	
	Private Educational Institutional	16.476	10.166	16.614	..	16.813	39.399	..	..	99.468	
	Educational Institutional Abroad ¹	..	..	..	..	..	2.483	41.656 ³	..	44.139	
	(B) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AND GOODS PURCHASED OTHER THAN BY THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS										
	Total	516	24.926	29.354	6.677	44.690	3.870	6.732	0	116.765	
	Payments directly or indirectly needed	166	4.287	4.670	671	4.492	3.650	5.900	0	23.836	
	Payments not directly needed	350	3.069	2.173	417	2.792	0	0	0	8.801	
Payments for tutoring	0	17.570	22.511	5.589	37.406	220	832	0	84.128		
TOTAL	23.822	39.242	47.386	6.865	62.626	46.053	50.126	535	276.655		
Of which for cypriot students abroad ²		..	..	..	..	2.835	40.253	..	43.088		

(cont'd)

EDUCATION

TABLE C.5.16 (cont'd). PRIVATE EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY LEVEL AND TYPE OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, 2003-2007

2005/2006	(A) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE TO THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS											(€000's)
	Total	23.406	13.831	19.217	191	19.988	50.009	41.970	695	169.307		
	Public Educational Institutional	1.039	4.150	1.550	191	1.152	335	1.717	695	10.829		
	Communal Educational Institutional	5.804	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.804		
	Private Educational Institutional	16.563	9.681	17.667	..	18.836	47.636	..	..	110.383		
	Educational Institutional Abroad ¹	..	..	..	..	..	2.038	40.253	..	42.291		
2006/2007	(B) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AND GOODS PURCHASED OTHER THAN BY THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS											
	Total	528	25.560	30.104	7.902	44.772	3.969	6.903	0	119.738		
	Payments directly or indirectly needed	169	4.396	4.789	794	4.500	3.742	6.050	0	24.440		
	Payments not directly needed	359	3.147	2.230	494	2.797	0	0	0	9.027		
	Payments for tutoring	0	18.017	23.085	6.614	37.475	227	853	0	86.271		
	TOTAL	23.934	39.391	49.321	8.093	64.760	53.978	48.873	695	289.045		
<i>Of which for cypriot students abroad ²</i>												
2006/2007	(A) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE TO THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS											
	Total	25.901	16.438	22.174	181	23.218	54.918	40.181	742	183.753		
	Public Educational Institutional	1.056	4.661	1.717	181	1.232	359	1.837	742	11.785		
	Communal Educational Institutional	5.167	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.167		
	Private Educational Institutional	19.678	11.777	20.457	..	21.986	53.083	..	..	126.981		
	Educational Institutional Abroad ¹	..	..	..	..	..	1.476	38.344	..	39.820		
2006/2007	(B) PRIVATE EXPENDITURE FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AND GOODS PURCHASED OTHER THAN BY THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS											
	Total	539	26.168	30.819	8.088	45.839	4.063	7.067	0	122.583		
	Payments directly or indirectly needed	365	6.183	5.874	921	5.221	3.831	6.194	0	28.589		
	Payments not directly needed	174	1.539	1.310	396	2.250	0	0	0	5.669		
	Payments for tutoring	0	18.446	23.635	6.771	38.368	232	873	0	88.325		
	TOTAL	26.440	42.606	52.993	8.269	69.057	58.981	47.248	742	306.336		
<i>Of which for cypriot students abroad ²</i>												
		..	..	..	..	..	1.845	43.793	..	45.638		

Notes: 1. It includes the tuition fees of the Cypriot students abroad and payments for dormitories.

2. It includes expenditure of Cypriot students abroad to educational Institutions abroad for the tuition fees and for dormitories, as well as expenditure for school books, stationery and expenditure for tutoring.

3. The decrease of the amount at the Educational Institutions Abroad from 2003/04 to 2004/05 is due to the decrease of the tuition fees of the Universities of United Kingdom for the Cypriot students, as a result of the accession of Cyprus to the E.U.

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

C.6. Health

SCOPE

This section provides basic information on medical services offered by the public sector and on the general level of health and morbidity. Data are also provided on health expenditure, in-patients (discharges), surgical operations, out-patient attendances, bed occupancy rates, various health indicators and information on medical, nursing and paramedical personnel.

COVERAGE

The data presented are confined to the Government Health Services, owing to lack of data on the Private Sector. For the Private Sector data are available only on the number of doctors, dentists, clinics and beds by speciality. As from mid-1974 onwards all data refer to the Government controlled area of the country. For previous years data extend to the whole country.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Statistical data are collected from all government medical institutions. Special statistical forms are distributed to these institutions and after completion, they are forwarded to the Statistical Service for compilation, tabulation and analysis of data.

Prior to 1980 data were available in aggregate form. Detailed data are available only after 1980.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

The International Classification of the World Health Organization is used for the coding of diseases and surgical operations.

Data on the diagnosis are coded according to the International Statistical Classification and Related Health Problems of the World Health Organization (Tenth Revision) at the three character categories. Statistics are tabulated according to the 21 chapters and the tabulation list for morbidity (298 diseases).

Surgical operations are coded according to the International Classification of Procedures in Medicine (Volume I) Surgical Procedures of the World Health Organization.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

In-patient is a person who has gone through the full admission procedure in a hospital, a "Clinic Case Note" has been made and remained at the hospital for treatment for at least one night. An infant born in hospital is not counted as a separate in-patient, unless treated as a "Special Care Baby".

Discharge is the conclusion of a period of in-patient care, irrespective of whether the patient returned home, was sent to another hospital, left or taken against medical advice or died.

Surgical operation is any therapeutic or major diagnostic procedure which involves the use of instruments or the manipulation of part of the body and generally takes place under operating theatre conditions.

Out-patient attendance is the visit of a patient to an out-patient clinic.

The Bed occupancy rate represents patient days in a given year expressed as a percentage of the total patient days which would have been obtained assuming that all beds were occupied during the given year.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional information on health statistics reference may be made to the annual report Health and Hospital Statistics (prior to 1984 there were two reports entitled Health Statistics and Hospital Statistics), the Census of Doctors, Dentists and Clinics, 2000, published by the Statistical Service, as well as the annual reports of the Department of Medical and Public Health Services.

A household health survey was conducted in late 1989 which provides information on the general health status of the population on the prevalence of certain diseases, the utilization of the health services of both the private and public sector and the expenditure of households on health services. The results of the 1989 Health Survey were published in separate reports as follows: Health Survey, 1989; Health Status, Utilization and Expenditure on Health Services in Cyprus, 1989; Smoking in Cyprus 1989; Medicine Taking in Cyprus 1989, and Women, Employment and Health.

In the last quarter of 2003, another household health survey was conducted on a sample of 1,972 households. The purpose of the survey was to obtain information on the health status of the population, on long-standing illnesses and health problems, the use of health services from the public and private sector, smoking, alcohol consumption etc. The results are published in the report entitled Health Survey 2003.

TABLE C.6.1. HEALTH INDICATORS, 1960-2006

Indicator	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Persons per doctor	1.440	1.201	908	483	385	381	384	375	384	395
Persons per dentist	3.937	3.494	2.795	1.354	1.121	1.092	1.074	1.058	1.041	1.078
Persons per nurse (incl.midwives)	755	491	298	234	237	237	235	227	228	229
Persons per hospital bed	217	190	148	170	220	229	234	240	266	269
Hospital beds										
per nurse	3,5	2,6	2,0	1,4	1,1	1,0	1,0	0,9	0,9	0,9
per 10,000 persons	46,0	52,7	67,7	58,8	45,4	43,6	42,8	41,7	37,6	37,2
Crude birth rate per 1,000 of population	25,8	19,2	20,4	18,3	12,2	11,1	11,2	11,3	10,9	11,3
Crude death rate per 1,000 of population	10,7 ¹	9,8	9,3	8,4	7,7	7,3	7,2	7,1	7,2	6,7
Infant mortality rate per 1,000 live-births	40,0	26,0	12,0	11,0	5,6	4,7	4,1	3,5	4,6	3,1
Total fertility rate	3,51	2,54	2,46	2,42	1,64	1,49	1,50	1,49	1,42	1,44
Expectation of life at birth:										
Males	63,6 ²	...	72,3 ³	74,1 ⁴	76,1 ⁵	77,0 ⁶	77,0 ⁶	77,0 ⁶	77,0 ⁷	77,0 ⁷
Females	68,8 ²	...	77,0 ³	78,6 ⁴	81,0 ⁵	81,4 ⁶	81,4 ⁶	81,4 ⁶	81,7 ⁷	81,7 ⁷

Note: 1. refers to 1961; 2. to 1948-1950; 3. to 1978-1982; 4. to 1987-1991; 5. to 2000-2001; 6. to 2002-2003; 7. to 2004-2005

TABLE C.6.2. EXPENDITURE ON HEALTH SERVICES, 1998-2006

(€mn)									
Analysis	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005 ^(pr)	2006 ^(pr)
PUBLIC SECTOR	230,8	256,8	260,9	302,4	339,3	395,5	393,0	409,6	451,1
Gross capital formation	25,5	23,6	30,4	31,4	34,2	42,0	55,4	40,2	42,7
Compensation of employees	115,3	123,0	134,6	141,5	152,2	184,7	190,3	200,9	215,5
Social benefits	12,6	14,0	15,4	18,3	21,9	28,7	31,8	35,2	36,2
Intermediate consumption	71,8	90,4	72,8	102,7	121,3	124,7	102,3	116,2	138,9
Other current transfers	5,6	5,8	7,7	8,5	9,7	15,4	13,2	17,1	17,8
PRIVATE SECTOR	279,5	289,4	312,2	332,0	345,1	365,1	398,8	437,7	454,1
Current Expenditure	272,5	279,7	304,3	323,1	332,7	350,8	380,5	410,4	429,7
Medical and pharmaceutical products	85,6	87,8	96,4	102,5	105,1	111,1	120,3	122,5	125,6
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	11,4	11,8	13,0	13,7	14,0	14,9	16,1	16,7	17,6
Physicians, dentists and other medical services	129,7	133,1	145,7	155,0	159,1	168,3	182,6	202,0	212,0
Hospital care	32,3	33,1	36,7	39,0	40,2	41,9	45,4	50,1	52,6
Service charges on accidents	13,5	13,8	12,5	13,0	14,4	14,7	16,1	19,1	21,9
Capital Investments	7,0	9,7	7,9	8,9	12,5	14,4	18,3	27,3	24,4
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	510,4	546,2	573,1	634,4	684,5	760,7	791,8	847,3	905,2
% ON G.D.P.	6,0	6,0	5,8	6,0	6,2	6,5	6,3	6,3	6,3

Note: - As from 1998 the data on health expenditure have been revised.

For this reason, the comparison with data prior to 1998 should be avoided.

TABLE C.6.3. HEALTH DATA, 1960-2006

Type of data	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Out-patient attendances (Public sector)	660.114	689.365	848.629	1.093.766	1.377.420	1.296.980	1.373.317	1.483.407	1.540.147	1.527.937
Casualty attendances (Public sector - general hospitals)			136.126	210.604	311.918	323.000	344.163	348.584	353.993	362.949
Dental attendances (Public sector)	72.152	98.889	134.519	106.223	295.656	120.432	216.096	291.204	329.686	119.741 ⁴
Patients Admitted:										
General Hospitals	19.630	28.007	35.606	41.898	56.366	55.222	56.849	57.404	57.870	58.162
Athalassa Hospital				433	290	287	262	308	332	367
Rural Hospitals	1.258	1.828	1.600	1.541	1.721	1.689	1.754	1.616	1.692	2.057
Health Centres				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surgical operations (Public sector)	5.740	10.200	14.332	24.091	33.942	31.320	31.287	25.970	28.832	35.046
Beds: Total	2.592	3.238	3.438	3.405	3.147	3.092	3.083	3.075	2.847	2.864
Public ¹	1.592	1.838	2.087	1.940	1.510	1.455	1.446	1.438	1.445	1.430
Private	1.000	1.400	1.351	1.465	1.637	1.637	1.637	1.637	1.402	1.434
Bed occupancy rates: (Public sector)										
General Hospitals	67,3	73,0	73,1	74,4	81,4	73,5	72,8	79,9	83,7	78,8
Athalassa Hospital	...	...	90,1	75,9	63,9	68,7	74,2	76,0	72,0	84,8
Rural Hospitals	...	...	39,9	37,0	31,4	31,7	37,7	30,1	31,8	37,4
Personnel										
Medical: Total	391	512	560	1.199	1.800	1.864	1.879	1.965	1.976	1.950
Public	87	130	234	371	512	555	544	603	599	645
Private	304	382	326	828	1.288	1.309	1.335	1.362	1.377	1.305
Dentist: Total	143	176	182	428	619	650	671	697	728	715
Public	9	15	35	36	33	33	35	41	40	41
Private	134	161	147	392	586	617	636	656	688	674
Nursing: Total	746	1.252	1.707	2.478	2.931	2.994	3.069	3.247	3.328	3.361
Public	486	911	1.427	1.858	2.198	2.247	2.315	2.486	2.560	2.691
Private ²	260	341	280	620	733	747	754	761	768	670
Paramedical (Public)	151	...	324	451 ³	556 ³	616 ³	610 ³	684 ³	812	873 ³

Notes: 1. Beds of Dialysis Unit, Casualty, Thalassaemia and Angiographic Depts are excluded.

2. Estimated.

3. As from 1990 General Laboratory personnel is included.

4. As from 2006, for the Mobile Dental Unit the number of children treated is calculated, not the number of treatments.

**TABLE C.6.4. HOSPITAL BEDS BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND DEPARTMENT,
PUBLIC SECTOR, 1976-2006**

Type of Hospital/Department	1976	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GENERAL HOSPITALS	915	1.090	1.019	1.104	1.139	1.166	1.226	1.247	1.235	1.242	1.270
ALL DEPARTMENTS:	903	1.074	981	1.054	1.089	1.114	1.157	1.178	1.170	1.175	1.177
Medical	144	172	158	152	150	161	169	169	140	140	154
Geriatric	..	50	26	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardiology & Intensive Unit	..	13	21	53	91	78	94	95	114	115	138
Nephrology	..	..	6	11	20	30	43	43	40	40	40
Paediatric	187	186	139	146	145	160	158	173	165	170	183
Gynaecology	54	51	51	57	59	56	59	58	54	54	53
Obstetric	86	87	85	102	91	87	79	79	86	85	85
General Surgery	137	155	138	149	144	145	143	143	138	138	135
Orthopaedic	115	138	124	126	130	130	136	136	133	133	129
Urology	11	19	19	29	35	39	39	39	36	36	30
Neurosurgery	18	18	18	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20
Paraplegic	..	..	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20
Angio-Cardio-Thoracic Surgery	..	..	..	20	20	23	23	23	19	19	19
Ophthalmology	30	34	36	27	28	27	28	28	28	28	31
E.N.T.	49	47	38	36	29	26	26	28	28	28	22
Oncology	4	16	16	17	17	23	23	23	22	30	30
Psychiatric	28	45	52	50	55	49	49	49	46	46	46
Plastic Surgery	..	..	..	..	8	6	6	8	8	8	8
Haematology	..	..	..	..	18	18	22	24	28	24	24
HIV - AIDS	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	6	6	6	6
Distal Upper Limb Microsurgery	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	...	...	...
Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	6	6	4	4
Private-Personnel	40 ¹	43 ¹	32 ¹	11 ¹	5 ¹	..	..	..	31	31	..
DIALYSIS UNIT	5	9	21	27	27	29	35	35	38	42	51
CASUALTY	7	7	17	23	23	23	34	34	27	25	42
SPECIAL HOSPITALS:	857	885	802	790	569	302	217	183	183	186	160
Athalassa Hospital	845	873	790	790	569	302	217	183	183	186	160
St Charalambos Home (Leprosy)	12	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
RURAL HOSPITALS	115	85	88	88	84	86	77	77	77	79	85
HEALTH CENTRES	71	43	20	8	11	8	8	8	8	5	8
TOTAL	1.843	2.103	1.929	1.990	1.803	1.562	1.528	1.515	1.503	1.512	1.523

Notes: 1. Beds for hospital personnel.

TABLE C.6.5. BED OCCUPANCY RATES BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND DEPARTMENT, 1980-2006

(%)

Type of Hospital/Department	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GENERAL HOSPITALS										
ALL DEPARTMENTS:	73,1	75,1	74,4	80,8	81,4	73,5	72,8	79,9	83,7	78,8
Medical	86,2	82,0	85,1	99,0	93,0	94,6	92,0	123,3	138,2	115,4
Geriatric	78,3	87,8	70,6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intensive Care Unit-Cardiology	75,4	71,5	76,5	74,1	94,0	76,2	87,8	80,4	108,0	86,4
Nephrolo	..	..	89,9	118,2	100,3	80,1	82,5	86,0	89,9	87,4
Paediatric	54,9	64,1	62,8	79,3	72,5	55,7	55,5	59,0	56,5	62,5
Gynaecology	76,1	67,4	71,7	61,9	66,0	55,7	49,9	64,4	59,5	71,3
Obstetric	76,8	68,2	57,9	59,2	59,0	42,6	47,0	45,1	58,4	57,7
General Surgery	78,7	80,4	80,6	89,7	90,5	91,0	90,8	94,4	82,5	83,4
Orthopaedic	79,6	79,6	78,1	87,3	86,8	80,2	78,4	82,9	75,1	71,2
Urology	72,1	91,0	70,7	70,3	76,8	73,9	70,3	87,8	92,7	77,0
Neurosurgery	103,5	92,9	95,1	92,4	88,7	84,4	83,0	83,6	94,7	96,5
Paraplegic	..	60,5	64,1	66,9	61,8	51,6	59,3	68,2	62,6	57,8
Angio-Cardio-Thoracic Surgery	..	..	77,8	100,3	92,5	95,4	91,3	115,9	140,2	123,5
Ophthalmology	65,6	69,7	79,2	73,7	75,2	56,4	55,9	57,3	62,3	47,2
E.N.T.	45,6	58,2	67,3	68,5	84,0	69,8	59,7	67,1	70,1	64,5
Oncology	108,6	93,2	106,8	129,5	92,8	91,4	76,2	92,2	116,7	115,1
Psychiatric	61,1	70,3	59,5	56,3	63,8	54,1	54,2	57,8	43,7	39,2
Plastic Surgery	..	..	..	85,4	59,0	77,8	66,4	58,8	55,8	44,3
Haematology	..	..	..	55,5	97,7	83,0	85,4	81,8	89,9	102,5
HIV - AIDS	..	..	..	..	34,2	31,2	97,0	42,6	24,1	23,9
Distal Upper Limb Microsurgery	..	..	..	...	62,4	42,0	03,8	...	...	...
Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery	..	..	..	...	02,3	28,4	33,3	42,2	58,3	57,5
Private	62,6	72,8	110,3	22,9	..	..	..	..	..	..
SPECIAL HOSPITALS:										
Athlassa	90,1	81,9	75,9	64,4	63,9	68,7	74,2	76,0	72,0	84,8
RURAL HOSPITALS	39,9	48,7	37,0	36,5	31,4	31,7	37,7	30,1	31,8	37,4

TABLE C.6.6a. PRIVATE CLINICS BY DISTRICT, NUMBER OF SPECIALITIES, NUMBER OF HOSPITAL BEDS AND PERSONNEL, 2000

District/Number of Specialities	Number of Beds	Maximum Capacity (Beds)	Personnel	
			Nursing	Paramedical
Lefkosia				
Total	571	827	281	31
One Speciality	256	307	87	5
Two Specialities	79	115	71	14
Three Specialities	32	32	0	0
Four Specialities and above	204	373	123	12
Ammochostos				
Total	78	100	40	0
One Speciality	0	0	0	0
Two Specialities	0	0	0	0
Three Specialities	0	0	0	0
Four Specialities and above	78	100	40	0
Larnaka				
Total	262	334	90	0
One Speciality	149	192	56	0
Two Specialities	67	77	16	0
Three Specialities	20	20	5	0
Four Specialities and above	26	45	13	0
Lemesos				
Total	546	699	222	2
One Speciality	346	457	125	0
Two Specialities	69	101	21	0
Three Specialities	0	0	0	0
Four Specialities and above	131	141	76	2
Pafos				
Total	180	263	67	6
One Speciality	38	61	15	0
Two Specialities	38	39	13	0
Three Specialities	6	12	3	0
Four Specialities and above	98	151	36	6

TABLE C.6.6b. PRIVATE CLINICS BY DISTRICT, NUMBER OF HOSPITAL BEDS AND PERSONNEL, 2006

District	Number of Hospitals/Clinics	Number of beds	Number of nurses	Number of midwives	Number of ancillary staff
Lefkosia	24	492	280	15	67
Ammochostos	4	114	40	0	12
Larnaka	17	168	58	8	25
Lemesos	29	434	212	8	56
Pafos	12	226	80	2	12
Total	86	1.434	670	33	172

TABLE C.6.7. PATIENTS ADMITTED IN GOVERNMENT GENERAL HOSPITALS BY DEPARTMENT, 1985-2006

Department	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Medical	8.081	8.975	8.677	9.766	10.358	10.601	10.527	10.319	10.169
Geriatric	220	289	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intensive Care Unit-Cardiology	836	3.686	6.339	7.992	6.503	7.041	6.998	7.284	7.052
Nephrology	25	480	936	1.098	1.322	1.337	1.304	1.290	1.458
Paediatric	6.669	7.234	9.663	9.841	7.937	8.576	8.277	8.679	10.022
Gynaecology	2.642	3.009	2.918	3.315	3.093	2.814	3.127	3.185	3.279
Obstetric	3.852	3.237	3.463	3.110	2.146	2.451	2.607	3.003	3.031
General Surgery	5.996	7.298	8.838	10.254	10.812	11.094	11.247	10.441	9.651
Orthopaedic	3.178	3.549	4.558	5.053	5.673	5.570	5.659	5.708	5.206
Urology	612	722	1.350	2.086	2.106	2.061	2.082	2.110	1.870
Neurosurgery	421	580	608	642	616	619	649	636	544
Paraplegic	57	89	130	204	210	280	343	57	80
Angio-Cardio-Thoracic Surgery	..	778	1.013	1.097	1.138	1.044	1.171	1.200	1.076
Ophthalmology	1.374	1.538	1.791	1.986	1.807	1.807	1.812	2.090	2.050
E.N.T.	1.355	1.867	1.630	1.781	1.699	1.724	1.879	2.039	1.963
Oncology	568	762	1.125	751	766	719	656	1.151	1.118
Psychiatric	1.122	767	993	1.106	1.112	1.122	1.041	638	553
Plastic Surgery	..	..	318	264	327	346	314	331	212
Haematology	..	..	277	601	775	1.008	1.161	1.064	1.144
HIV - AIDS	..	..	..	73	70	37	49	44	50
Distal Upper Limb Microsurgery	..	..	..	279	300	25	0	0	0
Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery	..	..	..	7	332	368	271	243	210
Private - Personnel	927	628	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	37.935	45.488	54.707	61.306	59.102	60.644	61.174	61.512	60.738
Patients transferred from/to other departments	1.482	3.590	4.604	4.940	3.880	3.795	3.770	3.642	2.576
TOTAL PATIENTS	36.453	41.898	50.103	56.366	55.222	56.849	57.404	57.870	58.162

TABLE C.6.8. PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM GOVERNMENT GENERAL HOSPITALS BY DEPARTMENT, 1985-2006

Department	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Medical	8.144	8.972	8.693	9.777	10.309	10.597	10.502	10.320	10.160
Geriatric	216	290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intensive Care Unit-Cardiology	829	3.696	6.354	7.981	6.511	7.058	6.960	7.270	7.045
Nephrology	31	478	925	1.170	1.294	1.343	1.325	1.298	1.442
Paediatric	6.663	7.292	9.655	9.820	7.953	8.576	8.262	8.519	9.862
Gynaecology	2.639	3.007	2.925	3.325	3.087	2.810	3.131	3.140	3.184
Obstetric	3.844	3.208	3.466	3.104	2.146	2.447	2.604	2.717	2.421
General Surgery	5.977	7.291	8.879	10.251	10.715	11.084	11.207	10.483	9.673
Orthopaedic	3.191	3.523	4.576	5.024	5.764	5.582	5.657	5.717	5.211
Urology	618	726	1.354	2.079	2.101	2.046	2.069	2.115	1.875
Neurosurgery	424	575	613	629	611	633	648	633	549
Paraplegic	55	84	130	212	212	274	348	55	68
Angio-Cardio-Thoracic Surgery	..	780	1.008	1.081	1.155	1.041	1.166	1.198	1.091
Ophthalmology	1.378	1.555	1.785	1.982	1.811	1.807	1.819	2.067	2.057
E.N.T.	1.366	1.893	1.638	1.773	1.697	1.723	1.876	2.029	1.951
Oncology	568	760	1.126	761	762	712	664	1.141	1.113
Psychiatric	1.125	766	1.011	1.083	1.094	1.132	1.038	642	552
Plastic Surgery	..	..	318	266	326	346	312	329	210
Haematology	..	..	257	597	772	1.004	1.169	1.034	1.125
HIV - AIDS	..	..	..	75	68	37	45	46	52
Distal Upper Limb Microsurgery	..	..	..	281	301	25	0	0	0
Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery	..	..	..	7	333	368	271	243	210
Private - Personnel	924	618	76	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	37.992	45.514	54.789	61.278	59.022	60.645	61.073	60.996	59.851
Patients transferred from/to other departments	1.600	3.590	4.604	4.940	3.880	3.795	3.637	3.109	2.311
TOTAL PATIENTS	36.392	41.924	50.185	56.338	55.142	56.850	57.436	57.887	57.540

**TABLE C.6.9. PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM GOVERNMENT GENERAL HOSPITALS
BY DISEASE CATEGORY, 1997-2006**

ICD-10		Disease category	1997	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Category	List of three-character categories								
I	A00-B99	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	685	872	803	1.032	1.177	1.086	1.404
II	C00-D48	Neoplasms	3.082	3.035	3.160	3.574	3.460	3.616	3.551
III	D50-D89	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	381	494	596	606	828	768	856
IV	E00-E90	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	691	1.124	1.259	1.269	1.285	1.184	1.200
V	F00-F99	Mental and behavioural disorders	506	532	579	557	47 ¹	55 ¹	95 ¹
VI	G00-G99	Diseases of the nervous system	528	612	600	742	627	708	649
VII	H00-H59	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	1.674	1.637	1.718	1.734	1.781	1.974	1.985
VIII	H60-H95	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	195	164	178	189	185	219	271
IX	I00 - I99	Diseases of the circulatory system	3.925	5.413	5.433	5.416	5.736	5.702	5.227
X	J00 - J99	Diseases of the respiratory system	4.718	4.898	4.690	5.158	4.947	5.096	5.103
XI	K00-K93	Diseases of the digestive system	4.407	5.616	5.446	5.203	5.094	5.206	5.463
XII	L00-L99	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	272	447	696	566	604	592	574
XIII	M00-M99	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	1.243	1.363	1.529	1.530	1.271	1.271	1.334
XIV	N00-N99	Diseases of the genitourinary system	2.995	3.356	3.421	3.271	3.566	3.710	3.587
XV	000 - 099	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	4.113	3.994	2.969	2.944	3.263	3.461	3.320
XVI	P00-P96	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	865	1.255	1.248	1.342	1.408	1.384	1.644
XVII	Q00-Q99	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	260	314	298	288	264	235	226
XVIII	R00-R99	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	3.139	4.365	4.654	5.059	4.908	5.055	5.870
XIX	S00-T98	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	7.065	7.808	8.789	8.161	8.135	7.407	7.486
XXI	Z00-Z99	Factors influencing health status and contact with health services	1.317	1.997	2.393	2.210	2.865	3.153	2.739
		Not stated					1.053	1.042	890
ALL DISEASE CATEGORIES			42.061	49.296	50.459	50.851	52.504	52.924	53.474

Note: 1. The disease category "Mental and behavioural disorders" has much smaller numbers compared to previous years because the data for psychiatric patients were not sent by all hospitals.

TABLE C.6.10. PATIENTS OPERATED AND DISCHARGED FROM GOVERNMENT GENERAL HOSPITALS BY OPERATION CATEGORY, 1985-2006

(Reported Cases)

Detailed list (three digit)	Operation Category	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
010-059	Nervous system	176	153	185	163	294	272	206	249	187
060-079	Endocrine system	58	125	64	191	203	172	189	190	152
080-169	Eyes	798	1.040	1.289	1.458	1.508	1.410	1.506	1.632	1.689
180-209	Ear	36	42	33	18	17	16	37	25	37
210-294	Nose, mouth and pharynx	778	1.037	1.166	996	1.082	1.043	1.118	1.201	1.098
300-349	Respiratory system	62	52	50	72	39	45	89	89	53
350-399	Cardiovascular system	83	187	382	689	299	161	185	772	730
400-419	Hemic and lymphatic system	17	12	14	30	28	28	35	34	25
420-549	Digestive system	2.008	2.371	1.812	2.910	2.941	2.879	2.768	3.019	2.623
550-599	Urinary tract	200	245	159	391	336	406	443	383	347
600-649	Genital organs, male	443	541	414	609	653	716	806	697	615
650-719	Genital organs, female	1.301	1.290	1.600	1.886	1.628	1.552	1.796	1.756	1.703
720-759	Obstetric operations	636	873	451	358	426	468	668	686	684
760-859	Musculoskeletal system	824	1.173	1.633	2.454	2.209	2.108	1.918	1.980	1.936
860-879	Breast	100	58	46	89	100	125	118	157	148
880-909	Skin and subcutaneous tissue	293	480	425	808	1.149	1.026	984	871	677
910-979	Disruption of tissue	0	7	0	3	7	4	8	20	24
980-988	Optional surgery	13	4	4	13	20	7	3	1	2
010-999	TOTAL	7.826	9.690	9.727	13.138	12.939	12.438	12.877	13.762	12.730

CHART C.7. SELECTED OPERATION CATEGORIES, 1980-2006

(estimated percentages on the total number of inpatients operated in Government General Hospitals)

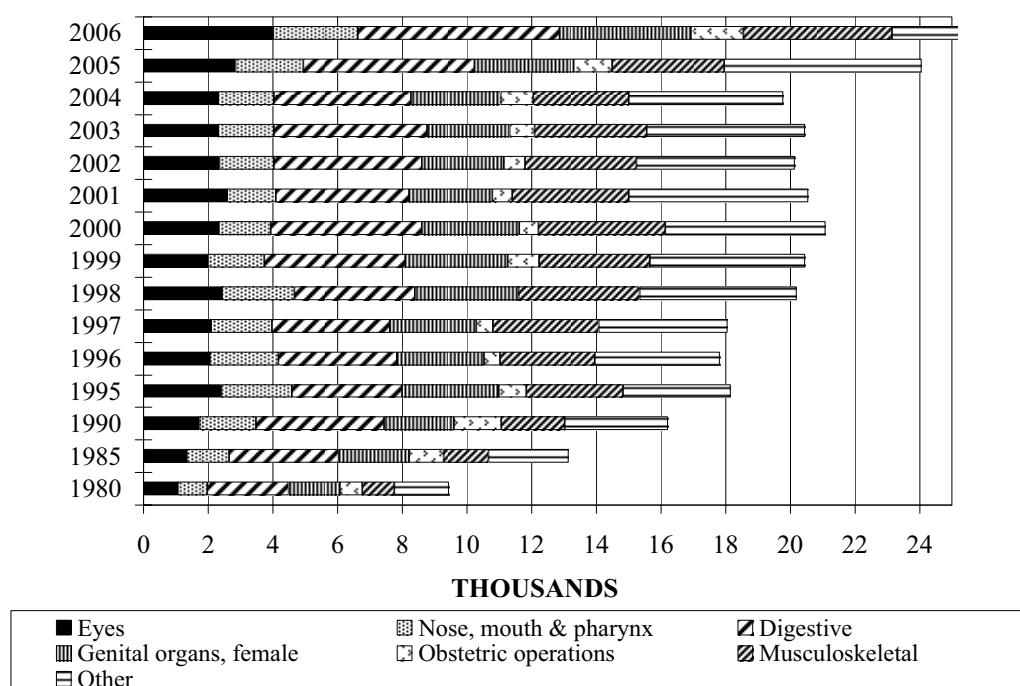


TABLE C.6.11. OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND SPECIALITY, 1985-2006

Type of Hospital/Speciality	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GENERAL HOSPITALS									
ALL SPECIALITIES:	665.410	768.142	871.739	950.244	908.052	937.954	1.001.893	1.021.654	981.233
Internal Medicine	41.993	54.154	44.547	56.671	60.732	61.744	55.249	61.473	53.315
Haematology	..	184	3.514	8.392	10.269	12.343	13.648	14.452	15.360
Cardiology	..	2.761	26.407	46.529	51.398	53.698	72.270	78.775	81.235
Nephrology	3.277	7.071	11.098	22.376	25.501	22.630	21.091	22.781	22.726
Paediatric	68.458	55.727	55.698	56.940	52.071	55.174	57.613	55.910	57.384
Gynaecology-Obstetric	50.571	65.687	63.165	69.326	61.341	61.441	60.643	60.309	53.711
General Surgery	24.625	22.492	29.298	37.464	31.132	34.596	33.714	30.249	33.042
Orthopaedic	34.446	40.426	50.675	56.026	55.463	56.164	54.041	52.795	52.908
Urology	6.647	7.746	10.906	19.584	19.764	21.964	24.901	26.509	27.352
Neurosurgery	5.108	4.506	2.844	5.869	4.484	4.236	4.487	4.416	4.191
Neurology	..	629	6.681	7.545	9.464	10.995	12.819	15.191	13.791
Angio	..	1.208	3.424	3.901	3.385	4.239	5.528	3.826	3.632
Thoracic	..	259	227						
Ophthalmology	48.231	45.737	39.834	42.337	40.865	41.406	40.857	39.337	38.561
E.N.T.	24.060	24.257	24.885	28.153	26.490	27.498	29.649	28.160	30.713
Oncology	20.226	25.247	27.968	18.100	19.377	15.362	15.114	13.820	13.768
Chest diseases	8.728	11.956	23.590	24.412	18.774	23.072	27.575	28.304	25.301
Dermatology	39.067	41.854	51.238	61.197	53.723	47.097	52.827	50.279	47.912
General Medicine	259.798	319.897	345.158	317.201	310.714	330.240	363.791	387.602	349.985
Psychiatric	30.175	36.344	44.117	56.805	40.768	42.687	44.960	34.888	38.058
Endocrinology	..	..	4.003	6.952	7.966	7.622	7.759	8.241	9.346
Plastic Surgery	..	..	2.462	2.650	3.189	3.520	3.357	4.337	8.942
Distal Upper Limb Microsurgery	..	..	...	1.814	1.182	226	0	0	0
CASUALTY	183.696	210.604	275.561	311.918	323.000	344.163	348.584	353.993	362.949
DIALYSIS	13.239	19.559	22.289	28.160	30.077	32.419	21.993	39.763	39.958
PHYSIOTHERAPY¹	111.813	114.586	145.066	144.958	113.901	87.133	94.693	98.428	109.535
DRESSINGS AND INJECTIONS	112.226	106.330	110.830	50.023	45.726	49.765	51.331	37.529	19.131
SPECIAL HOSPITALS:									
Medical attendances	5.243	6.256	4.405	2.728	2.201	1.205	1.266	1.179	961
Casualty attendances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dressings and Injections	7.627	5.830	6.570	0	0	0	0	0	0
RURAL HOSPITALS:									
Medical attendances	67.991	78.826	81.101	97.613	92.574	96.151	103.942	109.485	119.734
Casualty attendances	16.961	21.745	30.417	32.628	36.999	37.961	39.062	37.002	44.223
Dressings and Injections	10.091	7.998	10.327	10.121	7.640	10.179	9.549	6.479	9.069
HEALTH CENTRES:									
Medical attendances	216.470	240.542	277.686	326.835	294.153	338.007	376.306	407.829	426.009
Casualty attendances	20.334	23.884	29.299	23.043	27.395	23.718	22.570	23.075	26.643
Dressings and Injections	34.030	27.555	29.842	41.770	43.741	43.654	45.862	57.153	48.529
DENTAL²	126.770	104.595	143.096	295.656	120.432	216.096	291.204	329.686	119.741

Notes: 1. Data refer to the number of therapies performed on out-patients. Due to a change in the method of count of therapies, the data are not comparable to previous years.

2. Includes Mobile Dental Units.

3. Includes Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery attendances.

TABLE C.6.12. OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES BY DISEASE CATEGORY, 2000-2006

(all Government medical Institutions)

ICD-10		Disease category	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Cate- gory	List of three- character categories							
I	A00-B99	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	45.689	43.235	47.679	65.688	59.742	48.440
II	C00-D48	Neoplasms	30.209	33.018	33.185	37.271	35.324	36.136
III	D50-D89	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	13.213	11.441	14.184	12.651	19.384	13.825
IV	E00-E90	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	104.936	130.957	154.569	188.270	223.619	218.274
V	F00-F99	Mental and behavioural disorders	75.080	57.183	59.695	67.413	62.863	64.564
VI	G00-G99	Diseases of the nervous system	16.386	17.502	19.738	22.946	22.550	23.112
VII	H00-H59	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	49.531	43.518	40.947	38.880	37.929	35.086
VIII	H60-H95	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	19.459	13.267	13.133	14.436	14.434	18.119
IX	I00 - I99	Diseases of the circulatory system	405.480	382.159	380.403	394.704	384.653	419.594
X	J00 - J99	Diseases of the respiratory system	171.851	146.862	168.235	170.265	173.293	163.099
XI	K00-K93	Diseases of the digestive system	48.066	42.563	40.617	39.804	42.401	43.211
XII	L00-L99	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	56.653	41.425	38.280	40.076	39.981	41.452
XIII	M00-M99	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	122.126	135.124	153.464	166.649	193.545	173.007
XIV	N00-N99	Diseases of the genitourinary system	54.049	59.396	59.875	61.469	57.956	56.342
XV	000 - 099	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	728	1.815	49	280	309	342
XVI	P00-P96	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	522	618	180	612	210	969
XVII	Q00-Q99	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	118	870	1.145	859	1.144	684
XVIII	R00-R99	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	24.223	22.495	21.866	25.408	32.687	25.744
XIX	S00-T98	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	19.138	17.951	18.366	17.931	25.224	24.045
XXI	Z00-Z99	Factors influencing health status and contact with health services	102.909	75.662	88.009	98.319	99.293	103.415
ALL DISEASE CATEGORIES			1.360.366	1.277.061	1.353.619	1.463.931	1.526.541	1.509.460

Note: - Figures exclude neurosurgery, endocrinology, plastic surgery, casualty, dental, physiotherapy and dressings and injections.

C. POPULATION AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS
C.7. Welfare

SCOPE

This section presents statistics related to welfare. It provides data on beneficiaries of public assistance.

COVERAGE

Data on social welfare refer to the Government controlled area.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The principal source for data on social welfare is the Annual Report of the Department of Welfare Services. Comparable data on social welfare are available since 1980.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Detailed information on Welfare is available in the Annual Report of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance. The Annual Report of the Department of Welfare Services provides detailed information on legislation, welfare benefits etc.

TABLE C.7.1. DISPLACED BENEFICIARIES OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY NATURE OF DISTRESS, 1980-2007

(Number of cases)

Year	Old Age	Illness/ Disability	Unemployment	Social problem	Parents in occupied areas	Other	Total
1980	1.636	1.143	13	74	...	515	3.381
1985	676	1.080	4	83	81	54	2.278
1990	1.409	1.606	2	106	47	80	3.250
1991	1.682	1.768	11	138	39	98	3.736
1992	1.954	1.864	5	139	31	93	4.086
1993	2.255	1.930	13	145	27	83	4.453
1994	2.435	1.986	16	139	23	92	4.691
1995	2.251	2.101	17	137	27	101	4.634
1996	2.065	2.139	20	145	24	103	4.496
1997	2.100	2.272	21	154	27	120	4.694
1998	2.198	2.393	36	181	24	118	4.950
1999	2.219	2.541	56	176	19	134	5.145
2000	2.177	2.607	74	201	22	144	5.225
2001	2.328	2.575	57	180	26	66	5.232
2002	2.687	2.846	67	210	36	18	5.864
2003	2.496	2.880	54	243	34	17	5.724
2004	2.531	2.945	47	245	27	17	5.812
2005	2.480	3.092	35	247	7	21	5.882
2006	2.556	3.387	59	343	5	37	6.387
2007	2.170	3.428	91	626	3	21	6.339

Source: Department of Social Welfare Services.

TABLE C.7.2. NON-DISPLACED BENEFICIARIES OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY NATURE OF DISTRESS, 1980-2007

(Number of cases)

Year	Old Age	Illness/ Disability	Un employ- ment	Social problem	Parents in occupied areas	Other	Total
1980	1.428	1.222	3	82	...	160	2.895
1985	1.055	1.385	2	107	0	31	2.580
1990	1.720	2.706	3	212	0	129	4.770
1991	2.261	3.106	14	258	0	179	5.818
1992	2.730	3.433	14	297	0	180	6.654
1993	3.271	3.753	23	338	0	185	7.570
1994	3.674	3.986	30	352	0	185	8.227
1995	3.503	4.112	32	397	0	203	8.247
1996	3.288	4.313	44	410	0	225	8.280
1997	3.352	4.608	47	449	0	230	8.686
1998	3.351	4.863	65	487	0	271	9.037
1999	3.372	5.154	102	481	0	362	9.471
2000	3.232	5.366	123	543	0	395	9.659
2001	3.319	5.260	123	446	0	197	9.345
2002	3.880	5.878	145	587	7	56	10.553
2003	3.697	6.318	155	691	16	57	10.934
2004	3.779	6.608	140	738	18	53	11.336
2005	3.601	7.216	119	776	0	52	11.764
2006	3.866	7.982	252	1.165	1	102	13.368
2007	3.418	8.336	1.158	2.042	1	52	15.007

Source: Department of Social Welfare Services.

TABLE C.7.3. BENEFICIARIES OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY NATURE OF DISTRESS, 1980-2007 (Number of cases)

Year	Old Age	Illness/ Disability	Unemployment	Social Problem	Parents in occupied areas	Other	Total
1980	3.064	2.365	16	156	...	675	6.276
1985	2.031	2.465	6	190	81	85	4.858
1990	3.129	4.312	5	318	47	209	8.020
1991	3.943	4.874	25	396	39	277	9.554
1992	4.684	5.297	19	436	31	273	10.740
1993	5.526	5.683	36	483	27	268	12.023
1994	6.109	5.972	46	491	23	277	12.918
1995	5.754	6.213	49	534	27	304	12.881
1996	5.353	6.452	64	555	24	328	12.776
1997	5.452	6.880	68	603	27	350	13.380
1998	5.549	7.256	101	668	24	389	13.987
1999	5.591	7.695	158	657	19	496	14.616
2000	5.409	7.973	197	744	22	539	14.884
2001	5.647	7.835	180	626	26	263	14.577
2002	6.567	8.724	212	797	43	74	16.417
2003	6.193	9.198	209	934	50	74	16.658
2004	6.310	9.553	187	983	45	70	17.148
2005	6.081	10.308	154	1.023	7	73	17.646
2006	6.422	11.369	311	1.508	6	139	19.755
2007	5.588	11.764	1.249	2.668	4	73	21.346

Source: Department of Social Welfare Services.

TABLE C.7.4. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF BENEFICIARIES OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY NATURE OF DISTRESS, 1980-2007 (%)

Year	Old Age	Illness/ Disability	Unemployment	Social Problem	Parents in occupied areas	Other	Total
1980	48,8	37,7	0,3	2,5	...	10,7	100,0
1985	41,9	50,7	0,1	3,9	1,7	1,7	100,0
1990	39,0	53,8	0,1	3,9	0,6	2,6	100,0
1991	41,3	51,0	0,3	4,1	0,4	2,9	100,0
1992	43,6	49,3	0,2	4,1	0,3	2,5	100,0
1993	46,0	47,3	0,3	4,0	0,2	2,2	100,0
1994	47,3	46,2	0,4	3,8	0,2	2,1	100,0
1995	44,7	48,2	0,4	4,1	0,2	2,4	100,0
1996	41,9	50,5	0,5	4,3	0,2	2,6	100,0
1997	40,8	51,4	0,5	4,5	0,2	2,6	100,0
1998	39,6	51,9	0,7	4,8	0,2	2,8	100,0
1999	38,2	52,7	1,1	4,5	0,1	3,4	100,0
2000	36,3	53,6	1,3	5,0	0,2	3,6	100,0
2001	38,7	53,8	1,2	4,3	0,2	1,8	100,0
2002	40,0	53,1	1,3	4,9	0,3	0,4	100,0
2003	37,2	55,2	1,3	5,6	0,3	0,4	100,0
2004	36,8	55,7	1,1	5,7	0,3	0,4	100,0
2005	34,5	58,4	0,9	5,8	0,0	0,4	100,0
2006	32,5	57,6	1,6	7,6	0,0	0,7	100,0
2007	26,2	55,1	5,9	12,5	0,0	0,3	100,0

Source: Department of Social Welfare Services.

WELFARE

TABLE C.7.5. BENEFICIARIES OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, DISPLACED AND NON-DISPLACED, 2002-2007

(Number of persons)

Year	Total	Displaced	Non-Displaced
2002	23.302	8.087	15.215
2003	23.850	7.928	15.922
2004	24.311	8.019	16.292
2005	25.250	8.126	17.124
2006	28.906	8.955	19.951
2007	33.055	9.350	23.705

Source: Department of Social Welfare Services.

TABLE C.7.6. CHILD AND FAMILY WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE AND METHOD OF TREATMENT, 1973-2007

(Number at the end of the Year)

Year	Placement in foster homes	Residential Homes	Other	Total
1973	192	79	..	271
1974	170	63	..	233
1975	187	55	..	242
1976	176	76	..	252
1977	148	87	..	235
1978	140	125	3	268
1979	132	146	4	282
1980	104	152	11	267
1981	89	148	0	237
1982	91	137	0	228
1983	95	134	0	229
1984	87	126	1	214
1985	86	105	0	191
1986	77	99	1	177
1987	93	80	5	178
1988	101	80	5	186
1989	95	80	0	175
1990	107	74	0	181
1991	110	72	0	182
1992	114	71	0	185
1993	114	78	1	193
1994	124	76	1	201
1995	140	67	1	208
1996	140	60	3	203
1997	148	43	0	191
1998	172	37	0	209
1999	167	30	0	197
2000	172	37	0	209
2001	150	34	0	184
2002	157	53	0	210
2003	159	68	0	227
2004	156	84	0	240
2005	155	85	0	240
2006	151	82	0	233
2007	161	74	0	235

Source: Department of Social Welfare Services.

D. LABOUR

- D.1 Employment
- D.2 Unemployment
- D.3 Wages
- D.4 Social Insurance

D. LABOUR
D.1. Employment
D.2. Unemployment
D.3. Wages

SCOPE

This section provides data on the economically active population, the distribution of the labour force by industry, government labour force, unemployment, placements, labour disputes and industrial accidents, rates of pay and indices of earnings in money and real terms.

COVERAGE

The data presented in this report as from mid-1974 onwards refer only to the Government controlled areas. Data for previous years refer to the whole island.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data presented in this section were based on the Census of Population carried out in 1960, the Registration of all non-agricultural establishments conducted in 1967, 1972, 1976, 1981, 1985, 1989, 1995, 2000 and 2005 and the Employment Surveys carried out on an annual basis. Results for specific industries covered through other annual surveys such as the industrial production survey, the services survey and the trade survey were also utilized to arrive at the final estimate on employment in the respective industries.

Unemployment and vacancies filled are based on monthly returns from the District Labour Offices of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance. Labour disputes and industrial accidents are also taken from the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance, every year.

Statistics on wages, salaries and hours of work refer to October of each year and are based on an annual survey conducted by personal interviews.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

Establishments covered by the surveys and censuses were classified according to their major kind of economic activity, based on the principal category of goods produced or services rendered. The 1968 version of the ISIC (International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities) has been used in classifying data in this report and for some recent series the Statistical Classification of economic activities NACE Rev. 1.1 of the European Union has been used.

Prior to 1976 all official published statistics on economic activities were classified according to the 1958 version of the ISIC.

Classification of occupations was based on the International Standard Classification of Occupations ISCO 1968 version for data up to 1991, and on the 1988 version of ISCO for 1992 and subsequent years.

DEFINITIONS USED

Gainfully Employed. It refers to the number of persons who work in or for the establishment including working proprietors and working partners, unpaid family workers and persons on short-term or paid leave (such as sick leave, casual leave or paid vacation).

Economically Active Population. It is the total gainfully employed persons, the unemployed and the National Guard.

Government Labour Force. It is the number of persons employed by the Government excluding military personnel. It includes permanent and regular employees, casual administrative, clerical and technical employees (daily-paid and on contract), workers and craftsmen both regular and casual.

Unemployment. Unemployment is defined as the number of persons registered as unemployed and looking for work at the District Labour Offices on the last day of each month. It includes those persons who receive unemployment benefit from the Social Insurance Scheme as well as those not entitled to any benefit.

Vacancies. They refer to vacancies filled (placements) by the District Labour Offices.

Rates of Pay. These include the basic rate of pay (per hour/week/month) for normal hours worked (i.e. excluding overtime); cost of living, family, rent and other allowances; premium pay for shiftwork, etc. and other regular bonuses and gratuities; earnings in kind; the weekly/monthly portion, (1/52 in the case of wage-earners and 1/12 in the case of salary-earners), of year-end and similar bonuses (e.g. 53rd, 54th, etc. weeks, or 13th, 14th, etc. salaries), profit-sharing bonuses, and other bonuses and gratuities paid irregularly during the year. Reimbursements of travelling, subsistence, and similar expenses are excluded. The data are given gross, before any deductions for income tax, social insurance, medical, provident and other funds.

Normal hourly wage-rate. It is the hourly rate of pay for a normal hour of work, excluding overtime. The average normal hourly wage-rate for a group of employees was obtained by dividing the sum of their normal weekly wages by the sum of their individual normal weekly hours.

Normal weekly wages. These refer to the gross weekly rates of pay received for normal hours worked, excluding overtime. The average (mean) weekly wages for a group of employees was obtained by dividing the sum of their individual weekly wages by the number of employees.

Normal monthly salary. It refers to the gross monthly salary, excluding overtime earnings. The average monthly salary for a group of employees was calculated by dividing the sum of their monthly salaries by the number of employees.

Weekly/monthly earnings. They refer to the total gross weekly/monthly earnings (normal plus overtime earnings) for actual hours worked, including overtime.

Mean rate of pay. This is obtained by dividing the sum of all the individual rates of pay by the total number of employees.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data on the labour force by employment status and occupational or geographic breakdown, information can be obtained from the Registration of Establishments reports which are published every 4-5 years. Such reports were issued for 1967, 1972, 1976, 1981, 1985, 1989, 1995, 2000 and 2005. For more data on the unemployed, vacancies notified and filled and government labour force, information is published annually in the Labour Statistics Report. As from 1985 this report includes detailed tabulations on the wages and salaries statistics which prior to 1985 were published in a separate report entitled "Statistics of Wages, Salaries and Hours of Work". The annual report of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance provides detailed information on developments and legislation in the labour market.

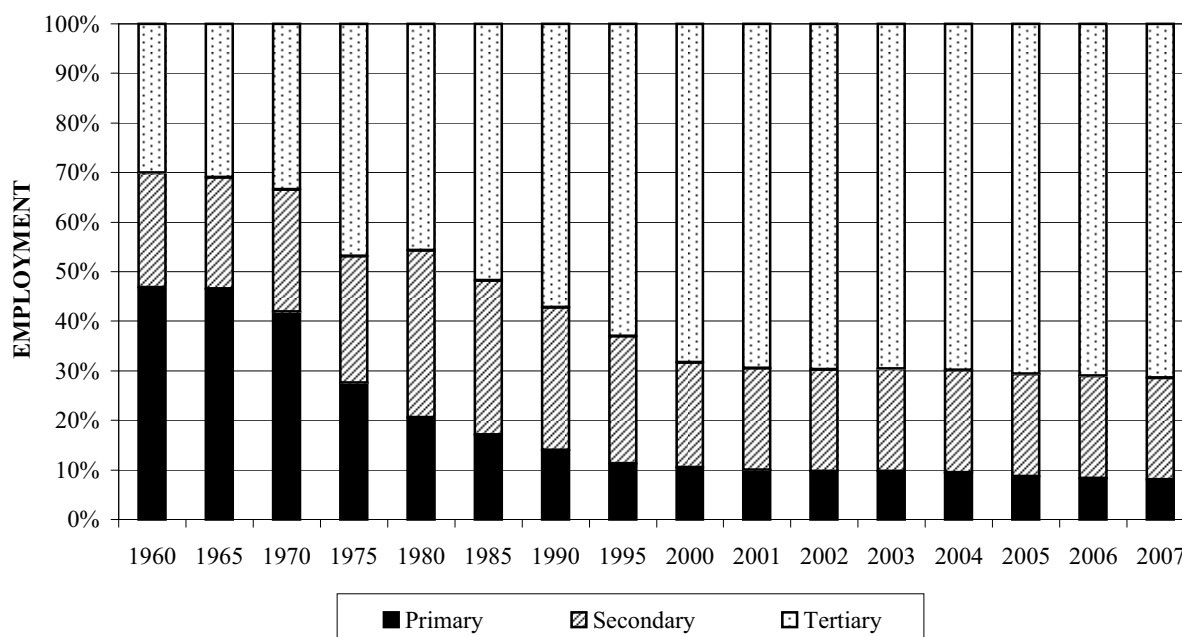
EMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.1.1. ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE AND GAINFULLY EMPLOYED POPULATION, 1960-2007

Year	Economically active population	% of Economically active to total population	Gainfully employed	Other gainfully employed population	Unemployed	Other economically active population
1960	235,3	41,0	213,9	8,2	6,0	7,2
1965	249,3	42,2	218,5	4,1	4,0	22,7
1970	269,3	43,8	242,0	6,3	2,8	18,2
1974	270,0	42,1	213,8	6,2	31,6	18,4
1975	198,2	39,5	135,0	5,7	33,5	24,0
1980	220,1	43,3	188,0	4,5	4,3	23,3
1985	249,1	46,0	217,8	4,0	8,3	19,0
1990	276,0	47,6	253,4	3,8	5,1	13,7
1991	278,4	46,8	254,2	3,8	8,3	12,1
1992	285,6	46,8	265,6	3,7	5,2	11,1
1993	286,7	45,9	265,3	3,4	7,6	10,4
1994	294,3	46,4	272,8	3,2	8,0	10,3
1995	304,9	46,9	286,6	3,1	7,9	7,3
1996	308,2	46,6	288,1	3,1	9,4	7,6
1997	312,4	46,6	290,9	3,0	10,4	8,1
1998	318,2	46,9	295,9	2,9	10,4	9,0
1999	326,2	47,5	302,7	2,8	11,4	9,3
2000	336,9	48,6	309,3	2,8	15,4	9,4
2001	343,4	49,0	318,1	2,8	12,8	9,7
2002	347,4	49,0	323,8	2,8	10,8	10,0
2003	357,7	49,6	331,5	2,8	14,1	9,3
2004	370,6	50,3	342,1	2,8	16,7	9,0
2005	380,6	50,2	349,5	2,8	19,5	8,8
2006	386,8	50,2	358,9	2,8	17,0	8,1
2007 ^(pr)	396,7	50,4	370,0	2,8	15,4	8,5

Notes: - Data prior to mid-1974 refer to the whole island, while from mid-1974 onwards to the Government-controlled areas only.
 - Other gainfully employed population includes Cypriots working in the UK military authorities, NAAFI and the UNFICYP
 - As of 2000 data for the unemployed are taken from the LFS.

CHART D.1. EMPLOYMENT FOR THE PRODUCTION OF G.D.P. BY BROAD SECTOR, 1960-2007



EMPLOYMENT

**TABLE D.1.2a. GAINFULLY EMPLOYED POPULATION FOR THE PRODUCTION OF G.D.P.
BY INDUSTRY, 1965-1994**

(000's)								
Activity (ISIC 1968)	1965	1970	1974	1975	1980	1985	1990	1994
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	97,0	96,2	76,2	34,8	36,9	36,3	34,8	30,1
Mining and quarrying	4,6	4,9	3,5	2,3	1,7	1,0	0,7	0,7
Manufacturing	26,9	33,1	28,8	24,3	39,9	44,8	48,5	44,4
Electricity, gas and water	1,1	1,2	1,3	1,4	1,5	1,5	1,3	1,5
Construction	21,2	25,5	22,8	8,9	22,0	21,4	23,2	24,8
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	24,7	32,1	30,5	22,3	33,7	47,3	61,1	70,8
Transport, storage and communication	10,4	11,3	9,7	7,4	9,5	12,6	15,3	17,8
Financing insurance real estate & business services	2,7	4,3	5,5	5,4	8,2	11,2	16,2	21,3
Community, social & personal services	29,9	33,4	35,5	28,2	34,6	41,7	52,3	61,4
TOTAL	218,5	242,0	213,8	135,0	188,0	217,8	253,4	272,8

**TABLE D.1.2b. GAINFULLY EMPLOYED POPULATION FOR THE PRODUCTION OF G.D.P.
BY INDUSTRY 1995-2007**

(000's)												
Activity (NACE REV. 1.1)	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Agriculture, hunting and forestry	30,9	29,7	30,6	31,7	31,1	30,6	30,1	31,0	30,9	29,1	28,6	28,3
Fishing	1,1	1,2	1,3	1,3	1,4	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,3
Mining and quarrying	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,6
Manufacturing	44,0	40,8	39,6	38,0	37,0	35,7	35,2	35,4	35,9	35,7	36,0	36,5
Electricity, gas and water supply	1,4	1,4	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,6	1,7	1,7	1,7
Construction	27,7	26,9	26,1	26,2	26,2	27,5	29,0	31,0	32,6	34,0	35,5	37,5
Wholesale and Retail trade; Repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods	49,5	50,9	52,6	52,9	54,2	56,7	57,5	58,2	60,7	62,5	64,5	67,1
Hotels and restaurants	30,1	29,7	30,0	31,7	33,0	34,0	33,9	34,0	34,4	35,0	36,0	36,8
Transport, storage and communication	17,9	19,1	19,7	20,4	21,4	22,2	22,5	22,5	23,3	24,0	24,3	24,6
Financial intermediation	12,3	13,2	13,7	15,3	16,0	16,0	15,6	15,4	15,5	15,6	16,0	16,7
Real estate, renting and business activities	12,6	13,6	14,2	14,6	15,2	16,5	17,5	18,3	19,5	20,6	22,0	23,7
Public administration and defence; Compulsory social security	18,7	19,6	20,3	20,9	21,7	22,4	23,2	24,1	24,6	25,8	26,4	26,7
Education	13,3	14,9	15,2	15,7	16,1	17,0	17,7	18,0	18,3	18,6	19,1	19,6
Health and social work	10,3	11,1	11,4	11,7	12,0	12,3	12,7	12,9	13,3	13,7	14,2	14,6
Other community, social and personal service activities	12,1	12,7	13,0	13,5	14,2	14,5	14,9	15,0	15,3	15,6	16,1	16,8
Private households with employed persons	4,0	5,5	6,1	6,7	7,7	9,3	10,6	12,3	14,3	15,8	16,7	17,5
Gainfully employed population for the production of G.D.P.	286,6	290,9	295,9	302,7	309,3	318,1	323,8	331,5	342,1	349,5	358,9	370,0

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.1.3a. EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATION AND SEX AT REGISTRATION YEARS, 1976-1989

Occupation Code (ISCO 1968)	Occupation	Sex	1976	1981	1985	1989
0/1	Professional, technical and related workers	Total	12.973	18.192	21.103	25.377
		Males	8.310	11.274	12.850	15.006
		Females	4.663	6.918	8.253	10.371
2	Administrative and managerial workers	Total	2.487	3.510	3.042	4.754
		Males	2.328	3.242	2.841	4.269
		Females	159	268	201	485
3	Clerical and related workers	Total	17.552	22.434	29.054	34.087
		Males	9.970	10.938	13.316	14.547
		Females	7.582	11.496	15.738	19.540
4	Sales workers	Total	13.755	17.511	21.921	25.453
		Males	9.667	11.259	13.975	15.264
		Females	4.088	6.252	7.946	10.189
5	Service workers	Total	18.264	20.053	26.670	30.488
		Males	11.834	11.865	14.949	16.663
		Females	6.430	8.188	11.721	13.825
6	Agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters	Total	306	1.121	1.008	750
		Males	292	951	839	675
		Females	14	170	169	75
7/8/9	Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and labourers	Total	51.444	72.826	77.499	82.166
		Males	39.139	54.597	58.280	61.115
		Females	12.305	18.229	19.219	21.051
	TOTAL	Total	116.781	155.647	180.297	203.075
		Males	81.540	104.126	117.050	127.539
		Females	35.241	51.521	63.247	75.536

TABLE D.1.3b. EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATION AND SEX AT REGISTRATION YEARS, 1989, 1995 AND 2000

Occupation Code (ISCO 1988)	Occupation	Sex	1989	1995	2000
1	Legislators, senior officials and managers	Total	6.526	5.620	9.410
		Males	5.966	4.961	7.934
		Females	560	659	1.476
2	Professionals	Total	18.391	24.234	31.277
		Males	10.666	13.016	15.928
		Females	7.725	11.218	15.349
3	Technicians and associate professionals	Total	26.847	28.578	29.642
		Males	15.205	19.128	16.557
		Females	11.642	9.450	13.085
4	Clerks	Total	17.922	37.193	34.512
		Males	7.043	12.362	9.638
		Females	10.879	24.831	24.874
5	Service workers and shop and market sales workers	Total	37.139	46.725	50.450
		Males	21.442	25.401	25.898
		Females	15.697	21.324	24.552
6	Skilled agricultural and fishery workers	Total	623	629	651
		Males	603	610	639
		Females	20	19	12
7	Craft and related workers	Total	40.719	42.255	38.741
		Males	36.371	39.344	36.295
		Females	4.348	2.911	2.446
8	Plant and machine operators and assemblers	Total	25.442	25.275	22.251
		Males	15.272	17.576	18.058
		Females	10.170	7.699	4.193
9	Elementary occupations	Total	29.466	36.369	41.713
		Males	14.971	17.232	19.024
		Females	14.495	19.137	22.689
	TOTAL	Total	203.075	246.878	258.647
		Males	127.539	149.630	149.971
		Females	75.536	97.248	108.676

Note: - Data for the sector of agriculture are not included.

**TABLE D.1.4. NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT BY STATUS AND SEX
AT REGISTRATION YEARS, 1967-2005**

Employment Status by Sex	1967	1972	1976	1981	1985	1989	1995	2000	2005
TOTAL	109.257	135.707	116.781	155.242	180.019	203.075	246.878	258.647	298.503
Males	84.527	100.510	81.540	103.761	116.852	127.539	149.630	149.971	166.562
Females	24.730	35.197	35.241	51.481	63.167	75.536	97.248	108.676	131.941
Working Proprietors	24.206	26.361	23.840	30.569	28.528	31.520	34.708	49.075	27.859
Males	22.091	23.602	20.903	26.447	23.969	24.807	27.115	38.672	20.509
Females	2.115	2.759	2.937	4.122	4.559	6.713	7.593	10.403	7.350
Unpaid Family Workers	3.084	4.063	3.603	3.573	3.771	3.471	2.202	1.944	1.220
Males	623	538	728	547	647	593	364	372	343
Females	2.461	3.525	2.875	3.026	3.124	2.878	1.838	1.572	877
Total Employees	81.967	105.283	89.338	121.100	147.720	168.084	209.968	207.628	269.424
Males	61.813	76.370	59.909	76.767	92.236	102.139	122.151	110.927	145.710
Females	20.154	28.913	29.429	44.333	55.484	65.945	87.817	96.701	123.714
Salary Earners	...	...	45.900	66.866	90.030	110.652	160.578	171.397	229.379
Males	...	...	31.442	41.718	54.990	64.889	87.485	83.402	112.469
Females	...	...	14.458	25.148	35.040	45.763	73.093	87.995	116.910
Wage - Earners	...	...	43.438	54.234	57.690	57.432	49.400	36.231	40.045
Males	...	...	28.467	35.049	37.246	37.250	34.676	27.525	33.241
Females	...	...	14.971	19.185	20.444	20.182	14.724	8.706	6.804

Note: - Data for the sector of agriculture are not included.

TABLE D.1.5. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN GOVERNMENT BY CATEGORY, 1977-2007

Year	TOTAL		Permanent and regular employees		Casual administrative, clerical, technical employees (daily paid & on contract)		Labourers and craftsmen						Apprentices	
							Regular			Casual				
	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females
1977	18.224	6.899	14.785	3.728	3.169	1.604	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	165
1980	25.889	8.018	16.708	4.789	2.926	1.649	6.028	1.412	3.998	809	2.030	603	227	168
1985	28.314	9.241	18.278	5.597	2.970	1.689	6.867	1.814	5.482	1.369	1.385	445	199	141
1990	31.126	11.011	21.816	7.936	1.749	1.101	7.268	1.779	6.278	1.432	990	347	294	196
1995	35.163	13.971	24.301	10.123	2.801	1.707	8.061	2.141	7.353	1.858	708	283	-	-
2000	37.602	16.220	25.932	11.892	2.768	1.906	8.902	2.422	7.900	2.183	1.002	239	-	-
2001	38.875	17.318	26.322	12.378	3.539	2.538	9.014	2.402	7.883	2.158	1.131	244	-	-
2002	40.240	18.261	26.906	12.820	4.039	2.974	9.295	2.468	7.969	2.190	1.326	278	-	-
2003	41.227	19.185	27.029	13.111	4.798	3.556	9.400	2.510	8.070	2.226	1.330	284	-	-
2004	41.462	19.492	27.474	13.642	4.507	3.296	9.481	2.554	8.121	2.248	1.360	306	-	-
2005	42.458	20.501	28.069	14.335	5.037	3.593	9.352	2.573	8.036	2.267	1.320	306	-	-
2006	43.736	21.662	28.734	14.953	5.626	4.094	9.376	2.615	7.904	2.302	1.472	313	-	-
2007	43.825	22.262	29.079	15.433	5.709	4.147	9.037	2.682	7.731	2.367	1.306	315	-	-

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.1.6. ESTABLISHMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT, AT REGISTRATION YEARS, 1967-2005

Ind. Code (ISIC 1968)	INDUSTRY	Year	Establishments by size						Employment by size (persons engaged)					
			Total	0-1	2-4	5-9	10-49	50 & over	Total	1	2-4	5-9	10-49	50 & over
2	Mining and quarrying	TOTAL	26.050	13.758	8.977	1.876	1.212	227	110.257	13.758	22.659	11.962	23.100	38.778
		1967	34.838	19.684	10.679	2.550	1.600	325	142.184	18.459	27.175	16.181	30.398	49.971
		1976	28.037	16.416	8.329	1.743	1.263	286	111.861	13.556	20.848	10.977	24.968	41.512
		1981	36.037	21.315	9.965	2.432	1.909	416	151.450	17.317	25.172	15.581	37.682	55.698
		1985	41.857	24.027	11.916	3.184	2.277	453	172.404	20.383	30.283	20.398	44.702	56.638
		1989	51.074	27.075	16.584	3.997	2.896	522	211.335	25.389	41.310	25.387	55.486	63.763
		1995	64.932	35.428	20.427	5.118	3.373	586	252.772	32.441	51.969	32.628	64.487	71.247
		2000	69.465	38.525	21.244	5.413	3.646	637	268.742	35.818	54.325	34.558	68.244	75.797
		2005	76.499	43.332	21.103	6.304	4.790	970	313.818	41.191	53.133	38.015	80.438	101.041
		1967	181	41	88	27	12	13	5.129	41	237	168	214	4.469
		1972	174	44	70	29	24	7	3.837	44	186	192	370	3.045
3	Manufacturing	1976	213	113	52	28	13	7	2.276	25	153	173	234	1.691
		1981	213	134	33	20	20	6	1.802	57	96	123	404	1.122
		1985	111	27	42	21	18	3	1.037	20	114	130	325	448
		1989	105	33	31	19	20	2	762	23	82	125	335	197
		1995	96	26	32	7	30	1	739	15	87	48	524	65
		2000	95	30	27	15	22	1	670	19	71	101	422	57
		2005	52	8	8	8	28	0	536	8	20	39	469	0
		1967	5.221	2.193	2.072	525	367	64	24.452	2.193	5.526	3.359	7.033	6.341
		1972	5.928	2.526	2.237	613	466	86	30.007	2.423	5.948	3.882	9.180	8.574
		1976	4.857	2.302	1.587	476	408	84	26.213	1.853	4.197	3.058	8.079	9.026
		1981	5.890	2.680	1.807	619	656	128	37.786	2.261	4.788	4.002	13.384	13.351
		1985	6.390	2.773	1.966	761	742	148	41.824	2.308	5.153	4.920	15.015	14.428
		1989	7.087	2.776	2.382	879	898	152	47.416	2.533	6.247	5.631	18.050	14.955
		1995	7.856	3.121	2.809	975	842	109	43.652	2.788	7.428	6.328	16.306	10.802
		2000	6.640	2.560	2.460	859	678	83	35.838	2.339	6.491	5.577	12.449	8.982
		2005	6.135	2.195	2.229	841	772	98	35.880	2.016	5.834	5.224	12.910	9.896

(cont'd)

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.1.6 (cont'd). ESTABLISHMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT, AT REGISTRATION YEARS, 1967-2005

Ind. Code (ISIC 1968)	INDUSTRY	Year	Establishments by size						Employment by size (persons engaged)					
			Total	0-1	2-4	5-9	10-49	50 & over	Total	1	2-4	5-9	10-49	50 & over
4	Electricity, gas and water	1967	38	12	5	4	7	10	1,772	12	15	30	199	1,516
		1972	34	1	5	2	15	11	1,927	1	15	13	364	1,534
		1976	41	6	7	5	14	9	1,746	4	20	29	323	1,370
		1981	30	1	3	8	10	8	1,435	1	7	50	184	1,193
		1985	29	2	4	5	11	7	1,436	1	11	34	277	1,113
		1989	22	1	5	1	9	6	1,334	1	15	9	205	1,104
		1995	34	11	5	5	6	7	1,446	11	16	30	159	1,230
		2000	39	5	12	6	7	9	1,555	5	36	34	146	1,334
		2005	39	4	11	4	9	11	1,741	4	32	27	139	1,539
5	Construction	1967	812	94	319	221	152	26	11,750	94	968	1,369	2,706	6,613
		1972	2,947	1,169	1,079	439	204	56	21,033	1,156	3,008	2,818	3,716	10,335
		1976	1,124	536	351	104	97	36	10,245	473	959	635	2,102	6,076
		1981	3,508	1,726	1,145	300	265	72	22,691	1,607	2,961	1,889	5,351	10,883
		1985	3,718	1,716	1,357	359	228	58	20,424	1,595	3,665	2,219	4,369	8,576
		1989	4,362	2,004	1,635	423	248	52	22,235	1,940	4,312	2,592	4,599	8,792
		1995	5,846	2,996	1,970	536	287	57	25,864	2,897	5,269	3,337	5,448	8,913
		2000	6,325	3,479	2,000	488	306	52	24,528	3,388	5,263	2,995	5,647	7,235
		2005	6,728	3,077	2,368	744	456	83	31,767	2,984	6,387	4,647	7,959	9,790
6	Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1967	10,867	6,229	3,937	448	238	15	24,053	6,229	9,242	2,770	4,197	1,615
		1972	13,150	7,774	4,398	629	307	42	31,627	7,587	10,619	3,929	5,503	3,989
		1976	11,673	7,095	3,860	494	209	15	23,867	6,273	9,260	3,046	3,888	1,400
		1981	14,293	8,949	4,263	730	315	36	31,785	7,245	10,391	4,598	5,858	3,693
		1985	16,996	10,435	5,057	989	466	49	41,377	9,198	12,459	6,268	8,649	4,803
		1989	21,527	11,709	7,713	1,364	658	83	58,508	11,216	18,508	8,541	11,714	8,529
		1995	25,488	13,241	9,393	1,859	874	121	76,182	12,533	23,363	11,678	16,021	12,587
		2000	27,606	13,572	10,638	2,158	1,094	144	87,538	12,811	26,744	13,588	19,713	14,682
		2005	27,164	12,280	10,250	2,669	1,682	283	99,943	11,739	25,135	15,419	25,532	22,118

(cont'd)

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.1.6 (cont'd). ESTABLISHMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT, AT REGISTRATION YEARS, 1967-2005

Ind. Code (ISIC 1968)	INDUSTRY	Year	Establishments by size						Employment by size (persons engaged)					
			Total	0-1	2-4	5-9	10-49	50 & over	Total	1	2-4	5-9	10-49	50 & over
7	Transport, storage and communication	1967	3.383	2.671	494	105	93	20	8.606	2.671	1.200	659	1.774	2.302
		1972	2.882	2.156	447	146	115	18	9.103	2.117	1.181	929	2.207	2.669
		1976	2.176	1.563	351	134	99	29	8.319	1.303	945	852	1.781	3.438
		1981	2.425	1.821	332	129	121	22	9.491	1.684	906	829	2.110	3.962
		1985	3.176	2.327	485	200	132	32	12.039	1.985	1.298	1.279	2.435	5.042
		1989	3.305	2.279	590	238	165	33	13.915	2.114	1.577	1.530	3.016	5.678
		1995	4.602	3.188	903	258	210	43	18.383	2.613	2.375	1.608	4.011	7.776
8	Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	2000	4.835	3.398	827	317	236	57	21.897	2.827	2.200	2.028	4.670	10.172
		2005	4.590	3.119	856	298	238	79	24.247	2.700	2.228	1.777	4.109	13.433
		1967	650	280	265	59	37	9	2.891	280	700	388	694	829
		1972	1.260	575	480	110	85	10	4.777	433	1.223	701	1.477	943
		1976	1.117	514	412	98	85	8	4.623	372	1.041	612	1.626	972
		1981	1.670	782	594	152	125	17	6.821	514	1.519	980	2.260	1.548
		1985	2.181	885	840	257	173	26	10.381	740	2.174	1.628	3.151	2.688
9	Community, social and personal services	1989	2.999	1.088	1.277	347	255	32	14.134	976	3.278	2.215	4.766	2.899
		1995	4.295	1.462	1.845	558	370	60	22.343	1.297	4.830	3.603	6.911	5.702
		2000	5.543	1.941	2.356	701	464	81	30.063	1.786	6.160	4.453	8.682	8.982
		2005	6.872	2.679	2.594	876	606	117	36.065	2.501	6.640	5.361	10.462	11.101
		1967	4.898	2.238	1.797	487	306	70	31.604	2.238	4.771	3.219	6.283	15.093
		1972	8.463	5.439	1.963	582	384	95	39.873	4.698	4.995	3.717	7.581	18.882
		1976	6.836	4.287	1.709	404	338	98	34.572	3.253	4.273	2.572	6.935	17.539
		1981	8.008	5.222	1.788	474	397	127	39.639	3.948	4.504	3.110	8.131	19.946
		1985	9.256	5.862	2.165	592	507	130	43.886	4.536	5.409	3.920	10.481	19.540
		1989	11.667	7.185	2.951	726	643	162	53.031	6.586	7.291	4.744	12.801	21.609
		1995	16.715	11.383	3.470	920	754	188	64.163	10.287	8.601	5.996	15.107	24.172
		2000	18.382	13.540	2.924	869	839	210	66.653	12.643	7.360	5.782	16.515	24.353
		2005	24.919	19.970	2.787	864	999	299	83.639	19.239	6.857	5.521	18.858	33.164

Notes: - Data for the sector of agriculture are not included.

- Data refer only to the Government controlled area.

**TABLE D.1.7a. PERSONS INVOLVED IN INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
BY BRANCH OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1960-2001**

Industry (ISIC 1968)	1960	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	14	103	143	44	68	56	40	53	57
Mining and quarrying	4	94	33	30	9	22	13	21	28
Manufacturing	66	355	169	450	500	622	455	559	628
Electricity, gas and water	16	42	10	7	11	7	4	4	3
Construction	49	458	137	424	410	588	529	578	607
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	2	77	28	58	132	251	314	613	607
Transport, storage and communication	39	89	84	133	102	81	99	120	130
Financing, insurance, real estate & business services	0	1	2	2	8	26	35	136	172
Community, social and personal services	75	134	62	109	120	166	197	136	134
TOTAL	265	1.353	668	1.257	1.360	1.819	1.686	2.220	2.366

TABLE D.1.7b. PERSONS INVOLVED IN OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2002-2007

Code NACE Rev. 1.1. Economic Activity	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Fatal	Non-fatal	Fatal	Non-fatal	Fatal	Non-fatal	Fatal	Non-fatal	Fatal	Non-fatal	Fatal	Non-fatal
A Agriculture, hunting and forestry	0	28	1	52	0	52	0	54	1	43	2	44
B Fishing	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
C Mining and quarrying	0	16	0	11	1	20	0	11	0	11	1	12
D Manufacturing	5	507	4	656	5	633	2	605	3	522	2	519
E Electricity, gas and water supply	0	20	0	19	0	28	0	28	0	18	0	24
F Construction	6	471	1	553	6	592	6	573	9	534	4	559
G Wholesale and Retail trade; Repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods	3	165	0	221	1	272	3	289	2	287	2	274
H Hotels and Restaurants	1	219	0	306	1	256	1	261	1	331	1	327
I Transport, storage and communication	0	69	1	76	0	100	0	111	0	94	2	112
J Financial intermediation	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	17	0	22	0	21
K Real estate, renting and business activities	0	22	1	33	0	35	0	38	1	22	0	30
L Public administration and defence; Compulsory social security	2	71	0	71	0	77	1	104	0	105	1	80
M Education	0	5	0	9	0	6	0	14	0	10	0	14
N Health & social work	0	10	0	12	0	10	0	10	0	26	0	31
O Other community, social and personal service activities	0	50	0	46	0	65	0	45	1	60	0	40
P Private households with employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Q Extra-territorial organisations and bodies	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17	1.653	8	2.078	14	2.158	13	2.162	18	2.089	15	2.090

Source: Department of Labour Inspection

TABLE D.1.8. PERSONS INVOLVED IN INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS BY CAUSE, 1969-2007

Year	Machines	Means of transport and lifting	Other equipment	Materials substances & radiation	Working environment	Other causes	Accidents on the way to & from work	TOTAL
1969	186	145	200	350	168	212	162	1.423
1970	161	169	199	329	185	147	163	1.353
1971	118	144	151	308	139	264	234	1.358
1972	122	133	159	281	161	369	165	1.390
1973	123	174	199	283	207	222	177	1.385
1974	141	87	166	217	151	98	166	1.026
1975	64	71	82	170	82	127	72	668
1976	93	92	76	155	99	89	97	701
1977	142	115	133	194	100	106	114	904
1978	157	107	120	241	155	156	192	1.128
1979	225	133	140	197	165	120	190	1.170
1980	198	121	144	301	181	102	210	1.257
1981	184	120	157	299	160	120	173	1.213
1982	177	89	135	309	128	147	187	1.172
1983	171	86	133	336	173	64	180	1.143
1984	200	106	159	346	221	54	191	1.277
1985	191	112	190	348	203	126	179	1.349
1986	222	119	229	326	220	235	224	1.575
1987	217	118	405	274	373	66	211	1.664
1988	179	93	560	293	292	76	257	1.750
1989	326	48	496	287	155	175	242	1.729
1990	540	160	400	286	200	26	201	1.813
1991	394	107	354	395	187	18	241	1.696
1992	353	96	402	433	230	10	232	1.756
1993	309	96	349	345	270	16	204	1.589
1994	318	114	247	367	315	13	165	1.539
1995	322	144	250	393	335	17	217	1.678
1996	282	149	295	281	320	17	191	1.535
1997	220	141	261	269	357	27	187	1.462
1998	220	136	333	460	389	31	225	1.794
1999	278	156	206	151	749	174	211	1.925
2000	246	189	241	123	862	295	259	2.215
2001	259	140	215	152	986	333	272	2.357
2002	172	196	106	29	489	678	...	1.670
2003	205	239	112	37	628	865	...	2.086

As from year 2004 classification of "Causes", according to the data received from the Department of Labour Inspection, has been changed as follows:

Year	Buildings / Structures	Machinery / Equipment	Transportation Means	Materials / Substances	Other Causes	Accidents on the way to & from work	TOTAL
2004	750	596	208	528	90	...	2.172
2005	757	550	233	566	69	...	2.175
2006	786	503	211	546	61	...	2.107
2007	785	486	191	568	75	...	2.105

Note: - For 1974 and 1982-2001 fatal accidents are not included.

Source: Department of Labour Inspection for 2002-2007 and Department of Social Insurance for previous years.

UNEMPLOYMENT

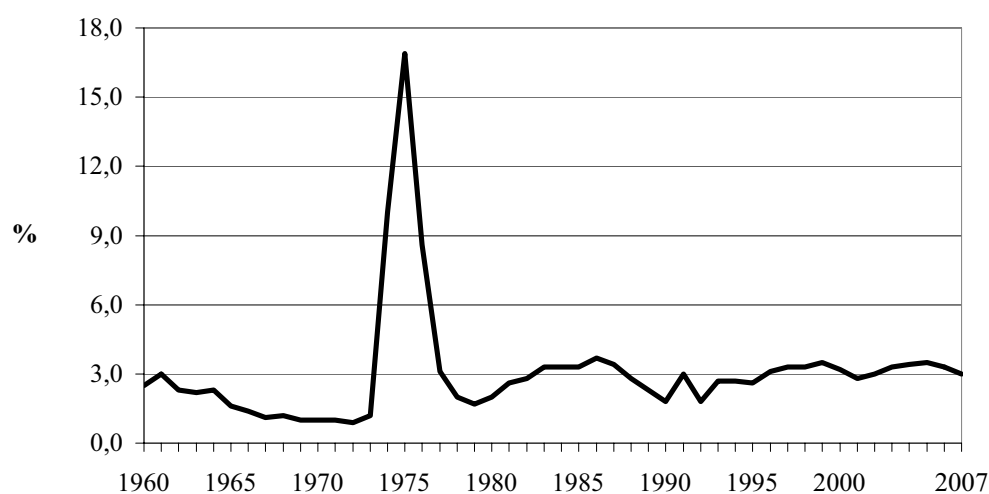
TABLE D.2.1. UNEMPLOYMENT BY SEX, 1960-2007

(Yearly Average)

Year	TOTAL	Males	Females	% of unemployed to economically active population
1960	5.955	4.924	1.031	2,5
1965	4.030	2.349	1.681	1,6
1970	2.810	1.633	1.177	1,0
1974	27.069	18.243	8.826	10,0
Jan.-July	4.118	2.278	1.840	1,5
Aug.-Dec.	59.200	40.593	18.607	29,6
1975	33.543	23.721	9.822	16,9
1980	4.344	2.408	1.936	2,0
1985	8.302	4.614	3.688	3,3
1990	5.068	2.464	2.604	1,8
1991	8.319	3.780	4.539	3,0
1992	5.187	2.378	2.809	1,8
1993	7.638	3.228	4.410	2,7
1994	7.997	3.677	4.320	2,7
1995	7.870	3.557	4.313	2,6
1996	9.426	4.294	5.132	3,1
1997	10.424	5.008	5.416	3,3
1998	10.412	5.423	4.989	3,3
1999	11.375	5.580	5.795	3,5
2000	10.934	5.266	5.668	3,2
2001	9.546	4.535	5.011	2,8
2002	10.561	4.692	5.869	3,0
2003	11.961	5.113	6.848	3,3
2004	12.650	5.415	7.235	3,4
2005	13.153	5.819	7.334	3,5
2006	12.824	5.737	7.087	3,3
2007	12.017	5.209	6.808	3,0

Note: - Data refer to the registered unemployed except for the period August 1974-1976, for which figures on unemployment include persons registered at the District Labour Offices as well as unemployed persons not registered at these Offices. For other years unregistered unemployment was insignificant.

CHART D.2. RATE OF UNEMPLOYMENT, 1960-2007



UNEMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.2.2a. UNEMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP, 1960-1991

Occupation (ISCO 1968)	1960	1970	1974		1975	1980	1985	1990	1991
			Jan-Jul	Aug-Sept					
Professional technical and related workers	7	107	562	1.337	716	808	1.353	1.110	1.257
Administrative and managerial	0	14	25	229	1.176	68	179	170	211
Clerical	519	306	480	4.979	2.193	741	1.220	1.132	1.296
Sales	30	57	60	2.962	1.688	143	387	310	393
Service workers	482	247	308	6.181	3.032	330	880	644	2.454
Agricultural workers	61	18	37	2.393	2.675	50	39	32	54
Production and related workers	4.801	1.228	1.658	39.250	19.299	1.317	3.421	1.301	2.273
Other	55	833	988	1.869	2.764	927	823	369	381
TOTAL	5.955	2.810	4.118	59.200	33.543	4.384	8.302	5.068	8.319

Note: - Data refer to the registered at the District Labour Offices except for the period August 1974-1976 for which figures include both registered and unregistered unemployed.

TABLE D.2.2b. UNEMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP, 1995-2007

Occupation (ISCO 1988)	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Armed forces	12	16	7	9	9	13	13	32	37	17	58	56
Legislators, senior officials and managers	231	258	232	250	261	266	290	352	400	424	353	313
Professionals	595	727	740	761	705	680	752	805	848	922	951	1.107
Technicians and associate professionals	785	1.077	1.149	1.137	1.041	1.050	1.218	1.308	1.412	1.458	1.438	1.295
Clerks	1.267	1.496	1.348	1.418	1.325	1.232	1.567	1.725	1.862	1.879	1.774	1.632
Service workers and shop and market sales workers	1.025	1.269	1.253	1.475	1.559	1.511	1.849	2.255	2.489	2.384	2.235	2.227
Skilled agricultural and fishery workers	31	48	46	52	54	34	33	34	42	42	34	38
Craft and related trades workers	981	1.686	2.045	2.100	1.778	1.125	1.008	1.046	1.085	1.376	1.414	1.066
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	808	1.058	939	1.209	1.001	555	592	610	560	577	547	440
Elementary occupations	1.483	2.009	1.976	2.386	2.490	2.275	2.473	2.882	2.993	3.130	3.040	2.867
Newcomers	652	781	679	579	712	805	768	912	922	945	983	978
TOTAL	7.870	10.424	10.412	11.375	10.934	9.546	10.563	11.961	12.650	13.154	12.824	12.017

UNEMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.2.3a. UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 1983-2005

Industry (ISIC Rev. 2)	1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Newcomers	2.076	1.702	892	652	712	805	768	912	922	945
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	211	248	102	99	154	81	75	83	75	80
Mining and quarrying	133	53	24	12	16	27	32	29	37	48
Manufacturing	1.214	1.382	749	1.806	2.246	1.540	1.657	1.684	1.586	1.602
Electricity, gas and water	50	44	30	39	37	6	7	10	12	59
Construction	1.479	1.426	469	647	1.326	758	657	685	780	1.070
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1.300	1.727	1.119	2.253	3.171	3.018	3.653	4.568	4.893	4.719
Transport, storage and communication	296	379	354	486	531	551	569	590	642	663
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	167	282	269	345	444	491	690	734	700	764
Community, social and personal services	846	1.059	1.060	1.531	2.298	2.269	2.455	2.667	3.004	3.205
TOTAL	7.772	8.302	5.068	7.870	10.935	9.546	10.561	11.961	12.650	13.153

Note: Unemployment by Industry refers to the ISIC Rev.2 classification of Economic Activities

TABLE D.2.3b. UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2005-2007

Code NACE Rev. 1	Economic Activity	2005	2006	2007
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	60	77	79
B	Fishing	20	10	9
C	Mining and Quarrying	48	28	14
D	Manufacturing	1.602	1.685	1.280
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	59	67	63
F	Construction	1.070	1.114	936
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	2.290	2.274	2.099
H	Hotels and Restaurants	2.429	1.946	1.958
I	Transport, Storage and Communication	663	715	559
J	Financial Intermediation	221	281	190
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	543	596	591
L	Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security	1.838	1.671	1.937
M	Education	629	660	598
N	Health and Social Work	151	156	185
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	533	512	490
P	Private Households employing Domestic Staff	39	32	40
Q	Extra-Territorial Organizations and Bodies	15	16	13
	Newcomers	945	982	978
TOTAL		13.153	12.824	12.017

Note: As from 2005, for the classification of the unemployed by industry, the European System of Classification of Economic Activities (Nace Rev.1) is used.

UNEMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.2.4. UNEMPLOYMENT BY DURATION OF REGISTRATION AND SEX, 1975-2007

(Yearly Average)

Year	TOTAL	FEMALES	Up to 2 weeks		2 weeks to 3 months		3 - 6 months		Over 6 months	
			Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females
1975	33.543	9.822	2.551	694	11.742	3.152	8.598	2.100	10.652	3.876
1980	4.344	1.936	504	207	1.532	725	680	357	1.628	647
1985	8.302	3.688	1.060	468	3.990	1.805	1.667	707	1.585	708
1990	5.068	2.604	536	267	2.205	1.129	1.045	502	1.283	706
1992	5.187	2.809	545	292	2.285	1.259	1.062	563	1.295	696
1993	7.638	4.410	861	494	3.547	2.079	1.652	944	1.579	894
1994	7.997	4.320	782	401	3.298	1.738	1.827	1.004	2.089	1.177
1995	7.870	4.313	730	385	3.402	1.854	1.743	951	1.995	1.124
1996	9.426	5.132	837	434	3.915	2.115	2.168	1.190	2.506	1.393
1997	10.424	5.416	921	434	4.209	2.087	2.388	1.262	2.907	1.632
1998	10.412	4.989	945	433	4.242	1.998	2.334	1.087	2.891	1.473
1999	11.375	5.795	1.004	491	4.601	2.334	2.574	1.291	3.196	1.679
2000	10.934	5.668	1.132	548	4.499	2.297	2.357	1.189	2.945	1.634
2001	9.546	5.011	1.199	613	4.434	2.370	1.892	948	2.021	1.080
2002	10.561	5.869	1.249	673	4.971	2.760	2.247	1.263	2.095	1.173
2003	11.961	6.848	1.386	750	5.602	3.153	2.602	1.528	2.372	1.418
2004	12.650	7.235	1.501	818	5.955	3.378	2.571	1.469	2.622	1.570
2005	13.153	7.334	1.615	863	5.764	3.203	2.769	1.539	3.005	1.729
2006	12.824	7.087	1.591	850	5.267	2.872	2.744	1.473	3.222	1.892
2007	12.017	6.808	1.479	834	4.982	2.850	2.451	1.368	3.105	1.756

Note: - Data refer to the registered unemployed at the District Labour Offices except for the period August 1974-1976 when figures include both registered and unregistered unemployed.

TABLE D.2.5. UNEMPLOYMENT BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND SEX, 1975-2007

(Yearly Average)

Year	TOTAL	FEMALES	Illiterates		Elementary education		Secondary general education		Secondary technical education		Higher education	
			Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females
1975	33.543	9.822	1.564	1.079	23.657	5.442	7.126	2.958	517	54	679	289
1980	4.344	1.936	79	58	1.235	345	1.798	965	272	30	960	538
1985	8.302	3.688	158	120	2.794	1.029	3.159	1.677	530	46	1.661	817
1990	5.069	2.604	38	26	1.009	412	2.218	1.268	246	37	1.558	861
1992	5.187	2.809	51	30	1.165	631	2.206	1.284	259	44	1.506	820
1993	7.638	4.410	93	65	2.234	1.504	3.204	1.919	437	94	1.670	828
1994	7.997	4.320	94	65	2.128	1.281	3.506	2.045	524	100	1.746	828
1995	7.870	4.313	80	59	2.123	1.276	3.507	2.047	499	97	1.661	834
1996	9.426	5.132	82	57	2.505	1.517	4.252	2.423	639	144	1.948	991
1997	10.424	5.416	97	59	2.836	1.520	4.671	2.606	762	144	2.061	1.090
1998	10.412	4.989	84	37	2.852	1.284	4.536	2.420	867	153	2.072	1.095
1999	11.375	5.795	75	36	3.360	1.732	4.915	2.721	917	172	2.109	1.134
2000	10.934	5.668	66	33	3.077	1.662	5.007	2.829	973	177	1.811	968
2001	9.546	5.011	36	22	2.293	1.299	4.435	2.490	883	163	1.900	1.038
2002	10.561	5.869	36	19	2.308	1.391	5.034	2.988	958	210	2.226	1.261
2003	11.961	6.848	40	24	2.608	1.636	5.644	3.455	1.147	263	2.523	1.470
2004	12.650	7.235	44	28	2.822	1.739	5.890	3.592	1.183	263	2.711	1.612
2005	13.153	7.334	32	19	2.948	1.628	6.075	3.671	1.215	261	2.883	1.755
2006	12.824	7.087	21	9	2.695	1.424	6.037	3.584	1.201	260	2.870	1.809
2007	12.017	6.808	22	9	2.538	1.394	5.526	3.344	1.063	247	2.869	1.815

Note: - Data refer to the registered unemployed at the District Labour Offices except for the period August 1974-1976 when figures include both registered and unregistered unemployed.

UNEMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.2.6. VACANCIES FILLED BY THE LABOUR EXCHANGES, 1965-2007

Year	Males	Females	Total
1965	11.659	5.415	17.074
1970	5.941	3.378	9.319
1974	5.878	2.333	8.211
1975	8.623	2.592	11.215
1980	1.949	1.504	3.453
1985	3.127	2.260	5.387
1990	2.449	2.215	4.664
1991	2.534	2.222	4.756
1992	2.023	1.894	3.917
1993	1.873	2.230	4.103
1994	2.115	2.450	4.565
1995	1.904	1.990	3.894
1996	2.093	1.804	3.897
1997	2.149	1.614	3.763
1998	2.077	1.534	3.611
1999	1.834	1.700	3.534
2000	1.932	1.155	3.087
2001	2.398	1.464	3.862
2002	2.487	1.175	3.662
2003	2.842	1.298	4.140
2004	2.629	1.038	3.667
2005	2.660	1.125	3.785
2006	2.790	1.331	4.121
2007	2.581	1.614	4.195

TABLE D.2.7. LABOUR DISPUTES, WORK STOPPAGES AND WORKDAYS LOST, 1960-2007

Year	Labour Disputes		Work Stoppages		Workdays Lost
	Number	Workers involved	Number	Workers involved	
1960	...	...	23	...	27.005
1965	94	8.898	20	1.013	1.073
1970	142	34.652	35	4.725	5.938
1974	157	16.640	18	8.498	14.349
1975	102	13.896	9	1.132	7.808
1980	213	43.019	38	49.833	101.509
1985	261	29.255	30	8.082	16.834
1990	316	77.095	20	8.045	32.174
1991	319	54.788	31	4.782	10.347
1992	260	99.792	27	49.897	59.720
1993	245	88.269	24	16.945	23.883
1994	234	69.473	32	15.362	28.911
1995	268	94.460	26	64.061	97.609
1996	225	23.289	20	3.914	7.705
1997	237	23.269	16	2.295	5.240
1998	192	63.944	20	6.591	7.948
1999	185	33.891	21	2.108	4.557
2000	166	31.638	6	180	1.136
2001	236	60.273	25	1.699	4.778
2002	172	44.126	23	3.496	7.051
2003	246	45.308	18	3.535	6.901
2004	279	95.015	13	6.479	9.053
2005	220	44.660	25	14.637	15.339
2006	253	65.625	10	25.955	26.898
2007	210	56.878	8	3.396	10.289

Source: Annual Reports of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance.

UNEMPLOYMENT

TABLE D.2.8a. WORK STOPPAGES AND WORKDAYS LOST BY BRANCH OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1975-2001

Year	Workdays Lost										
	TOTAL	Agriculture forestry, and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity gas and water	Construction	Wholesale& retail trade, restaurants & hotels	Transport, storage and communication	Financing, insurance, real estate & business services	Community, social & personal services	Work stoppages
1975	7.808	6.500	0	671	0	0	637	0	0	0	9
1980	101.509	0	0	9.939	35	14.535	908	1.269	3.500	71.323	38
1985	16.834	0	0	9.104	0	1.048	485	3.325	36	2.836	30
1990	32.174	45	0	175	0	6.048	329	810	24.305	462	20
1991	10.347	0	0	4.386	100	0	418	440	620	4.383	31
1992	59.720	0	0	3.611	105	40.000	0	5.830	301	9.873	27
1993	23.883	0	150	6.645	72	130	4.284	240	0	12.362	24
1994	28.911	0	0	17.579	60	0	7.267	0	0	4.005	32
1995	97.609	0	200	31.094	0	60.000	3.522	274	0	2.519	26
1996	7.705	1.400	0	1.142	200	0	526	235	0	4.202	20
1997	5.240	0	0	1.500	0	0	1.173	0	0	2.567	16
1998	7.948	0	0	3.802	50	0	1.400	50	0	2.646	20
1999	26.037	0	0	64	0	300	19.513	5.695	0	465	21
2000	1.136	600	0	0	0	360	78	28	0	70	6
2001	4.778	1.821	0	140	0	891	57	0	1.237	632	25

Source: Annual Reports of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance.

TABLE D.2.8b. WORK STOPPAGES AND WORKDAYS LOST BY BRANCH OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2002-2007

Code NACE Rev.1.1	Economic activity	Work stoppages					Workdays lost				
		2002	2004	2005	2006	2007	2002	2004	2005	2006	2007
A	Agriculture, hunting and forestry	1	0	1	0	0	40	0	12	0	0
B	Fishing	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
C	Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	Manufacturing	2	3	3	1	0	317	7.500	8.135	40	0
E	Electricity, gas and water supply	3	0	2	0	1	2.289	0	2.577	0	1.700
F	Construction	2	1	1	1	2	2.130	60	13	25.000	1.073
G	Wholesale and Retail trade; Repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods	2	0	0	1	1	104	0	0	900	24
H	Hotels and Restaurants	1	1	0	1	1	200	30	0	25	80
I	Transport, storage and communication	7	0	0	3	2	1.262	0	0	360	6.212
J	Financial intermediation	2	1	4	0	0	575	500	3.230	0	0
K	Real estate, renting and business activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L	Public administration and defence; Compulsory social security	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	573	0
M	Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N	Health & social work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O	Other community, social and personal service activities	2	7	14	0	1	94	963	1.372	0	1.200
P	Private households with employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Q	Extra-territorial organisations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	23	13	25	10	8	7.051	9.053	15.339	26.898	10.289

Source: Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance

TABLE D.3.1. INDICES AND GROWTH IN RATES OF PAY AND EARNINGS, 1960-2007

Year	Indices of rates of pay and earnings (Base: 1980=100,0)				Growth in rates of pay and earnings (%)			
	Money terms		Real terms		Money terms		Real terms	
	Rates of pay	Earnings	Rates of pay	Earnings	Rates of pay	Earnings	Rates of pay	Earnings
1960	13,9	13,6	33,1	32,5	3,6	-3,8	2,8	-4,6
1965	15,9	16,1	37,6	37,8	2,3	6,8	2,0	6,4
1970	22,4	22,9	48,0	48,9	8,6	11,8	5,9	9,1
1974	38,8	39,1	60,3	60,8	13,1	13,3	-2,7	-2,7
1975	39,7	38,6	58,9	57,3	2,2	-1,5	-2,3	-5,7
1980	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	28,0	25,9	12,9	10,9
1985	183,2	180,8	132,9	131,1	9,8	9,1	4,6	3,8
1990	265,0	263,8	164,7	164,0	9,2	9,5	4,4	4,7
1991	289,6	287,9	171,4	170,4	9,3	9,1	4,1	3,9
1992	320,1	315,8	177,9	175,5	10,5	9,7	3,8	3,0
1993	350,8	344,5	185,8	182,5	9,6	9,1	4,4	4,0
1994	377,8	366,9	191,1	185,6	7,7	6,5	2,9	1,7
1995	402,7	389,4	198,6	192,0	6,6	6,1	3,9	3,4
1996	427,4	413,2	204,7	197,9	6,1	6,1	3,1	3,1
1997	456,5	440,6	211,0	203,7	6,8	6,6	3,1	2,9
1998	480,4	462,6	217,2	209,2	5,2	5,0	3,0	2,7
1999	503,5	484,8	223,9	215,5	4,8	4,8	3,0	3,0
2000	539,9	518,1	230,4	221,1	7,2	6,9	3,0	2,7
2001	567,6	544,4	237,6	227,9	5,1	5,1	3,1	3,1
2002	600,6	574,9	244,6	234,1	5,8	5,6	2,9	2,7
2003	638,1	610,9	249,5	238,9	6,2	6,3	2,0	2,0
2004	665,1	637,0	254,3	243,5	4,2	4,3	1,9	1,9
2005	700,9	671,2	261,2	250,2	5,4	5,4	2,7	2,7
2006	740,6	707,3	269,3	257,2	5,7	5,4	3,1	2,8
2007	775,3	744,3	275,4	264,4	4,7	5,2	2,3	2,8

Notes: - For the years 1960-1965 data cover wage-earners only. For other years data cover both wage- and salary-earners.
 - Data refer to October of each year.
 - Data in real terms refer to rates of pay and earnings in money terms defated by the yearly average retail price index.

CHART D.3. PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN RATES OF PAY AND CONSUMER PRICES, 1960-2007

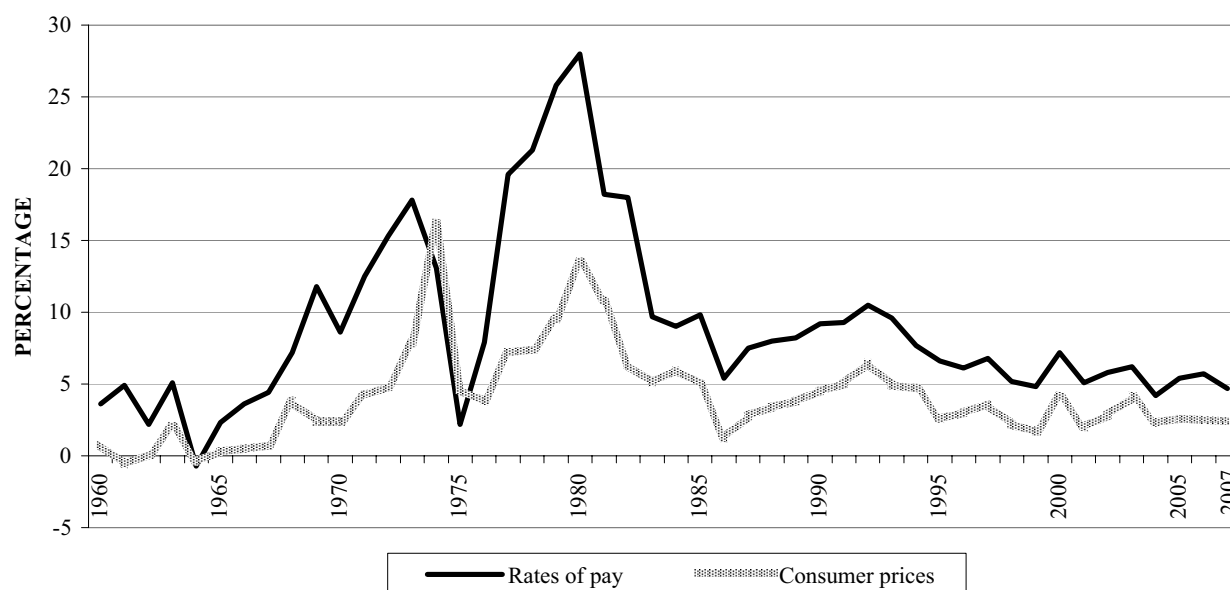


TABLE D.3.2. INDICES OF AVERAGE RATES OF PAY IN MONEY TERMS BY SECTOR, 1985-2007

(Base: October 1980=100)

Sector (ISIC 1968)	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Agriculture	176,8	255,4	364,4	467,2	487,8	510,8	537,9	555,9	585,9	610,1	628,7
Mining & quarrying	180,4	252,0	379,7	504,9	532,8	554,7	592,8	616,7	654,5	694,5	721,5
Manufacturing	181,8	258,7	390,0	502,9	524,1	551,1	579,8	604,1	629,1	658,6	687,3
Electricity, gas and water	175,3	245,9	367,8	508,8	535,8	563,3	609,5	631,4	663,0	712,4	755,9
Construction	168,6	235,2	358,8	468,7	491,5	518,3	549,8	574,3	612,0	645,4	675,7
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants & hotels	186,6	270,9	410,0	547,0	577,6	605,1	635,4	663,4	691,0	729,7	763,7
Transport, storage & communication	182,3	265,9	405,5	551,8	579,7	611,8	652,0	681,1	720,9	757,1	787,3
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	193,3	294,4	461,7	665,3	706,7	750,3	809,5	854,9	914,7	973,7	1.020,8
Government	188,0	277,7	427,3	586,4	615,4	664,5	716,8	739,0	785,5	839,3	885,4
Municipalities	189,1	273,0	422,0	564,8	592,6	630,9	669,3	696,6	735,6	791,1	827,6
Other services	184,9	267,2	407,2	539,6	568,9	602,4	637,4	664,2	702,8	732,1	762,4
TOTAL	183,2	265,0	402,7	539,9	567,6	600,6	638,1	665,1	700,9	740,6	775,3

Note: - The data cover both wage- and salary-earners and refer to October of each year. They refer to gross rates of pay for normal hours worked, excluding overtime.

TABLE D.3.3. INDICES OF AVERAGE RATES OF PAY IN REAL TERMS BY SECTOR, 1985-2007

(Base: October 1980=100)

Sector (ISIC 1968)	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Agriculture	128,3	158,8	179,7	199,4	204,1	208,0	210,3	212,5	218,4	221,9	223,3
Mining & quarrying	130,9	156,6	187,2	215,5	223,0	225,9	231,8	235,7	243,9	252,6	256,3
Manufacturing	131,9	160,8	192,3	214,7	219,4	224,4	226,7	230,9	234,5	239,5	244,1
Electricity, gas and water	127,1	152,8	181,4	217,2	224,3	229,3	238,3	241,4	247,1	259,1	268,5
Construction	122,3	146,2	177,0	200,1	205,8	211,0	214,9	219,6	228,1	234,7	240,0
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants & hotels	135,4	168,4	202,2	233,5	241,8	246,4	248,4	253,6	257,5	265,4	271,3
Transport, storage & communication	132,2	165,3	199,9	235,5	242,7	249,1	254,9	260,4	268,7	275,3	279,7
Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	140,2	183,0	227,7	284,0	295,9	305,5	316,5	326,8	340,9	354,1	362,6
Government	136,3	172,6	210,7	250,3	257,6	270,6	280,2	282,5	292,8	305,2	314,5
Municipalities	137,2	169,7	208,1	241,1	248,1	256,9	261,7	266,3	274,2	287,7	294,0
Other services	134,1	166,1	200,8	230,3	238,2	245,3	249,2	253,9	262,0	266,2	270,8
TOTAL	132,9	164,7	198,6	230,4	237,6	244,6	249,5	254,3	261,2	269,3	275,4

Note: - The data cover both wage- and salary-earners and refer to October of each year. They refer to gross rates of pay for normal hours worked, excluding overtime.

TABLE D.3.4. NORMAL HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND SEX, 1998-2007

NACE Rev.1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
A&B	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing										
	Average	39,4	39,4	39,2	39,4	39,1	41,2	39,7	39,5	39,4	39,8
	Males	39,5	39,2	39,2	39,3	39,1	42,1	40,0	39,7	39,4	40,0
	Females	39,3	39,7	39,3	39,6	39,1	39,5	39,2	39,1	39,4	39,5
C	Mining and Quarrying										
	Average	38,2	38,5	38,4	38,0	38,2	38,2	38,0	38,1	38,8	39,1
	Males	38,2	38,5	38,4	38,0	38,2	38,1	38,0	38,1	38,8	39,1
	Females	38,3	38,3	38,3	37,9	38,8	38,4	38,5	38,2	38,7	38,8
D	Manufacturing										
	Average	38,4	38,3	38,3	38,5	38,2	38,2	38,1	38,2	38,4	38,6
	Males	38,4	38,4	38,3	38,4	38,2	38,2	38,1	38,2	38,4	38,6
	Females	38,4	38,2	38,2	38,6	38,1	38,1	38,0	38,2	38,4	38,6
E	Electricity and water										
	Average	37,8	37,6	37,6	37,5	37,5	37,5	37,5	37,5	37,5	37,5
	Males	37,8	37,6	37,6	37,4	37,4	37,4	37,4	37,5	37,4	37,4
	Females	38,0	37,7	37,6	37,9	37,9	37,9	37,9	38,0	37,9	37,9
F	Construction										
	Average	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	37,9	37,9	37,8	37,9	38,1	38,2
	Males	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	37,9	37,9	37,8	37,9	38,1	38,1
	Females	38,1	38,0	38,3	38,3	38,0	38,1	38,0	38,1	38,2	38,3
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade										
	Average	39,7	39,7	39,6	39,6	39,8	39,6	39,5	39,4	39,2	39,1
	Males	39,6	39,6	39,5	39,5	39,8	39,8	39,7	39,7	39,4	39,3
	Females	39,8	39,8	39,8	39,8	39,7	39,3	39,2	39,1	39,0	38,7
H	Hotels and Restaurants										
	Average	38,6	38,5	38,5	38,5	38,2	38,2	39,0	38,8	39,5	39,0
	Males	38,5	38,4	38,4	38,4	38,3	38,5	39,0	38,8	39,6	39,0
	Females	38,8	38,7	38,7	38,7	38,1	38,0	39,0	38,8	39,5	39,0
I	Transport,Storage and Communication										
	Average	39,0	38,7	39,1	39,5	38,1	38,8	38,7	38,6	39,1	38,9
	Males	39,3	38,9	39,2	39,9	38,1	38,9	38,9	38,8	39,2	39,0
	Females	38,3	38,4	38,9	38,9	38,0	38,6	38,4	38,3	38,9	38,7
J	Financial Intermediation										
	Average	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,0	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,2	38,2	38,1
	Males	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,2	38,2	38,1
	Females	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,0	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,2	38,1

(cont'd)

TABLE D.3.4 (cont'd). NORMAL HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND SEX, 1998-2007

NACE Rev.1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Services										
	Average	39,6	39,6	39,6	39,6	39,6	39,6	39,5	39,4	39,3	39,4
	Males	39,7	39,7	39,7	39,7	39,7	39,6	39,5	39,3	39,3	39,4
	Females	39,6	39,6	39,6	39,6	39,5	39,6	39,6	39,5	39,4	39,4
L	Public Administration and Defence										
	Average	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	37,9	37,9	38,0	38,0
	Males	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	37,9	38,0	38,0	38,0
	Females	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,0	37,9	37,9	37,9	37,9
M	Education										
	Average	35,8	35,7	35,7	35,7	36,2	35,9	36,0	37,2	36,8	37,3
	Males	36,1	36,1	36,1	36,1	36,2	36,1	36,2	37,6	37,0	37,4
	Females	35,6	35,5	35,5	35,5	36,3	35,8	36,0	37,0	36,7	37,3
N	Health and Social Work										
	Average	38,2	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,1	38,0	38,0
	Males	38,2	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,1	38,0	38,0
	Females	38,2	38,2	38,1	38,1	38,0	38,0	38,0	38,1	38,0	38,0
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities										
	Average	38,6	38,6	38,6	38,6	38,4	38,4	38,2	37,8	38,5	38,1
	Males	38,6	38,6	38,7	38,7	38,5	38,4	38,0	37,5	38,4	37,9
	Females	38,6	38,5	38,6	38,6	38,2	38,4	38,3	38,0	38,7	38,4
	AVERAGE										
	Average	38,5	38,5	38,5	38,5	38,5	38,3	38,4	38,4	38,5	38,5
	Males	38,5	38,5	38,5	38,5	38,4	38,5	38,4	38,5	38,6	38,6
	Females	38,5	38,4	38,4	38,4	38,7	38,2	38,3	38,4	38,5	38,4

WAGES

TABLE D.3.5. AVERAGE NORMAL MONTHLY RATES OF PAY PER PERSON IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS BY SEX, 1997-2007

Occup. code (ISCO 1988)	Occupation	Males										Females									
		1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1	LEGISLATORS, SENIOR OFFICIALS AND MANAGERS																				
12&13	Corporate managers and general managers	2.865	3.093	3.122	3.703	3.863	4.179	4.617	5.092	5.153	5.293	2.855	3.019	3.221	3.330	3.544	3.902	4.027	4.442	4.379	4.528
2	PROFESSIONALS																				
213	Computing professionals	1.932	2.114	2.189	1.876	2.385	2.370	2.759	2.641	3.479	2.559	1.886	1.878	2.144	1.938	2.329	2.308	2.467	2.421	3.067	2.353
214	Architects, engineers and related professionals	2.597	2.589	2.628	2.742	2.742	3.028	2.935	3.134	3.272	3.207	1.866	2.050	2.014	2.086	2.032	2.254	2.457	2.561	2.910	2.814
2230	Nursing and midwifery professionals	1.543	1.620	1.797	1.721	1.828	1.996	1.965	2.043	2.100	2.076	1.504	1.604	1.680	1.683	1.779	1.934	1.953	2.021	2.086	2.102
2320	Secondary education teaching professionals	2.172	2.399	2.595	2.657	2.693	2.954	2.920	2.915	3.173	3.204	1.955	2.194	2.366	2.404	2.525	2.713	2.698	2.725	2.997	3.048
2331	Primary education teaching professionals	1.907	1.987	2.110	2.105	2.184	2.418	2.455	2.585	2.797	2.782	1.604	1.748	1.854	1.888	2.040	2.247	2.278	2.414	2.553	2.655
2411	Accountants	2.638	2.836	3.023	2.973	3.164	3.503	3.636	3.786	3.914	4.352	2.337	2.700	2.821	2.742	2.906	3.325	3.513	3.438	3.709	3.921
3	TECHNICIANS AND ASSOCIATE PROFESSIONALS																				
311	Physical science and engineering technicians	1.907	1.963	2.110	2.144	2.260	2.447	2.525	2.643	2.737	2.855	1.129	1.326	1.420	1.495	1.560	1.652	1.709	1.775	1.750	1.767
312	Computer associate professionals	1.391	1.425	1.418	1.324	1.416	1.403	1.586	1.939	2.395	1.743	1.258	1.322	1.369	1.374	1.299	1.382	1.630	1.541	2.331	1.668
3415	Technical and commercial sales representatives	1.249	1.316	1.387	1.480	2.920	1.353	1.548	1.678	1.941	1.823	989	1.017	994	1.112	1.169	1.256	1.097	1.288	1.485	1.165
3431	Administrative secretaries and related associate professionals	1.399	1.505	1.690	1.825	1.944	2.002	1.980	2.013	2.108	2.208	1.393	1.478	1.587	1.575	1.816	1.885	1.886	1.907	2.002	2.172
3433	Bookkeepers	1.565	1.777	1.832	1.886	1.876	2.047	2.040	2.139	2.202	2.226	1.268	1.427	1.488	1.570	1.505	1.608	1.598	1.662	1.755	1.859
344, & 2470	Customs, Tax and related Government associate professionals, Clerical supervisors and other Senior Gov. Officers	2.255	2.467	2.594	2.489	2.095	2.710	2.706	2.819	3.045	3.040	1.541	1.466	2.001	2.045	1.922	2.267	2.295	2.390	2.556	2.513

(cont'd)

WAGES

TABLE D.3.5 (cont'd). AVERAGE NORMAL MONTHLY RATES OF PAY PER PERSON IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS BY SEX, 1997-2007

Occup. code (ISCO 1988)	Occupation	Males										Females									
		1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
4	CLERKS																				
4111-	Stenographers, typists and other																				
4112	word processors	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	906	965	1.022	1.041	1.054	1.258	1.300	1.293	1.328	1.456
4115	Secretaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.374	1.406	1.428	1.432	1.507	1.768	1.871	1.849	1.879	1.997
4121	Accounting and bookkeeping clerks	702	813	883	902	888	904	888	834	1.133	981	689	760	824	846	830	858	859	865	933	953
4131	Stock clerks	1.273	1.338	1.369	1.476	1.480	1.601	1.639	1.726	1.775	1.847	882	979	1.029	1.095	1.181	1.326	1.305	1.430	1.432	1.473
4211	Cashiers and ticket issuers	1.013	919	938	1.254	1.287	1.362	1.259	1.345	1.266	1.391	721	718	777	788	740	760	810	871	950	948
4221	Travel agency and related clerks	1.097	882	1.104	1.199	1.153	1.293	1.246	1.205	1.336	1.372	815	883	959	1.070	994	1.105	1.176	1.261	1.182	1.328
4222	Receptionists and information clerks	1.295	1.292	1.387	1.416	1.329	1.386	1.428	1.403	1.358	1.483	1.046	1.064	1.104	1.184	1.126	1.143	1.187	1.140	1.172	1.252
4223	Telephone switchboard operators	1.189	1.182	1.210	1.141	1.258	1.577	1.416	1.527	1.510	1.557	805	851	924	923	1.011	1.082	1.119	1.153	1.080	1.176
5	SERVICE WORKERS AND SHOP AND MARKET SALES WORKERS																				
5121	Housekeepers and related workers	1.422	1.399	1.466	1.664	1.387	1.478	1.599	1.565	1.637	1.652	1.297	1.246	1.328	1.319	1.240	1.152	1.258	1.324	1.370	1.365
5122	Cooks	1.128	1.210	1.295	1.688	1.633	1.731	1.791	1.891	1.702	1.760	783	888	950	1.290	1.022	1.107	1.164	1.239	1.249	1.251
5123	Waiters, waitresses and bartenders	929	1.001	1.102	1.425	1.292	1.394	1.497	1.352	1.244	1.307	783	900	948	1.201	1.105	1.124	1.176	941	1.058	1.020
513	Personal care and related workers	940	967	736	1.032	1.427	1.490	1.434	1.447	1.461	1.435	608	682	743	781	863	914	964	1.003	1.063	1.184
5141	Hairdressers, barbers, beauticians a.r.w.	..	..	..	..	989	1.105	1.240	1.328	947	1.008	607	663	591	653	730	786	858	1.198	989	1.080
5161	Fire-fighters	1.345	1.403	1.509	1.567	1.680	1.801	1.849	1.934	2.045	2.137	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.331	1.425	1.319	1.340
5162	Police Officers	1.411	1.408	1.442	1.473	1.553	1.611	1.558	1.579	1.659	1.719	986	1.078	1.105	1.182	1.290	1.355	1.343	1.399	1.461	1.483
5220	Shop salespersons and demonstrators	986	1.135	1.232	1.297	1.254	1.251	1.343	1.439	1.563	1.640	648	697	769	788	817	810	880	911	923	1.020

(cont'd)

WAGES

TABLE D.3.5 (cont'd). AVERAGE NORMAL MONTHLY RATES OF PAY PER PERSON IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS BY SEX, 1997-2007

Occup. code (ISCO 1988)	Occupation	Males										Females									
		1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
6	SKILLED AGRICULTURAL AND FISHERY WORKERS																				
61	Market-oriented skilled agricultural and fishery workers	1.133	1.186	1.310	1.382	1.280	1.451	1.454	1.645	1.731	1.748		818	..	924	998	..	1.035	1.350	1.177	..
7	CRAFT AND RELATED TRADES WORKERS																				
70	Production supervisors and general foremen	1.654	1.743	1.816	1.946	1.973	2.189	2.054	2.313	2.337	2.498										
7122	Bricklayers and stonemasons	1.070	1.184	1.273	1.333	1.346	1.416	1.434	1.521	1.550	1.598										
7123	Concrete placers, concrete finishers and related workers	1.052	1.174	1.247	1.292	1.293	1.365	1.406	1.505	1.464	1.562										
7124	Carpenters and joiners	1.042	1.111	1.128	1.126	1.201	1.249	1.281	1.411	1.372	1.372										
7136	Plumbers and pipe fitters	1.148	1.321	1.377	1.422	1.423	1.521	1.516	1.690	1.647	1.584										
7137	Building and related electricians	1.119	1.222	1.239	1.386	1.341	1.399	1.468	1.485	1.613	1.674		1.227	1.362	1.432	1.483	1.721	1.710	1.808	1.977	2.091
7141	Painters and related workers	1.059	1.126	1.170	1.336	1.181	1.186	1.283	1.355	1.557	1.568										
7212	Welders and flame-cutters	1.157	1.251	1.290	1.271	1.312	1.394	1.454	1.444	1.601	1.606										
7213	Sheet-metal workers	1.138	1.249	1.300	1.367	1.140	1.153	1.186	1.268	1.435	1.457										
7223	Machine-tool setter-operators	1.237	1.509	1.469	1.625	1.475	1.568	1.565	1.428	1.579	1.640										
7231	Motor vehicle mechanics and fitters	1.085	1.100	1.017	1.305	1.307	1.370	1.408	1.512	1.628	1.734										
7233	Agricultural or machinery mechanics and fitters	1.240	1.287	1.379	1.420	1.418	1.618	1.625	1.765	1.729	1.692										
7241	Electrical mechanics & fitters	1.232	1.299	1.317	1.345	1.338	1.302	1.322	1.358	1.601	1.674										
7244	Telegraph and telephone installers and servicers	1.533	1.620	1.785	1.893	1.938	2.175	2.170	2.327	2.486	2.565		1.481	1.550	1.741	1.835	1.854	2.148	2.257	2.467	2.671
7245	Electrical line installers, repairers and cable joiners	1.228	1.312	1.437	1.452	1.509	1.734	1.797	1.919	2.052	2.283					916	972	1.099	1.141	1.217	1.288
734	Printing and related trades workers	1.386	1.316	1.527	1.645	1.473	1.589	1.642	1.743	1.854	1.874		1.203	1.211	1.268	1.326	1.116	1.217	1.239	1.251	1.394

(cont'd)

WAGES

TABLE D.3.5 (cont'd). AVERAGE NORMAL MONTHLY RATES OF PAY PER PERSON IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS BY SEX, 1997-2007

Occup. code (ISCO 1988)	Occupation	Males											Females										
		1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1997	1999
741	Food processing and related trades workers	1.013	1.032	1.157	1.237	1.145	1.141	1.326	1.393	1.336	1.382	820	735	794	882	846	935	962	1.046	981	1.085	..	..
7422	Cabinetmakers and related workers	1.013	1.068	1.133	1.198	1.148	1.169	1.242	1.237	1.302	1.452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7435	Textile, leather and related patternmakers and cutters	994	1.061	1.135	1.068	1.240	1.278	1.676	1.517	1.328	1.422	752	817	976	789	854	890	820	818	967	1.199	726	789
7442	Shoemakers and related makers	817	918	1.158	1.071	1.082	1.123	1.213	1.169	1.269	1.042	726	789	888	895	923	642	..	1.355	1.029	712	..	..
8	PLANT AND MACHINE OPERATORS AND ASSEMBLERS																						
815	Chemical processing plant operators	1.707	1.787	1.765	1.893	2.370	2.404	2.394	2.517	2.841	3.004	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
816	Power-generating and related plant operators	1.907	1.989	2.235	2.167	2.235	2.301	2.266	2.342	2.425	2.618	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8212	Cement and other minerals processing machine operators	1.310	1.360	1.331	1.386	1.498	1.543	1.437	1.551	1.823	1.946	887	974	894	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
823	Rubber and plastic products machine operators	1.022	1.066	1.148	1.177	1.203	1.266	1.307	1.367	1.639	1.697	709	699	752	733	929	921	929	943	1.025	1.003	808	854
8251	Printing machine operators	1.427	1.369	1.338	1.367	1.076	1.133	1.170	1.228	1.403	1.488	808	854	837	880	858	1.087	1.119	1.211	1.104	1.179	793	760
8253	Paperboard products machine operators	1.223	1.271	1.365	1.428	1.363	1.507	1.603	1.678	1.939	2.132	793	760	830	824	690	719	760	788	709	777	627	649
8263	Sewing and machine operators	1.011	1.073	1.022	1.150	1.020	..	1.034	..	964	..	627	649	718	707	694	716	706	742	774	892	805	824
8264	Bleaching, dyeing and cleaning machine operators	863	849	829	938	938	1.112	1.047	1.220	1.225	1.268	805	824	868	871	818	912	964	948	1.005	1.073	694	837
827	Food and related products processing machine operators	1.218	1.251	1.324	1.456	1.445	1.618	1.726	1.784	1.864	1.897	1.218	1.251	1.324	1.456	1.445	1.618	1.726	1.784	1.864	1.897	694	837

(cont'd)

WAGES

TABLE D.3.5 (cont'd). AVERAGE NORMAL MONTHLY RATES OF PAY PER PERSON IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS BY SEX, 1997-2007

Occup. code (ISCO 1988)	Occupation	Males										Females									
		1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1997	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
828	Assemblers	1.049	1.179	1.194	1.228	1.268	1.355	1.404	1.413	1.427	1.519	757	815	866	923	...	...	...	1.263	..	..
8290	Other machine operators and assemblers	1.063	996	1.290	1.206	1.003	1.319	1.162	..	..	..	661	718	798	769	750	854	887	989	..	..
832	Motor vehicle drivers	984	1.044	1.152	1.117	1.117	1.186	1.217	1.281	1.328	1.363	..	726	970	936	830	906	1.015	981	984	1.011
8332	Earth-moving and related plant operators	1.206	1.302	1.357	1.476	1.534	1.586	1.606	1.709	1.664	1.796	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8333	Crane, hoist and related plant operators	1.422	1.473	1.434	1.603	1.657	1.743	1.907	1.782	1.840	1.915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	ELEMENTARY OCCUPATIONS																				
9132	Helpers and cleaners in offices, hotels and other establishments	738	793	904	1.102	1.023	1.220	1.225	1.268	1.143	1.293	783	830	883	960	947	965	979	1.039	1.027	1.066
9133	Hand launderers and pressers	982	..	..	..	..	798	...	...	...	...	607	620	634	692	740	865	...	...	...	...
9151	Messengers, package and luggage porters and deliverers	1.032	1.107	1.196	1.174	1.189	1.309	1.358	1.461	1.469	1.495	977	1.052	1.136	962	916	1.350	1.360	1.533	1.483	1.399
9152	Doorkeepers, watchpersons and related workers	1.003	1.164	1.174	1.124	1.112	1.252	1.225	1.230	1.309	1.430	...	...	...	817	805	875	950	933	1.010	1.088
92	Agricultural, fishery and related labourers	859	912	952	1.135	1.041	1.196	1.035	1.095	1.227	1.276	566	584	612	781	779	854	803	899	964	938
931	Mining and construction labourers	921	955	1.039	1.102	1.116	1.203	1.218	1.391	1.396	1.372	825	885	906	1.218	1.234	1.358	1.358	1.363	1.398	1.480
9320	Hand packers and other manufacturing labourers	957	1.044	1.030	1.076	1.121	1.201	1.196	1.235	1.261	1.292	685	670	762	786	827	861	875	938	943	959
9330	Freight handlers	1.006	1.054	1.092	1.095	1.148	1.266	1.232	1.278	1.283	1.299	661	771	796	793	885	918	931	1.003	989	1.001

Notes - Data refer to October of each year.

- Rates of pay include the basic rate of pay for normal hours worked (i.e., excluding overtime), cost-of-living, family, rent, and other regular allowances and bonuses, payments in kind and the weekly/monthly portion of 53rd, 54th, etc. weeks, or 13th, 14th etc., salaries, and other bonuses and gratuities paid irregularly during the year. The data are given gross, before any deductions for income tax, social insurance, medical, provident and other funds.

D. LABOUR
D.4. Social Insurance

SCOPE

This section presents statistics related to social insurance. It provides data on persons insured, insurance contributions, claims and payments, pensioners and pensions.

COVERAGE

Data on social insurance cover all contributions of the social insurance fund including Turkish Cypriots.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The principal source for data on Social Insurance is the Annual Report of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance.

The data on Social Insurance are available from 1957 when the Social Insurance Scheme came in operation.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Detailed information on Social Insurance is available from the annual Report of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance.

SOCIAL INSURANCE

TABLE D.4.1. PERSONS INSURED BY SEX, 1960-2007

(Number)

Year	Total	Males	Females	Active Contributors		
				Total	Males	Females
1960	165.336	122.815	42.521	103.000	...	...
1965	251.975	179.053	72.922	147.681	...	...
1970	314.897	212.396	102.501	176.969	...	...
1974	364.590	239.822	124.768	188.480	...	...
1975	364.784	236.669	128.115	135.490	...	...
1980	424.612	265.164	159.448	192.193	...	...
1985	472.864	287.677	185.187	204.746	133.112	71.634
1990	525.820	312.774	213.046	239.754	148.097	91.657
1991	536.160	317.649	218.511	241.536	148.980	92.556
1992	551.623	325.632	225.991	252.565	154.823	97.742
1993	564.719	332.413	232.306	255.928	157.078	98.850
1994	577.978	338.863	239.115	260.422	158.468	101.954
1995	593.122	345.814	247.308	264.142	158.418	105.724
1996	610.250	353.932	256.318	271.850	161.854	109.996
1997	630.467	362.974	267.493	274.584	161.833	112.751
1998	646.726	370.037	276.689	280.422	163.166	117.256
1999	663.488	377.154	286.334	286.047	164.288	121.759
2000	683.862	385.571	298.291	294.116	165.512	128.604
2001	707.866	395.728	312.138	309.299	171.262	138.037
2002	730.769	405.768	325.001	319.038	175.115	143.923
2003	761.185	419.653	341.532	333.546	183.187	150.359
2004	798.125	437.382	360.743	363.315	196.052	167.263
2005	833.605	454.171	379.434	375.848	201.270	174.578
2006	873.541	473.320	400.221	389.837	207.094	182.743
2007	931.070	503.464	427.606	421.352	223.869	197.483

Source: Social Insurance Services

TABLE D.4.2. SOCIAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS, 1960-2007

(€)

Year	Employers' and insured persons' contributions	Government general contribution	Interest received	Other income (rents, fines etc.)	Total
1960	668.948	334.469	115.563	0	1.118.980
1965	2.008.107	1.004.060	303.020	6.459	3.321.646
1970	4.459.998	2.230.145	553.462	17.593	7.261.199
1975	6.921.785	3.461.073	417.828	42.823	10.843.509
1980	26.170.775	11.173.206	847.543	739.884	38.931.408
1985	118.818.203	34.682.783	19.868.972	2.084.444	175.454.403
1990	188.925.939	55.611.975	53.433.048	2.063.020	300.033.982
1992	228.751.504	67.410.005	73.320.055	2.148.976	371.630.541
1993	267.626.770	84.805.570	89.424.611	2.534.671	444.391.622
1994	299.853.578	96.031.302	104.633.107	2.985.600	503.503.586
1995	315.499.404	100.992.357	120.859.980	3.313.161	540.664.902
1996	340.921.502	109.053.045	138.284.233	3.510.628	591.769.407
1997	359.974.282	115.146.923	157.019.422	3.392.213	635.532.839
1998	383.180.510	122.605.689	174.602.258	4.860.674	685.249.131
1999	397.409.731	127.106.899	193.395.724	7.281.261	725.193.615
2000	428.482.692	136.989.461	201.876.803	9.851.828	777.200.785
2001	481.723.601	153.969.298	207.987.876	13.088.258	856.769.033
2002	491.670.484	157.141.623	179.800.767	13.346.617	841.959.491
2003	545.840.109	174.414.368	152.885.893	13.988.503	887.128.873
2004	616.750.079	172.085.645	186.000.953	15.207.583	990.044.261
2005	634.550.510	227.667.363	182.245.611	15.690.178	1.060.153.661
2006	687.517.828	219.613.550	174.878.124	16.613.813	1.098.623.315
2007 (pr.)	765.510.896	244.597.469	196.830.831	20.705.922	1.227.645.118

Source: Social Insurance Services

SOCIAL INSURANCE

TABLE D.4.3. SOCIAL INSURANCE CLAIMS SETTLED, 1960-2007

Year	Unemployment benefit	Sickness benefit	Maternity grant	Maternity allowance	Death grant	Death benefit	Marriage grant	Widow's pension	Old age pension	Orphans' benefit	Injury benefit	Disablement benefit	Invalidity pension	Missing persons allowance	Total
1960	78.306	11.462	8.115	0	222	0	245	95	671	1	0	0	0	0	99.117
1970	23.212	7.010	5.397	758	1.071	24	946	884	3.358	12	1.404	251	0	0	44.327
1974	186.617	6.613	6.896	1.150	1.674	30	593	1.130	2.242	17	1.186	142	380	0	208.670
1975	105.900	3.281	1.749	395	720	23	312	1.008	2.200	10	770	127	336	0	116.831
1980	20.827	5.880	7.775	1.895	2.285	15	974	1.096	2.201	13	1.313	129	478	4	44.885
1990	13.044	44.835	9.307	5.571	3.785	14	2.686	1.885	5.348	109	2.086	118	978	0	89.766
1991	27.717	43.619	9.147	6.255	3.846	12	3.065	1.697	3.944	102	1.879	146	1.000	0	102.429
1992	14.623	49.668	10.137	6.574	4.645	16	2.320	1.679	4.134	86	1.941	136	995	0	96.954
1993	24.394	50.527	9.491	6.152	4.333	16	2.750	1.685	8.026	118	1.899	100	984	0	110.475
1994	21.321	48.448	9.372	6.101	4.210	17	2.355	1.532	4.232	120	1.891	94	1.125	0	100.818
1995	24.145	49.651	9.009	6.124	4.278	14	2.515	1.606	4.261	107	1.958	94	1.266	0	105.028
1996	26.388	49.268	8.648	6.208	4.467	2	1.943	1.626	4.108	134	1.944	107	1.299	0	106.142
1997	28.213	46.825	8.328	6.067	4.564	11	2.568	1.741	4.290	123	1.771	115	1.341	0	105.957
1998	31.756	46.394	8.072	6.047	4.907	27	2.544	1.747	4.748	147	1.892	122	1.481	0	109.884
1999	31.543	46.158	7.722	5.862	4.474	8	2.669	1.703	5.447	146	2.021	106	1.444	0	109.303
2000	27.969	51.819	7.617	5.468	4.863	8	2.495	1.710	5.243	140	2.198	103	1.533	0	111.166
2001	29.694	48.010	7.392	5.507	4.512	9	3.166	3.659	8.373	151	2.357	99	1.677	0	114.598
2002	31.386	49.998	7.111	5.513	4.771	12	6.069	2.495	8.343	220	2.230	88	1.476	0	119.712
1990	13.044	44.835	9.307	5.571	3.785	14	2.686	1.885	5.348	109	2.086	118	978	0	89.766
1995	24.145	49.651	9.009	6.124	4.278	14	2.515	1.606	4.261	107	1.958	94	1.266	0	105.028
2000	27.969	51.819	7.617	5.468	4.863	8	2.495	1.710	5.243	140	2.198	103	1.533	0	111.166
2001	29.694	48.010	7.392	5.507	4.512	9	3.166	3.659	8.373	151	2.357	99	1.677	0	114.598
2002	31.386	49.998	7.111	5.513	4.771	12	6.069	2.495	8.343	220	2.230	88	1.476	0	116.678
2003	33.712	52.964	7.083	5.597	4.868	4	3.548	1.867	7.552	237	2.376	104	1.619	0	121.531
2004	33.179	52.551	7.258	5.974	5.004	9	3.576	1.993	6.712	242	2.525	110	1.621	0	120.754
2005	34.612	58.046	7.413	5.970	5.239	5	3.907	2.289	7.219	274	2.372	124	1.713	0	129.183
2006	34.527	56.263	7.697	6.656	4.941	6	3.634	1.805	7.583	258	2.571	103	1.662	0	127.706
2007	33.131	60.872	7.554	6.494	5.134	3	4.014	1.864	8.298	242	2.296	97	1.571	0	131.570

Notes: - Claims for maternity benefits, marriage and funeral grants were discontinued from 17.3.1975 to 2.1.1977 and for unemployment benefits from 17.3.1975 to 3.4.1977.

- Claims for unemployment benefits from 1985 onwards include only initial claims. Continuation claims are excluded.

- Orphan's benefits include full and half benefits

Source: Social Insurance Services

SOCIAL INSURANCE

TABLE D.4.4. PAYMENTS OF SOCIAL INSURANCE BENEFITS, 1960-2007

Year	Injury benefit	Disablement benefit and pension	Death benefit	Medical ¹	Invalidity pension	Marriage grant	Maternity grant	Maternity allowance	Sickness benefit	Unemployment benefit	Widow's pension	Orphan's benefit	Old age pension	Funeral grant	Missing persons allowance	Total
1960	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	0	51	320	17	0	56	3	0	507
1970	50	62	40	0	0	11	41	15	75	127	616	9	4,501	24	0	5,570
1974	65	138	100	10	152	11	125	39	202	2,067	2,035	19	9,611	45	0	14,618
1975	41	137	98	8	159	7	50	19	172	1,443	2,166	19	9,579	24	0	13,922
1980	104	261	181	13	743	40	293	112	343	323	6,216	46	20,900	113	323	30,010
1990	719	1,230	931	27	7,397	571	1,551	3,245	8,529	7,661	32,385	489	89,409	806	757	155,708
1991	728	1,348	969	60	8,423	675	1,659	4,145	9,194	13,841	35,124	579	97,377	839	753	175,714
1992	789	1,444	1,063	31	9,848	552	1,920	4,762	10,207	8,922	38,934	677	107,635	1,034	783	188,601
1993	764	1,652	1,186	38	10,069	697	1,968	5,497	10,428	14,829	43,899	789	135,525	1,046	812	229,197
1994	873	1,693	1,258	41	12,779	654	2,114	6,617	11,420	18,646	47,643	912	149,588	1,114	846	256,198
1995	1,013	1,924	1,416	44	14,837	750	2,238	8,034	13,566	19,697	52,413	1,076	166,700	1,251	877	285,837
1996	1,071	2,114	1,529	43	17,814	632	2,267	8,270	14,198	25,894	58,327	1,281	186,443	1,434	938	322,254
1997	1,153	2,334	1,580	56	20,187	834	2,310	8,321	16,295	32,938	62,376	1,466	202,374	1,522	960	354,707
1998	1,251	2,383	1,659	60	20,401	899	2,349	9,445	16,642	32,364	65,725	1,599	217,971	1,683	957	375,388
1999	1,427	2,594	1,738	65	21,491	914	2,225	8,919	16,333	39,045	71,238	1,774	241,955	1,560	984	412,260
2000	1,688	2,765	1,763	56	24,385	907	2,537	11,730	22,841	40,332	77,588	1,926	268,057	1,919	1,001	459,494
2001	1,700	2,990	1,551	133	27,375	1,054	2,402	11,113	21,211	34,126	83,706	2,129	291,113	1,712	1,027	483,343
2002	1,695	3,298	1,854	133	30,352	1,196	2,404	11,675	21,552	40,376	104,050	2,293	327,148	1,861	1,176	551,062
1990	719	1,230	931	326	7,397	571	1,551	3,245	8,529	7,661	32,385	489	89,409	806	757	156,007
1995	1,013	1,924	1,416	1,268	14,837	750	2,238	8,034	13,566	19,697	52,413	1,076	166,700	1,251	877	287,060
2000	1,688	2,765	1,763	2,245	24,385	907	2,537	11,730	22,841	40,332	77,588	1,926	268,057	1,919	1,001	461,683
2001	1,700	2,990	1,551	2,500	27,375	1,054	2,402	11,113	21,211	34,126	83,706	2,129	291,113	1,712	1,027	485,709
2002	1,695	3,298	1,854	3,417	30,352	1,196	2,404	11,675	21,552	40,376	104,050	2,293	327,148	1,861	1,176	554,345
2003	1,869	3,465	1,835	3,508	33,082	1,690	2,495	12,910	25,060	47,506	106,827	2,484	359,266	1,963	1,143	605,103
2004	2,209	3,662	1,944	3,961	35,604	1,514	2,573	13,978	26,036	48,312	112,477	2,614	388,452	2,020	1,140	646,495
2005	2,278	4,075	2,032	4,089	39,804	1,680	2,664	14,978	25,434	54,332	122,175	2,927	426,764	2,216	1,157	706,602
2006	2,281	4,348	2,014	4,229	44,036	2,115	3,250	17,170	28,322	57,025	129,051	3,185	456,456	2,283	1,152	756,916
2007 ^(pr)	2,096	4,643	2,158	5,708	46,988	1,687	2,657	17,026	30,104	54,812	134,919	3,326	499,888	2,260	1,098	809,370

Notes: - Payments for maternity benefits marriage and funeral grants were discontinued from 17.3. 1975 to 2.1.1977 and for unemployment benefits from 17.3.1975 to 3.4.1977.

- The sums paid represent claims submitted before 17.3.1975.

1. From 1980 onwards include medical fees for employment accidents and invalidity pension

Source: Social Insurance Services

SOCIAL INSURANCE

TABLE D.4.5. PENSIONERS BY KIND OF PENSION, 1966-2007

(Number)

Year	Old Age	Widows	Invalidity ¹	Disablement (industrial injury)	Total
1966	5.571	1.336	0	190	7.097
1970	22.528	3.758	0	429	26.715
1974	27.499	7.263	365	618	35.745
1975	27.595	7.588	434	569	36.186
1980	32.195	11.326	1.064	760	45.345
1985	35.392	15.111	1.802	831	53.136
1990	41.025	17.684	2.773	928	62.410
1991	42.208	18.271	3.039	940	64.458
1992	42.853	18.608	3.335	949	65.745
1993	47.675	18.999	3.097	961	70.732
1994	48.885	19.234	3.335	966	72.420
1995	49.831	19.504	3.653	979	73.967
1996	51.355	19.780	4.029	984	76.148
1997	52.336	20.426	4.368	987	78.117
1998	53.933	20.558	4.567	1.002	80.060
1999	55.690	20.963	4.529	1.027	82.209
2000	57.649	21.747	5.014	1.062	85.472
2001	60.021	22.234	5.363	1.074	88.315
2002	62.957	24.891	5.709	1.083	94.640
2003	66.024	25.600	5.995	1.082	98.701
2004	68.512	26.060	6.318	1.082	101.972
2005	70.291	26.523	6.668	1.095	104.577
2006	72.371	26.770	6.939	1.098	107.178
2007	76.150	27.240	7.046	1.110	111.546

Note: 1. Introduced in 1973

Source: Social Insurance Services

E. EXTERNAL TRADE

E. EXTERNAL TRADE

SCOPE

This section gives a comprehensive account of Cyprus External Trade in goods. Analysis is given of the value of imports and exports by H.S. Commodity Section and by main partner country.

External trade statistics cover both extra and intra-EU trade.

COVERAGE

The data for 1974 onwards refer only to merchandise imports and exports from ports and airports in the Government controlled areas.

DATA SOURCES

Since the accession of Cyprus to EU in May 2004, major changes were brought into trade statistics data. Trade statistics with EU Member States and trade statistics with non-EU countries are compiled from two separate sources. This was the consequence of the abolition of custom formalities between EU Member States, which had served as the traditional source of trade statistics, and the introduction of a new data collection system called Intrastat. Customs declarations, the traditional source of almost all trade statistics, were no longer required for most movements of goods within the EU. A new EU wide system for collecting intra-EU trade statistics, Intrastat, was introduced in May 2004 for the compilation of statistics with Member States.

The introduction of Intrastat as from May 2004 involved a methodological break with the past. Intra-EU trade statistics are compiled using the information extracted from two sources: The first is the Intrastat system in which the providers of statistical information submit detailed monthly returns giving information on arrivals and/or dispatches with EU countries to national responsible Authority. The second source for the collection of Intra-EU trade statistics is the VAT return, on which all traders are required to record the total value of goods imported from and exported to other EU Member States. The information provided on the VAT returns is necessary for the collection of Intra- EU trade for those traders below the Intrastat thresholds, for maintaining the Intrastat trader's register and for identifying those traders exceeding the thresholds, who are eligible to make the detailed Intrastat return. The Legal background of Intra-EU trade statistics is the 2004 National Intrastat Law (L38 (I)/2004) relating to the statistics of the trading of goods between Member States and the 2004 National Law (Amended) (L135(I)/2004), as well as the Community legislation and covers about 98% of Cyprus trade with EU.

Regarding the data sources for trade with non-EU countries, these are "Theseas" system, the customs computerized system for imports and the Single Administrative Document (SAD) in paper form for exports.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

Product classification

With regards to the commodity classification used in this publication, this is based on the Harmonised Commodity Description and Coding System (H.S.) or more simply the Harmonised System or H.S. (6 digits level) and Combined Nomenclature (C.N.) which includes more than 10 000 eight- digit codes.

The Harmonised System is a legal instrument and was adopted by the Customs Co-operation Council (now the World Customs Organisation) in June 1983 and the International Convention on the Harmonised System (H.S. Convention) entered into force on the 1st January 1988.

According to the H.S. Convention, the H.S. means the Nomenclature comprising the headings and the subheadings and their related numerical codes, the Section, Chapter and Subheadings notes and the General Rules for the interpretation of the Harmonised System.

The shape of the H.S. and the C.N. classifications is illustrated in the following table:

Nomenclature	Levels of breakdown	Code	Number
Harmonised System (H.S.)	Section	One digit	21
	Chapter	Two digits	99
	Heading	Four digits	1 244
	Sub-Heading	Six digits	5 224
Combined Nomenclature (C.N.)	Sub-Heading	Eight digits	10 096

Country Classification

The classification of countries is the country nomenclature (Geonomenclature) as set out annually in the Official Journal of the European Communities. The United Nations' ISO alpha-2 coding system is followed, in which each country is identified by a two-letter code.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Total Imports/Arrivals refer to those goods crossing the national boundaries either being cleared directly for home use or warehoused. As from May 2004, the imports from E.U Countries were renamed to arrivals according to E.U. regulations and methodology.

Imports/Arrivals destined for home use refer to those goods either cleared at the time of importation, for home use or being withdrawn from bonded warehouses for home consumption.

Total Exports/Dispatches refer to the outgoing goods from customs warehouse at the time they leave Cyprus (all goods that leave directly from local market are included). As from May 2004, the exports to E.U Countries were renamed to dispatches according to E.U. regulations and methodology.

Exports/Dispatches of domestically produced goods refer to those goods which have been produced, manufactured or partly manufactured domestically and are exported.

Exports/Dispatches of foreign produced goods (or re-exports) refer to those goods re-exported in the same physical condition as when they were previously imported or after having undergone a minor process of transformation which leaves them essentially unchanged.

Stores and provisions denote ships' and aircrafts' stores and supplies. Ships' and Aircrafts' stores means the various products for consumption by the crew and passengers of vessels or aircrafts as well as the products for the operation of the engines, machines and other equipment on vessels or aircraft, such as fuel, oil and lubricants.

Transit Trade (direct transit trade) i.e. goods being transhipped or moved through Cyprus for purposes of transportation only, are not included in the statistics.

Goods transhipped under bond are to be distinguished from goods which are entered for storage in bonded warehouses under Customs control and are afterwards exported there from. These latter goods are included in the figures of imports and exports under the "general trade" system of recording.

BASIS OF VALUATION

(a) General

The customs value of imported goods is determined according to the Section 159 of the Customs and Excise Law No. 82 of 1967, as amended by Law No. 98 of 1989, and the rules laid down by the Agreement on implementation of Article VII of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (G.A.T.T.), which was signed by the Republic of Cyprus and published in the Official Gazette No. 2416 of 2 June 1989 (Seventh Supplement). The value of the exported goods is determined according to the Exchange Control Law (Chapter 199, Section 25(1) (b)).

(b) Imports/Arrivals

For goods subject to duty on “ad valorem” basis, the statistical value is the same as the value for customs purposes. This value includes freight, insurance, commissions and all other costs, charges and expenses attributed to the sale and delivery of the goods to the port or place of importation into Cyprus, with the exception of any duty or tax chargeable in Cyprus. This value is known as the CIF (cost, insurance, freight) value.

Where an amount in foreign currency is converted to its Cyprus pound equivalent, the rate of exchange used is that applicable at the time of lodgement of the customs entry.

(c) Exports/Dispatches

Export values are on a FOB (free on board) basis i.e. the cost of the goods to the purchaser abroad, including packing, inland transport in Cyprus, port charges, loading charges and all other costs, profits, charges and expenses (i.e. insurance and commission) accruing up to the point where the goods are deposited on board the exporting vessel or aircraft.

Exclusions

The implementing Regulations covering the compilation of trade statistics contain a comprehensive list of goods to be excluded from the statistics for methodological reasons. The related lists of the aforementioned goods are defined by the relevant Commission Regulations (EC).

GROUPING OF COUNTRIES

In the detailed tables, countries are arranged in two groups:

(a) E.U Countries consisting of Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, the United Kingdom and,

(b) Non-E.U Countries consisting of all other countries not included in the abovementioned group, including countries and territories not specified.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS OR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

More detailed data on Cyprus foreign trade can be found in the following publications issued by Statistical Service of Cyprus:

1. “INTRA-EXTRA EU TRADE STATISTICS (SUMMARISED DATA)”
2. “INTRA-EXTRA EU TRADE STATISTICS (BY COMMODITY AND COUNTRY)”
3. “CYPRUS EXTERNAL TRADE STATISTICS, (VOL. I-IV)”

EXTERNAL TRADE

TABLE E.1. FOREIGN TRADE SUMMARY, 1930-2007

TABLE E.1. FOREIGN TRADE SUMMARY, 1930-2007										
Year	IMPORTS/ARRIVALS (C.I.F.)		EXPORTS/DISPATCHES (F.O.B.)					Crude Trade Balance	Ratio of Exports/Dispatches to Imports/Arrivals (%)	Ratio of Exports/Dispatches to G.N.P. (%)
	Total	Destined for home use ¹	Total (a+b+c+d)	Domestic (a)	Foreign (b)	Stores and provisions of domestic produce (c)	Stores and provisions of foreign produce (d)			
1930	2.431	...	2.081	1.956	125	...	...	-350	85,6	...
1960	63.346	65.846	32.860	28.593	4.049	14	203	-30.487	51,9	18,2
1965	87.834	87.310	43.207	39.535	3.419	17	236	-44.627	49,2	17,5
1970	167.834	166.818	77.210	68.332	8.717	3	157	-90.624	46,0	19,3
1974	252.921	245.406	94.463	79.710	13.474	335	945	-158.457	37,3	17,5
1975	194.283	191.259	95.702	83.400	11.130	378	794	-98.581	49,3	20,7
1980	724.946	669.885	321.279	253.703	44.280	14.593	8.702	-403.667	44,3	23,9
1985	1.302.486	1.153.432	496.538	340.535	95.405	19.485	41.114	-805.947	38,1	19,3
1990	2.184.512	1.852.936	744.265	437.019	225.376	11.815	70.054	-1.440.247	34,1	16,8
1991	2.257.279	1.912.098	754.841	414.221	275.415	10.134	55.073	-1.502.438	33,4	16,3
1992	2.824.925	2.376.099	756.987	364.631	312.580	12.052	67.724	-2.067.937	26,8	14,1
1993	2.248.653	1.917.023	737.197	341.466	319.560	11.530	64.643	-1.511.456	32,8	13,1
1994	2.532.527	2.069.284	813.257	361.458	377.934	13.541	60.324	-1.719.270	32,1	13,1
1995	2.854.062	2.293.126	949.311	396.370	474.865	11.431	66.644	-1.904.751	33,3	13,6
1996	3.173.743	2.503.366	1.108.928	378.122	641.588	12.210	77.007	-2.064.814	34,9	15,4
1997	3.245.213	2.532.959	1.093.531	364.945	669.529	10.527	48.528	-2.151.683	33,7	14,5
1998	3.254.390	2.700.330	941.668	364.209	523.850	13.968	39.641	-2.312.722	28,9	10,6
1999	3.367.491	2.784.275	927.632	352.876	508.550	14.836	51.371	-2.439.859	27,5	10,7
2000	4.103.975	3.363.712	1.011.260	382.657	511.844	28.710	88.049	-3.092.716	24,6	11,0
2001	4.320.575	3.719.318	1.073.051	399.717	575.765	22.290	75.279	-3.247.523	24,8	10,8
2002	4.248.557	3.855.353	873.569	379.169	422.113	16.550	55.738	-3.374.988	20,6	8,4
2003	3.936.698	3.582.028	814.659	352.204	383.232	15.179	64.045	-3.122.039	20,7	7,2
2004	4.577.861	4.230.769	936.368	409.729	454.269	5.358	67.015	-3.641.493	20,5	7,9
2005	5.069.070	4.426.962	1.228.742	406.165	629.235	714	192.524	-3.840.328	24,2	9,6
2006	5.513.455	5.030.989	1.111.758	445.629	459.771	996	205.362	-4.401.697	20,2	7,9
2007	6.353.445	5.928.992	1.082.669	504.236	408.971	837	168.624	-5.270.776	17,0	7,2

Note: 1 Correspond to imports for home consumption

TABLE E.2. EXTERNAL TRADE BY H.S. COMMODITY SECTION, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Section	Year	Imports/Arrivals (c.i.f.)		Exports/Dispatches (f.o.b.)			
		Total	Total	Domestic	Foreign	Stores and provisions	
						Domestic	Foreign
Total	1995	2.854.062	949.311	396.370	474.865	11.431	66.644
	2000	4.103.934	1.011.260	382.657	511.844	28.710	88.049
	2001	4.320.575	1.073.051	399.717	575.765	22.290	75.279
	2002	4.248.629	873.569	379.169	422.113	16.550	55.738
	2003	3.936.698	814.659	351.863	383.572	15.179	64.045
	2004	4.577.861	936.368	409.729	454.269	5.358	67.015
	2005	5.069.069	1.228.742	406.165	629.235	714	192.524
	2006	5.513.455	1.111.758	445.629	459.771	996	205.362
	2007	6.353.445	1.082.669	504.236	408.971	837	168.624
I. Live animals; animal products	1995	50.896	15.646	13.988	519	653	485
	2000	60.676	30.242	27.990	2.143	27	82
	2001	60.221	31.151	29.400	1.751	0	0
	2002	60.206	35.255	33.419	1.837	0	0
	2003	55.769	32.619	32.057	547	0	15
	2004	79.001	52.102	51.302	777	5	19
	2005	102.352	61.651	60.493	1.158	0	0
	2006	105.077	56.099	54.995	492	0	612
	2007	133.064	64.103	63.594	507	0	2
II. Vegetable products	1995	97.843	116.229	114.276	1.473	449	31
	2000	130.512	54.580	54.340	202	3	34
	2001	132.263	69.494	68.863	630	0	0
	2002	119.202	62.801	62.154	648	0	0
	2003	122.177	74.555	73.904	651	0	0
	2004	127.578	81.258	80.239	1.018	0	0
	2005	135.948	73.391	73.113	279	2	0
	2006	159.983	92.264	90.476	1.700	2	87
	2007	203.600	102.443	101.095	1.321	3	24
III. Animal or vegetable fats and oils, prepared edible fats, animals or vegetable waxes	1995	26.823	9.729	9.631	21	73	3
	2000	17.739	4.993	4.972	21	0	0
	2001	18.337	3.525	3.516	9	0	0
	2002	17.722	5.466	5.433	32	0	0
	2003	20.252	4.434	4.434	0	0	0
	2004	19.307	3.265	3.257	9	0	0
	2005	20.693	2.640	2.638	0	0	0
	2006	21.674	1.890	1.874	2	0	14
	2007	23.551	1.961	1.950	12	0	0
IV. Prepared foodstuffs; beverages, spirits and vinegar; tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	1995	413.273	338.279	44.530	274.007	3.178	16.565
	2000	565.959	351.066	57.347	287.963	2.414	3.342
	2001	513.319	325.143	47.463	277.222	434	24
	2002	356.216	158.090	38.150	117.817	1.989	135
	2003	288.410	122.240	39.952	79.358	2.406	525
	2004	334.202	85.700	49.997	34.001	1.362	340
	2005	384.652	85.174	47.632	36.713	454	374
	2006	421.097	77.043	29.924	45.486	661	1.049
	2007	477.409	87.079	35.083	50.966	677	354
V. Mineral products	1995	227.042	51.135	15.895	349	6.500	28.392
	2000	536.309	132.579	25.248	1.011	25.275	81.044
	2001	523.938	118.570	21.938	145	21.484	75.002
	2002	468.992	93.146	23.093	171	14.557	55.325
	2003	398.586	99.352	23.666	294	12.705	62.687
	2004	555.934	80.034	12.938	157	3.889	63.051
	2005	832.803	198.862	14.711	261	138	183.750
	2006	1.010.677	223.905	21.674	196	215	201.820
	2007	1.083.684	185.597	17.708	62	38	167.788

(cont'd)

EXTERNAL TRADE

TABLE E.2 (cont'd). EXTERNAL TRADE BY H.S. COMMODITY SECTION, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Section	Year	Imports/Arrivals (c.i.f.)		Exports/Dispatches (f.o.b.)			
		Total	Total	Domestic	Foreign	Stores and provisions	
						Domestic	Foreign
VI. Products of the chemical or allied industries	1995	199.098	62.128	41.951	7.465	84	12.628
	2000	298.508	72.363	67.558	3.322	272	1.211
	2001	336.422	85.497	82.115	2.838	343	200
	2002	353.834	100.223	91.537	8.430	0	256
	2003	356.635	90.130	82.466	7.074	46	545
	2004	374.180	110.475	100.712	8.863	5	895
	2005	384.022	126.867	99.816	25.867	70	1.114
	2006	429.042	137.363	101.517	35.243	21	583
VII. Plastics and articles thereof; rubber and articles thereof	2007	485.578	157.668	113.417	44.220	0	31
	1995	119.395	10.916	8.745	2.028	118	26
	2000	143.948	8.630	6.978	1.288	111	253
	2001	147.874	9.073	7.229	1.808	0	36
	2002	149.433	12.509	11.255	1.249	0	5
	2003	150.632	9.884	8.584	1.288	5	3
	2004	164.783	10.575	8.813	1.741	7	14
	2005	173.961	10.269	8.048	1.931	41	251
VIII. Raw hides and skins, leather and furskins; saddlery and harness; travel goods;	2006	186.338	9.162	7.718	1.191	44	208
	2007	221.110	10.339	7.885	2.426	24	2
	1995	17.101	5.208	3.487	1.403	0	318
	2000	24.336	4.540	2.741	1.770	0	29
	2001	26.331	5.298	4.010	1.288	0	0
	2002	26.832	4.625	3.221	1.404	0	0
	2003	23.664	4.263	2.436	1.794	0	32
	2004	23.158	4.174	2.806	1.367	0	0
IX. Wood; wood charcoal; cork; manufactures of straw, of esparto; basketware and wickerwork	2005	24.330	4.121	3.735	386	0	0
	2006	28.282	4.521	3.569	948	2	2
	2007	31.778	4.364	3.267	1.097	0	0
	1995	49.223	608	466	121	2	19
	2000	53.095	1.025	161	748	0	116
	2001	61.819	571	282	289	0	0
	2002	65.506	586	456	130	0	0
	2003	73.601	812	634	178	0	0
X. Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; recovered paper or paperboard; paper and paperboard	2004	85.543	815	624	191	0	0
	2005	91.164	738	685	53	0	0
	2006	92.986	735	617	118	0	0
	2007	124.923	550	405	145	0	0
	1995	111.086	15.946	11.632	4.147	167	0
	2000	136.777	15.529	9.527	5.946	21	36
	2001	137.594	18.145	11.311	6.834	0	0
	2002	139.545	16.148	10.821	5.326	2	0
XI. Textiles and textile articles	2003	140.184	16.613	10.774	5.838	0	0
	2004	143.167	16.597	13.250	3.335	5	5
	2005	148.272	15.277	9.577	5.695	2	2
	2006	158.698	17.727	12.228	5.464	2	32
	2007	163.385	14.245	9.725	4.518	2	0
	1995	209.813	135.818	79.710	55.523	130	456
	2000	294.419	80.367	40.848	39.300	84	137
	2001	303.900	74.102	35.481	38.594	27	0
	2002	294.136	60.900	28.346	32.554	0	0
	2003	279.563	41.235	18.971	22.171	0	94
	2004	270.658	31.959	14.287	17.640	26	7
	2005	275.428	20.553	8.000	12.527	2	26
	2006	284.053	16.025	7.321	8.610	34	60
	2007	331.351	14.851	6.968	7.878	2	3

(cont'd)

TABLE E.2 (cont'd). EXTERNAL TRADE BY H.S. COMMODITY SECTION, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Section	Year	Imports/Arrivals (c.i.f.)		Exports/Dispatches (f.o.b.)			
		Total	Total	Domestic	Foreign	Stores and provisions	
						Domestic	Foreign
XII. Footwear, umbrellas, walking sticks; prepared feathers; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	1995	25.573	13.139	8.447	4.434	0	258
	2000	56.529	11.398	10.475	888	3	31
	2001	61.129	8.189	6.590	1.599	0	0
	2002	59.152	7.157	5.450	1.707	0	0
	2003	55.068	3.498	2.361	1.136	0	0
	2004	56.386	3.462	1.729	1.731	0	3
	2005	58.846	1.980	1.174	806	0	0
	2006	68.751	2.942	1.088	1.852	2	2
	2007	82.300	2.850	735	2.115	0	0
XIII. Articles of stone, cement asbestos, mica or similar materials; ceramic products; glass and glassware	1995	70.271	1.457	830	552	2	73
	2000	86.481	1.459	540	890	27	2
	2001	94.354	1.555	738	817	0	0
	2002	105.084	2.047	1.217	830	0	0
	2003	111.766	1.252	709	542	0	2
	2004	127.580	4.167	1.574	2.592	0	3
	2005	138.634	1.384	711	673	0	0
	2006	146.460	1.640	699	865	0	77
	2007	173.531	1.252	791	454	5	2
XIV. Pearls, precious or semi-precious stones, precious metals and articles; imitation jewellery; coin	1995	34.406	3.520	1.068	2.192	2	258
	2000	49.678	8.540	4.567	3.911	0	62
	2001	55.512	14.262	8.673	5.589	0	0
	2002	45.609	10.833	6.418	4.415	0	0
	2003	38.119	8.386	5.187	3.199	0	0
	2004	33.767	9.611	4.509	5.100	0	0
	2005	29.374	3.586	1.179	2.407	0	0
	2006	30.939	5.052	1.160	3.892	0	2
	2007	39.250	5.133	820	4.313	0	0
XV. Base metals and articles of base metal	1995	186.755	20.748	7.851	12.842	22	32
	2000	209.100	32.728	20.170	12.456	60	43
	2001	224.813	48.651	18.472	30.177	0	2
	2002	242.878	27.256	14.516	12.739	0	0
	2003	275.247	24.766	12.750	12.008	0	9
	2004	325.511	32.626	26.201	6.375	2	46
	2005	322.649	35.243	24.182	10.778	2	284
	2006	383.771	50.783	45.218	5.517	14	36
	2007	500.077	67.970	60.297	7.615	32	26
XVI. Machinery and mechanical appliances; electrical equipment; sound recorders and reproducers, TV sets; parts and accessories	1995	497.401	104.660	16.936	84.523	14	3.188
	2000	698.155	57.688	24.307	32.079	366	936
	2001	716.118	80.648	30.555	50.077	0	15
	2002	656.151	61.600	21.318	40.272	0	10
	2003	656.581	48.265	15.611	32.545	3	104
	2004	814.941	174.303	20.481	152.130	55	1.639
	2005	971.941	349.250	32.944	310.311	7	5.990
	2006	906.290	214.635	49.537	164.497	0	598
	2007	956.996	145.262	64.602	80.275	50	333
XVII. Vehicles aircraft, vessels and associated transport equipment	1995	299.104	11.721	1.358	10.330	0	32
	2000	462.481	103.753	2.893	100.825	10	26
	2001	499.997	139.767	3.275	136.492	0	0
	2002	612.532	178.853	4.683	174.170	0	2
	2003	492.590	202.621	3.335	199.286	0	0
	2004	713.172	179.858	3.108	176.471	0	280
	2005	601.024	165.849	3.287	162.526	0	36
	2006	666.285	131.689	3.639	128.039	0	9
	2007	915.906	121.936	3.697	118.213	0	26

(cont'd)

EXTERNAL TRADE

TABLE E.2 (cont'd). EXTERNAL TRADE BY H.S. COMMODITY SECTION, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Section	Year	Imports/Arrivals (c.i.f.)	Exports/Dispatches (f.o.b.)				
		Total	Total	Domestic	Foreign	Stores and provisions	
						Domestic	Foreign
XVIII. Optical, photographic measuring medical or surgical instruments; clock and watches; musical instruments	1995	55.649	11.408	133	7.834	0	3.441
	2000	82.790	10.848	43	10.236	0	569
	2001	88.600	10.002	68	9.934	0	0
	2002	89.539	9.264	70	9.194	0	3
	2003	82.983	8.967	96	8.845	2	24
	2004	101.177	35.573	132	34.743	0	699
	2005	101.141	40.441	116	39.626	0	699
	2006	123.221	46.496	354	45.975	0	167
	2007	129.972	69.197	268	68.894	0	34
XIX. Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	1995	96.608	4.330	1.733	2.597	0	0
	2000	58.810	5.782	1.785	3.996	0	0
	2001	174.986	7.863	1.856	6.007	0	0
	2002	237.904	7.740	1.545	6.195	0	0
	2003	163.915	5.582	1.372	4.208	0	2
	2004	64.399	4.313	1.521	2.792	0	0
	2005	85.748	8.417	2.361	6.057	0	0
	2006	78.536	6.532	1.999	4.533	0	0
	2007	23.181	10.082	2.963	7.120	0	0
XX. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	1995	65.386	16.539	13.566	2.493	38	443
	2000	135.880	22.847	19.878	2.838	38	94
	2001	141.527	21.303	17.740	3.562	0	0
	2002	146.654	18.933	15.963	2.970	0	0
	2003	149.629	15.039	12.493	2.534	10	2
	2004	161.958	15.273	12.039	3.214	3	15
	2005	184.573	15.227	11.557	3.670	0	2
	2006	209.319	15.010	9.920	5.081	0	9
	2007	250.901	15.733	8.919	6.810	3	0
XXI. Works of art, collectors pieces and antiques	1995	1.310	147	137	10	0	0
	2000	1.751	292	282	10	0	0
	2001	1.521	239	142	97	0	0
	2002	1.505	126	101	26	0	0
	2003	1.328	147	72	75	0	0
	2004	1.242	229	207	22	0	0
	2005	755	460	38	424	0	0
	2006	947	91	27	63	0	0
	2007	1.674	51	46	5	0	0
Unclassified Trade	1995	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2001	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2002	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2003	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2004	215	0	0	0	0	0
	2005	757	7.256	166	7.089	0	0
	2006	1.027	155	75	80	0	0
	2007	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: - Because of rounding there may be slight discrepancies between the totals shown and the sums of constituent items.

EXTERNAL TRADE

**TABLE E.3. IMPORTS/ARRIVALS DESTINED FOR HOME USE
BY ECONOMIC DESTINATION, 1995-2007**

(€000's)

Category/Economic Destination	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CONSUMER GOODS	501.157	973.226	1.096.206	1.092.200	1.227.131	1.347.234	1.501.637	1.758.241
a. Non-durable	290.138	527.517	599.704	610.379	711.814	765.969	865.451	1.026.922
(i) Food and beverages	142.834	212.454	249.153	249.864	326.587	376.171	424.567	511.507
(ii) Other (incl. tobacco)	147.304	315.063	350.549	360.513	385.225	389.799	440.884	515.415
b. Semi-durable	110.700	268.879	304.152	295.908	303.277	315.666	335.322	392.876
c. Durable	100.317	176.830	192.351	185.915	212.043	265.599	300.866	338.445
INTERMEDIATE INPUTS	970.494	1.153.598	1.222.952	1.225.219	1.370.548	1.349.185	1.507.868	1.820.165
a. Agriculture	57.985	71.826	74.013	70.376	72.204	76.380	85.216	86.558
b. Construction and mining	140.888	188.606	232.120	265.069	317.284	320.096	354.795	460.516
c. Manufacturing	665.883	681.371	716.352	712.682	784.675	753.056	831.038	1.016.767
d. Transport, storage and communication	20.025	76.745	44.752	39.882	46.735	39.312	54.224	67.883
e. Other	85.714	135.050	155.717	137.213	149.651	160.344	182.593	188.442
CAPITAL GOODS	258.915	405.152	414.864	439.215	504.000	445.229	496.371	550.264
a. Agriculture	16.112	14.957	14.721	12.833	15.591	17.395	22.388	26.994
b. Construction and mining	20.988	26.825	36.226	40.668	41.919	47.012	57.891	70.335
c. Manufacturing	80.118	114.439	102.431	104.331	111.587	104.595	120.299	112.303
d. Transport, storage and communication	31.382	74.866	78.244	107.375	135.138	77.861	62.386	85.387
e. Other	110.316	174.065	183.241	174.007	199.765	198.367	233.407	255.243
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT AND PARTS THEREOF	292.533	318.459	481.053	390.393	565.849	516.167	615.683	891.517
a. Passenger motor vehicles	111.399	128.044	174.757	177.814	351.205	317.245	351.548	604.853
b. Motor vehicles for the transport of goods	81.774	73.275	84.419	64.187	61.692	48.343	64.433	80.940
c. Special purpose lorries and vans	3.287	2.462	7.856	9.941	11.868	9.551	10.559	11.767
d. Public-service type passenger motor vehicles	1.413	3.761	6.464	4.282	962	3.144	4.755	4.717
e. Aircraft, helicopters, balloons and airships	73	137	73.005	355	126	101	22.842	215
f. Motorcycles and bicycles	4.453	7.417	6.793	6.076	6.810	4.805	6.612	7.608
g. Other transport equipment	15.025	12.322	14.508	14.241	16.775	18.559	31.259	24.648
h. Parts for transport equipment	75.110	91.041	113.250	113.499	116.410	114.422	123.672	156.766
FUELS AND LUBRICANTS	178.151	460.128	410.816	277.617	505.488	688.652	837.413	895.174
UNCLASSIFIED	91.877	53.149	229.470	157.383	57.751	80.494	72.014	13.631
TOTAL	2.293.126	3.363.712	3.855.362	3.582.028	4.230.769	4.426.962	5.030.985	5.928.992

Notes: 1. Because of rounding there may be slight discrepancies between the total shown and the sums of constituent items.

2. Imports/Arrivals destined for home use correspond to imports for home consumption.

EXTERNAL TRADE

TABLE E.4. TOTAL IMPORTS/ARRIVALS BY MAIN PARTNER COUNTRY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Trading Partners	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
E.U COUNTRIES¹	1.524.021	2.168.055	2.320.277	2.274.471	3.020.971	3.382.942	3.694.318	4.336.502
France	117.336	183.162	216.823	201.969	287.259	184.109	233.306	337.353
Germany	232.821 ²	287.134	373.885	296.198	409.593	419.335	488.467	588.787
Greece	205.131	352.134	405.383	471.608	693.058	865.875	956.468	1.110.807
Italy	279.508	362.358	392.508	387.747	481.361	513.322	629.644	642.002
Netherlands	58.448	86.009	90.448	96.281	150.487	197.801	233.180	255.280
Spain	60.961	135.858	148.963	157.027	166.454	164.692	159.753	223.997
United Kingdom	336.113	434.801	355.073	327.669	391.840	445.561	492.084	616.410
NON-E.U COUNTRIES³	1.238.485	1.882.922	1.699.394	1.504.875	1.499.173	1.605.474	1.741.210	2.001.892
Russia	113.480 ⁴	168.219	150.922	123.135	62.273	48.314	45.430	41.048
Switzerland	35.718	47.421	56.529	48.013	47.904	43.219	51.530	61.571
Ukraine	13.160	49.039	61.424	59.080	71.527	46.300	58.658	36.648
Egypt	12.117	31.281	22.477	19.991	42.375	51.436	74.857	75.370
Lebanon	7.740	7.935	10.070	14.938	17.756	20.671	16.929	16.955
Saudi Arabia	9.452	20.076	11.878	17.224	14.397	11.673	15.646	45.325
Syria	42.129	126.257	149.568	105.361	57.455	10.894	13.069	8.674
United States	371.506	425.929	211.257	164.432	105.272	81.739	87.052	79.309
China	53.932	141.763	170.228	193.021	185.728	193.839	229.629	334.167
Israel	41.534	164.895	158.186	149.696	202.105	355.599	341.773	408.987
Japan	190.779	237.584	286.895	222.031	217.621	155.411	133.452	168.242
South Korea	78.203	44.979	29.807	29.111	26.003	37.835	38.403	43.416
Taiwan	40.244	50.105	42.168	37.130	34.090	33.140	32.175	37.541
COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES NOT SPECIFIED	91.555	52.999	228.886	157.352	57.717	80.651	77.928	15.051
TOTAL	2.854.062	4.103.975	4.248.557	3.936.698	4.577.861	5.069.067	5.513.455	6.353.445

Notes: 1. E.U Countries consisting of Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

2. Including Federal Republic of Germany and Germany Democratic Republic.

3. Non-E.U Countries are consisting of all other countries except the E.U Countries group and Countries and Territories not specified.

4. Including Ukraine.

EXTERNAL TRADE

TABLE E.5. TOTAL EXPORTS/DISPATCHES BY MAIN PARTNER COUNTRY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Trading Partners	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
E.U COUNTRIES¹	472.522	402.437	482.917	487.642	574.389	730.721	585.030	606.701
France	13.426	8.666	11.943	9.563	23.157	208.289	81.970	8.578
Germany	50.479 ²	31.042	26.984	31.930	46.664	65.052	50.684	66.581
Greece	57.062	82.437	72.588	74.826	111.064	140.076	147.027	214.721
Italy	12.093	10.455	21.045	12.970	16.139	11.735	36.783	29.358
Netherlands	15.876	18.819	23.157	21.018	23.059	24.196	15.955	16.345
Spain	9.158	16.020	12.910	9.267	7.661	4.977	6.928	5.966
United Kingdom	126.604	168.760	241.615	260.331	255.309	206.773	162.384	150.214
NON-E.U COUNTRIES³	398.712	492.064	318.364	247.793	289.606	304.678	320.370	332.099
Russia	129.688 ⁴	80.740	21.915	13.624	18.443	15.875	16.567	19.567
Switzerland	7.902	3.942	3.581	3.087	3.629	3.000	8.733	5.817
Ukraine	6.758	18.270	5.095	2.368	2.882	3.214	4.039	8.106
Egypt	21.622	25.914	25.308	20.199	5.891	7.972	10.397	14.301
Jordan	10.575	16.483	18.125	21.797	13.223	13.257	11.859	11.704
Lebanon	40.940	51.783	31.900	27.655	25.183	25.253	25.392	28.372
Saudi Arabia	10.407	12.299	8.311	6.183	6.571	10.921	7.841	9.457
Syria	17.245	66.757	27.908	14.984	9.493	10.735	16.391	17.045
United Arab Emirates	34.527 ⁵	52.341	31.059	18.427	44.176	31.430	50.689	19.745
United States of America	11.789	23.083	19.722	15.670	15.459	17.932	8.223	6.498
Israel	17.718	20.061	8.444	7.321	9.512	12.965	13.354	10.574
COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES NOT SPECIFIED	..	..	..	..	5.196	10.600	9.908	11.125
STORES AND PROVISIONS	78.076	116.759	72.288	79.224	72.373	193.344	206.358	169.462
TOTAL	949.311	1.011.260	873.569	814.659	936.368	1.228.742	1.111.758	1.082.669

Notes: 1. E.U Countries consisting of Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

2. Including Federal Republic of Germany and Germany Democratic Republic.

3. Non-E.U Countries are consisting of all other countries except the E.U Countries group and Countries and Territories not specified.

4. Including Ukraine.

5. Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Sharjah, Ajman, Uman al Qaiwain, Ras al Khaimah and Fujairah.

**TABLE E.6. EXPORTS/DISPATCHES OF DOMESTICALLY PRODUCED GOODS
(EXCL. STORES AND PROVISIONS)
BY BROAD ECONOMIC SECTOR/COMMODITY, 1995-2007**

(€000's)

Economic Sector/Commodity	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (RAW)	115.614	58.762	63.015	74.464	98.135	93.416	94.267	120.091
MINERALS	583	2.669	5.256	5.262	5.093	5.293	10.733	11.938
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURAL ORIGIN	49.854	48.232	56.268	55.861	58.231	72.588	72.235	69.752
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS OF MINERAL ORIGIN	3.908	18.444	12.639	11.429	9.361	5.811	7.361	19.032
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING ORIGIN	226.275	254.266	241.894	205.116	238.563	228.597	260.849	283.377
UNCLASSIFIED	137	282	101	72	345	461	185	46
TOTAL	396.370	382.657	379.169	352.204	409.729	406.165	445.629	504.236

F. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

- F.1 Agriculture
- F.2 Crop production
- F.3 Livestock production
- F.4 Economic Accounts of Agriculture
- F.5 Forestry
- F.6 Fishing

F. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

F.1. Agriculture

F.2. Crop production

F.3. Livestock production

F.4. Economic accounts of Agriculture

F.5. Forestry

F.6. Fishing

SCOPE

This section presents a comprehensive account of the developments in the broad agricultural sector. It provides data on gross output, inputs, value added, prices and production of main products, land use, exports, investments and employment.

COVERAGE

The information presented pertains to the broad agricultural sector, covering crop and livestock production, forestry and fishing, major division 1 of the 1968 U.N. International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) up to 1994 whereas from 1995 onwards the European Classification of Economic Activities (Nace Rev. 1.1) was adopted.

The data for the period 1960-mid 1974 refer to the whole of the country while as from mid 1974 the data series refers to agricultural activities in the Government controlled area due to the Turkish invasion and occupation of a large part of the country.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The sources of the data given in this part are the annual sample surveys, monthly inquiries and censuses conducted by the Statistical Service, as well as administrative records and data kept in other Departments such as the Ministries of Commerce, Industry and Tourism, Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment etc. The series of data cover the period since 1960.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Gross output is the value of characteristic agricultural products and other ancillary output produced during a calendar year irrespective of whether these products are sold to others, consumed, held as stock, or used for further processing by farmers. Producers' prices (farm gate prices) are used for the valuation of gross output.

Intermediate inputs refer to the value of goods and services used for agricultural production. The valuation of input items (seeds, fertilizers, feeding stuff, pesticides, irrigation costs etc.) is at cost to farmers (purchasers') prices.

Value added at market prices is the difference between the value of gross output and the value of inputs.

Quantity and price indices of crop and livestock production (as well as the indices of inputs) are computed by using the Laspeyres formula for the quantity indices and the Paasche formula for the price indices, the weights being the producers' prices for the quantity indices and the quantities produced for the price indices.

Employment: The data for the years 1960-1974 refer to the number of persons working for at least one third of the year on the farm, while for the period 1975-2003 the figures refer to the “full time equivalent” number of persons derived by dividing the total work input (in terms of time) by 250 man-days per year.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

More detailed and additional data can be obtained from the report “Agricultural Statistics” published annually by the Statistical Service, the reports pertaining to the Censuses of Agriculture and the annual reports of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Forests and the Department of Fisheries. The Agricultural Research Institute also publishes studies on various agricultural aspects.

Further information on the policies, projects and measures implemented for agriculture can be found in the reports relating to the Development Plans prepared by the Planning Bureau and the Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment.

TABLE F.1.1. MAIN INDICATORS OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR, 1960-2006

Indicator	Unit	1960	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED¹										
Gross Output at current prices	€mn	38,4	476,2	591,2	571,9	643,1	639,7	635,1	627,2	617,7
Value Added at current market prices	"	25,1	299,5	340,9	320,9	361,9	364,1	329,4	326,3	300,7
Share of G.D.P. at current market prices	%	16,0	7,2	5,3	3,4	3,7	3,3	2,7	2,5	2,1
INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION										
Quantity Index	1995=100	46,8	85,5	100,0	94,6	105,3	99,2	101,1	90,9	88,2
Price Index	1995=100	37,3	93,5	100,0	105,9	106,5	113,2	112,0	121,2	123,3
FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION (TOTAL)¹										
Construction (and land improvement works)	€mn	2,1	50,9	55,4	77,9	73,5	71,9	58,4	37,9	42,2
Machinery and equipment	"	1,2	33,1	35,0	51,1	46,5	52,6	36,6	26,0	27,0
Transport, vehicles and carriages	"	0,9	9,1	9,7	13,0	13,5	13,0	13,2	13,0	8,5
New tree plantations development	"	1,7	5,3	3,6	4,8	5,0	5,0	4,8	4,6	7,2
Breeding stock	"	...	1,5	3,4	4,1	3,2	3,4	2,6	2,7	1,4
	"	...	1,9	3,6	5,0	5,3	-2,9	1,4	-8,4	-1,9
	"	...	1,7	1,7	1,7	1,7	1,7	1,7	1,7	1,7
EMPLOYMENT¹										
Number of persons gainfully employed ³	000's	94,8	34,8	30,9	31,2	30,1	31,0	30,9	29,1	27,3
Share of total economically active population	%	40,3	12,6	10,1	9,4	8,7	8,7	8,4	7,8	7,1
EXPORTS										
Value of raw agricultural products exported	€mn	8,0	111,1	115,7	58,8	63,0	79,6	98,1	109,4	94,3
Share of total domestic exports	%	28,1	25,4	29,2	15,4	16,6	21,2	24,0	25,9	21,1
Main products: Potatoes	€mn	2,1	49,5	73,6	21,0	19,0	25,8	27,3	36,2	39,8
: Citrus	"	3,1	37,4	28,7	21,9	31,3	32,5	38,1	35,4	32,6
: Grapes	"	0,5	9,1	3,6	2,7	1,4	1,9	1,4	0,7	0,3
: Vegetables	"	0,9	5,8	4,8	6,0	7,0	8,5	8,9	11,1	11,3

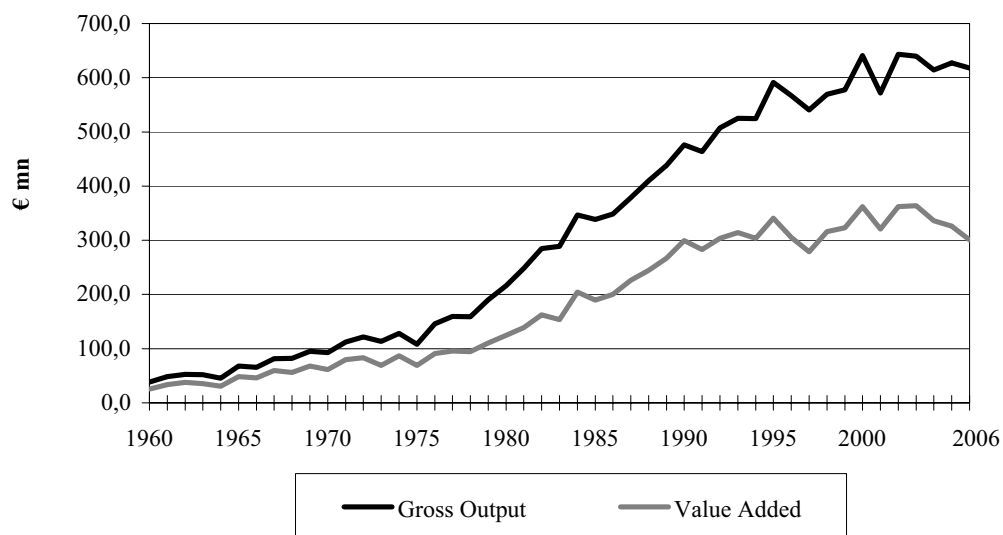
Notes: 1. The data of the fishing for the years 2000-2003 is not included in this table.

The figure for 2003 is the result of the Census of Agriculture 2003.

2. The base year for Quantity and Price Indices is 1980

3. The data for 1960 refer to the number of persons working for at least one third of the year on the farm whereas from the year 1990 onwards data refer to the "full-time working equivalent" number of persons employed.

CHART F.1. GROSS OUTPUT & VALUE ADDED OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR, 1960-2006 (Current Prices)



AGRICULTURE

TABLE F.1.2. USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND, 1960-2006

(Thousand Hectares)

Type of crop category and other uses	1960	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003 ¹	2004	2005	2006
Temporary Crops	188,1	87,0	86,3	90,6	92,0	93,4	92,3	93,3	107,0	102,1	101,6	97,4
Cereals	141,8	57,1	53,5	57,5	60,9	51,5	56,0	59,2	72,7	66,4	62,1	59,2
Legumes	5,5	3,2	2,0	1,4	1,0	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,7	0,8	0,8	0,9
Industrial crops	2,8	0,5	1,1	0,9	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,3
Fodder crops	30,6	17,5	19,7	19,4	16,4	30,2	25,3	23,2	23,8	25,5	28,6	29,1
Vegetables & Melons	7,4	8,7	10,0	11,4	13,2	10,5	9,7	9,7	9,4	9,1	9,8	7,9
Permanent Crops	40,8	60,7	55,3	50,9	42,4	41,8	41,3	39,4	40,5	41,8	42,7	32,1
Vines	28,8	34,8	30,5	25,2	19,3	19,2	18,2	15,1	12,5	12,1	12,0	9,1
Citrus	4,3	4,0	6,7	7,5	7,2	5,5	5,4	5,5	4,8	5,5	5,2	5,1
Fresh fruit	0,5	3,6	3,1	3,3	4,0	3,6	3,6	3,6	3,9	3,9	4,2	4,4
Nuts	0,8	5,1	4,3	4,6	3,7	3,9	3,9	4,2	5,2	5,5	5,6	5,7
Other (olives, carobs)	6,4	13,2	10,7	10,3	8,2	9,6	10,2	11,0	14,1	14,8	15,7	16,9
TOTAL CROP AREA	228,9	147,7	141,6	141,5	134,4	135,2	133,6	132,7	147,5	143,9	144,3	129,5
Fallow Land	142,6	29,4	16,5	15,0	7,1	5,0	5,6	6,5	5,4	10,5	20,5	17,2
Grazing Land	6,0	3,2	4,5	4,2	1,5	1,1	1,0	0,8	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,5
Uncultivated and Deserted Land	55,0	52,3	48,8	47,9	57,5	56,0	56,5	55,9	40,8	42,2	37,2	35,0
TOTAL	432,5	232,6	211,4	208,6	200,5	197,3	196,7	195,9	194,1	197,0	202,4	194,5

Note: 1. Results of Agricultural Census 2003 (reference date: 1 October 2003)

TABLE F.1.3. USE OF IRRIGABLE AGRICULTURAL LAND, 1960-2006

(Thousand Hectares)

Type of crop category and other uses	1960	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003 ¹	2004	2005	2006
Temporary Crops	14,2	13,0	16,3	20,0	18,7	19,9	19,2	19,1	13,3	12,8	13,5	11,0
Cereals	3,9	2,7	2,0	2,7	2,5	3,0	4,0	4,1	1,8	1,6	1,4	0,8
Legumes	1,7	0,8	1,0	1,0	0,7	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3
Industrial crops	0,1	0,3	1,0	0,9	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,3
Fodder crops	1,1	0,5	2,3	4,0	1,8	5,5	4,5	4,3	1,4	1,5	1,7	1,7
Vegetables & Melons	7,4	8,7	10,0	11,4	13,2	10,5	9,7	9,7	9,4	9,1	9,8	7,9
Permanent Crops	5,9	10,7	14,4	16,1	16,8	15,9	16,0	16,0	19,2	21,1	21,4	21,2
Vines	1,1	2,7	2,5	2,4	2,1	2,5	2,5	2,3	2,0	1,9	1,8	1,2
Citrus	4,3	4,0	6,7	7,5	7,2	5,5	5,4	5,5	3,6	5,5	5,2	5,1
Fresh fruit	0,5	3,6	3,1	3,3	4,0	3,6	3,6	3,6	3,9	3,9	4,2	4,4
Nuts	0,0	0,4	0,5	1,1	1,0	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,2
Other (olives, carobs)	0,0	0,0	1,6	1,8	2,5	3,1	3,3	3,4	8,5	8,6	9,0	9,3
TOTAL CROP AREA	20,1	23,7	30,7	36,1	35,5	35,8	35,2	35,1	32,5	33,9	34,9	32,2
Fallow Land	0,0	2,0	0,8	0,3	2,0	1,5	1,5	1,7	0,2	0,5	1,0	1,0
Grazing Land	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Uncultivated and Deserted Land	...	...	...	...	2,5	1,9	1,5	1,6	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	20,1	25,7	31,5	36,4	40,0	39,2	38,2	38,4	32,7	34,4	35,9	33,2

Note: 1. Results of Agricultural Census 2003 (reference date: 1 October 2003)

CROP PRODUCTION

TABLE F.2.1. PRODUCTION OF MAIN CROPS, 1960-2006

(Tonnes)

Crop	1960	1975	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
CEREALS											
Wheat	40.640	32.512	10.400	11.000	10.000	10.500	12.900	14.280	9.930	9.249	7.518
Barley	40.640	50.800	98.000	134.000	37.600	116.500	128.400	150.000	100.990	60.286	58.372
VEGETABLES											
Potatoes	72.200	117.760	185.900	234.000	117.000	121.000	148.500	127.500	131.650	152.500	127.500
Carrots	11.684	3.251	2.000	2.200	1.890	1.860	1.850	2.000	1.846	1.910	1.795
Tomatoes	9.144	18.796	31.300	38.000	35.600	37.500	37.000	35.000	33.431	34.106	30.302
Water melons	12.700	20.320	30.000	36.000	30.000	37.000	39.500	38.000	31.402	33.600	31.433
Sweet melons	5.588	4.572	8.500	9.000	9.200	10.100	10.600	10.700	9.415	10.140	10.181
Cucumbers	3.759	11.684	13.000	14.000	16.500	17.500	16.400	14.300	17.686	16.870	17.180
FRUIT AND OTHER TREE CROPS											
Grapes	101.600	172.720	156.000	118.000	108.018	88.073	62.400	80.360	108.315	50.986	39.980
Oranges	42.600	32.512	63.000	55.000	42.700	36.500	45.500	42.702	46.822	48.259	46.792
Lemons	6.000	11.176	43.000	28.500	20.900	23.000	22.000	18.000	21.784	20.065	17.692
Grapefruit	10.600	35.560	81.000	73.500	28.100	27.800	29.300	32.042	37.027	31.500	30.832
Apples	1.371	9.144	8.150	9.300	11.300	9.300	10.800	9.500	10.549	10.781	10.742
Pears	304	1.727	1.100	1.000	1.200	1.050	1.100	620	833	1.109	1.100
Peaches	355	2.540	1.500	2.250	3.500	2.800	4.000	3.800	4.015	4.030	4.000
Cherries	558	1.625	900	1.300	1.070	1.100	600	680	634	588	579
Bananas	356	2.642	8.300	10.500	8.500	9.800	10.500	10.200	7.180	7.089	7.000
Almonds	2.642	3.048	1.900	3.500	1.800	500	2.000	650	693	909	660
Olives	6.299	13.208	10.500	13.500	21.000	17.500	27.500	17.765	22.633	16.415	23.400
Carobs	45.720	20.320	9.400	9.640	7.300	2.850	7.200	6.550	6.250	6.942	5.650

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION

TABLE F.3.1. PRODUCTION OF MAIN LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1960-2006

(Tonnes)

Year	Meat					Milk			Eggs
	Beef	Sheep	Goats	Pork	Poultry	Cows	Sheep	Goats	
1960	2.032	2.642	1.118	1.422	2.032	10.058	12.700	9.652	3.478
1965	2.642	3.048	1.524	3.150	4.267	13.716	14.224	16.256	5.292
1970	3.048	4.348	3.607	12.192	9.347	18.796	18.796	27.432	7.182
1974	2.032	4.318	2.591	14.732	8.026	18.288	20.320	29.464	5.897
1975	1.372	2.032	1.575	12.192	7.112	12.700	12.192	18.288	4.914
1980	2.022	3.137	2.200	15.321	9.997	33.325	16.866	21.692	6.309
1985	2.750	4.200	3.230	23.600	12.550	63.500	20.500	23.400	6.819
1990	4.100	3.900	4.200	31.400	20.800	100.000	20.400	21.500	9.450
1991	4.600	3.480	3.480	31.900	19.600	104.000	19.500	20.200	9.072
1992	4.550	3.340	3.300	33.500	23.000	107.000	19.100	20.500	7.484
1993	4.200	3.540	3.810	39.200	25.200	118.000	18.900	20.800	9.450
1994	4.430	3.630	3.760	42.500	26.600	126.000	19.100	22.000	9.072
1995	5.030	3.770	4.050	42.800	28.000	139.000	18.900	23.000	9.526
1996	4.900	3.670	4.070	45.600	29.800	138.000	18.500	23.800	10.206
1997	5.400	3.830	4.250	46.100	31.800	133.200	19.500	25.100	9.223
1998	4.000	4.590	5.250	47.200	31.000	134.000	17.500	26.400	10.584
1999	3.950	4.450	6.300	49.150	33.150	132.500	17.000	28.500	10.622
2000	4.450	4.220	6.300	52.250	32.300	146.600	18.000	29.200	10.584
2001	3.900	4.240	6.750	50.700	33.800	141.500	21.800	36.200	11.190
2002	3.800	4.810	7.770	51.800	34.800	141.400	22.150	37.040	12.320
2003	4.003	3.129	4.832	54.313	33.061	162.340	19.000	39.000	8.888
2004	3.804	2.653	4.337	55.215	32.392	151.220	21.000	41.000	9.437
2005	4.182	2.575	4.278	54.684	33.227	147.300	16.590	29.530	9.457
2006	4.003	2.989	4.196	52.512	26.943	148.630	15.500	23.670	9.087

TABLE F.3.2. ANIMAL POPULATION BY TYPE, 1960-2006

(000's)

Year	Cattle	Sheep and lamb	Goats and kids	Pigs	Poultry
1960	31,0	410,0	148,9	26,4	1.400
1965	34,5	400,0	267,0	50,0	2.300
1970	35,5	435,0	360,0	115,0	3.354
1974	15,5	210,0	200,0	114,0	1.650
1975	14,7	225,0	210,0	121,0	1.900
1980	24,4	300,0	223,0	173,4	2.200
1985	42,1	325,0	225,0	201,5	2.400
1990	54,6	290,0	205,0	277,9	2.900
1991	55,0	295,0	205,0	296,2	2.700
1992	55,8	285,0	200,0	341,9	3.100
1993	61,1	275,0	198,0	369,4	3.650
1994	64,4	255,0	210,0	356,2	3.300
1995	68,1	250,0	220,0	374,1	3.400
1996	70,1	252,0	240,0	399,5	3.500
1997	62,4	245,0	302,0	414,8	3.600
1998	55,8	240,0	322,0	431,3	3.600
1999	54,0	233,0	346,0	418,5	3.200
2000	54,2	246,0	378,6	408,4	3.600
2001	53,6	296,6	427,1	451,3	3.400
2002	58,3	294,0	459,5	491,4	3.590
2003 ¹	58,9	264,6	407,9	488,1	3.473
2004	60,5	279,0	378,0	470,5	3.068
2005	57,8	268,9	329,3	429,7	2.822
2006	56,3	272,2	344,9	452,6	2.763

Note: 1. Results of Agricultural Census 2003 (reference date: 1 October 2003)

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE F.4.1. GROSS OUTPUT BY SUB-SECTOR, 1960-2006

(Current prices)

(€000's)

Year	Crops	Livestock	Forestry	Fishing	Other (hunting, ancillary and other production)	T O T A L
1960	22.186	11.535	246	232	4.265	38.464
1965	43.443	19.083	361	424	4.321	67.632
1970	51.668	33.494	381	815	6.371	92.730
1974	76.260	43.255	598	1.333	6.459	127.905
1975	63.998	35.295	764	1.095	6.708	107.859
1980	125.313	67.613	2.394	3.371	17.744	216.435
1985	185.336	110.306	2.947	8.206	31.440	338.236
1990	258.581	160.734	5.433	16.109	35.310	476.167
1991	248.722	158.868	4.847	15.506	37.236	463.471
1992	275.238	173.004	4.569	17.049	37.680	507.539
1993	281.133	186.466	4.948	17.740	34.671	524.958
1994	267.611	195.726	4.702	20.341	36.287	524.668
1995	315.167	210.918	4.726	19.136	41.278	591.225
1996	300.375	217.038	4.623	23.512	45.109	590.658
1997	259.871	231.729	4.326	25.014	51.381	572.321
1998	294.387	235.845	3.767	25.494	35.589	595.082
1999	297.488	236.362	3.916	28.515	39.715	605.996
2000	278.584	248.974	3.530	27.850	40.785	599.722
2001	312.317	273.923	3.834	27.461	50.911	668.446
2002	314.266	279.826	3.665	29.125	45.429	672.311
2003	291.113	287.745	3.660	24.990	54.238	661.753
2004	282.907	306.125	3.241	41.000	42.529	676.143
2005	282.517	287.750	3.205	40.896	53.736	668.104
2006	278.830	288.123	3.349	39.975	47.392	657.668

TABLE F.4.2. VALUE ADDED BY SUB-SECTOR, 1960-2006

(Current prices)

(€000's)

Year	Crops	Livestock	Forestry	Fishing	Other (hunting, ancillary and other production)	T O T A L
1960	16.924	6.207	183	203	1.640	25.158
1965	35.293	10.749	256	366	1.808	48.472
1970	38.726	19.449	289	743	2.274	61.481
1974	60.835	21.576	431	1.246	2.681	86.768
1975	50.160	15.102	562	953	2.322	69.100
1980	93.290	21.426	1.541	3.118	5.165	124.541
1985	129.984	36.501	2.001	7.702	13.454	189.642
1990	200.459	64.820	3.831	14.263	16.134	299.507
1991	188.014	57.807	3.446	13.425	20.285	282.977
1992	207.244	59.492	3.245	14.706	18.839	303.526
1993	214.603	65.494	3.694	14.976	15.282	314.049
1994	195.933	71.512	3.468	17.233	15.724	303.871
1995	230.391	74.403	3.448	14.523	18.130	340.895
1996	211.488	69.243	3.392	17.857	20.965	322.944
1997	177.150	77.480	3.151	18.716	27.833	304.331
1998	208.765	88.713	2.595	18.332	15.704	334.108
1999	210.055	93.895	2.817	21.136	16.411	344.316
2000	195.021	103.648	2.440	19.393	19.709	340.212
2001	227.573	107.996	2.575	19.054	23.900	381.099
2002	224.921	113.592	2.486	20.496	20.956	382.452
2003	197.437	127.876	2.332	17.404	36.428	381.476
2004	184.368	122.463	1.919	28.339	20.700	357.790
2005	192.581	99.942	2.141	27.415	31.638	353.716
2006	177.077	94.777	2.129	27.081	26.794	327.858

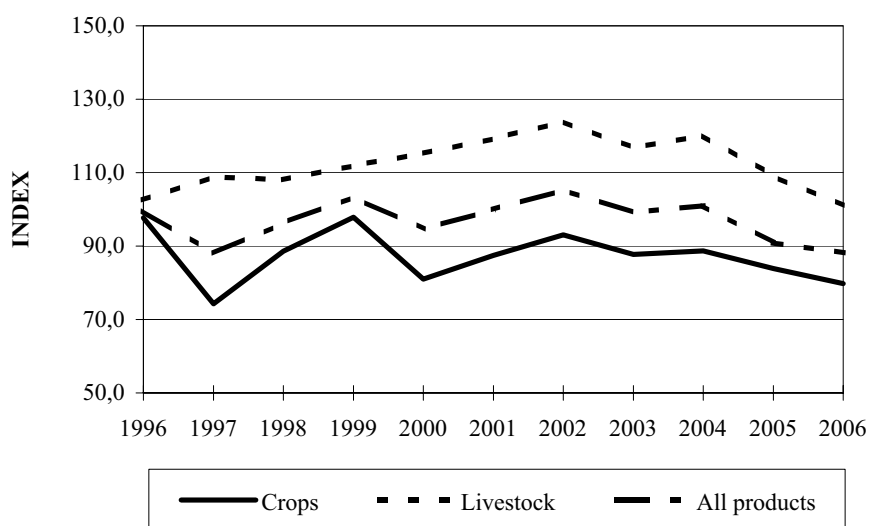
ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE F.4.3. QUANTITY INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1996-2006

(1995=100)

Category	1996	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
CROP PRODUCTS	97,7	88,6	97,9	81,0	87,5	93,1	87,7	88,7	83,9	79,8
Temporary crops	98,2	81,9	97,6	68,8	86,0	89,5	87,1	82,0	82,3	74,9
Cereals	97,6	46,3	88,2	34,0	88,0	98,1	113,8	77,1	49,1	46,8
Legumes	95,9	92,5	100,0	85,6	91,1	91,7	80,6	90,0	90,2	89,5
Industrial crops	107,7	127,0	146,8	100,4	135,2	109,9	103,6	110,9	111,4	57,4
Flowers	115,3	130,5	194,1	84,7	106,3	105,8	95,9	106,4	104,2	79,5
Fodder crops	109,4	157,9	150,5	110,3	147,4	117,2	140,0	139,4	141,5	141,0
Straw	85,7	48,8	92,8	33,5	114,8	116,4	102,1	101,0	100,9	96,1
Potatoes	97,5	59,0	69,0	50,0	51,8	63,6	54,6	56,3	65,2	54,6
Vegetables	96,3	107,3	112,6	102,4	103,3	101,4	95,7	96,4	95,7	96,1
Melons	98,3	107,6	113,6	89,9	106,1	112,5	110,2	93,3	100,0	96,3
Permanent crops	94,6	97,9	95,4	101,8	89,2	99,5	87,9	102,2	86,8	88,4
Grapes	96,3	105,7	78,6	85,8	73,4	46,1	66,4	91,2	44,4	33,3
Citrus	89,6	76,5	88,0	85,0	81,7	93,1	82,7	97,1	95,9	92,4
Other fresh fruit	101,1	120,3	116,0	109,8	100,3	108,6	95,3	98,2	102,4	102,2
Dry nuts	57,0	66,9	60,1	77,5	44,8	81,5	58,4	48,4	55,5	44,1
Olives	92,6	79,3	103,7	155,6	129,6	203,7	131,6	167,7	121,6	173,3
Carobs	139,7	77,0	85,7	115,9	45,2	114,3	104,0	99,2	110,2	89,7
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	102,6	108,1	111,9	115,2	119,3	123,9	116,7	120,1	109,1	101,0
Meat	103,8	112,6	117,8	118,4	120,7	125,8	114,4	120,2	112,4	102,4
Beef	97,4	79,5	78,5	88,5	77,5	75,5	79,6	75,6	83,1	79,6
Mutton and lamb	98,0	121,9	117,4	111,1	111,5	125,8	83,0	71,3	69,7	80,9
Goat and kid	101,4	130,7	156,6	156,1	168,4	190,5	122,1	107,4	105,8	103,5
Pork	106,5	110,3	114,8	122,1	118,5	121,0	126,9	129,0	127,8	122,7
Poultry	106,4	110,7	118,4	115,4	120,7	124,3	118,1	155,7	118,7	96,2
Milk	99,9	98,6	98,8	106,7	113,9	114,9	121,8	120,7	105,6	100,7
Cows	99,6	96,4	95,3	105,5	101,8	101,7	116,8	108,8	106,0	106,9
Sheep	97,9	92,6	89,9	95,2	115,3	117,2	100,5	111,1	87,8	82,0
Goats	103,5	114,8	123,9	127,0	157,4	161,0	169,6	178,3	128,4	102,9
Eggs	107,1	111,1	111,5	111,1	117,5	129,4	108,4	110,2	75,1	72,1
Other livestock products (wool, honey, hides and skins, manure)	92,3	89,5	99,7	124,8	136,3	147,8	135,2	122,2	130,9	124,0
TOTAL	99,6	96,3	103,4	94,6	100,0	105,3	99,2	101,1	90,9	88,2

CHART F.2. QUANTITY INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1996-2006
(1995=100)



ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE

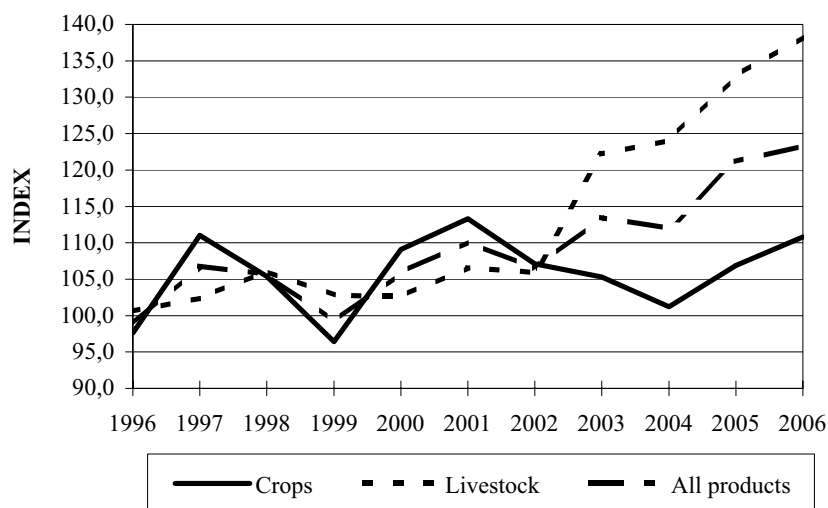
TABLE F.4.4. PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1996-2006

(1995=100)

Category	1996	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
CROP PRODUCTS	97,6	105,4	96,4	109,1	113,3	107,1	105,3	101,2	106,9	110,8
Temporary crops	92,3	103,3	89,4	104,1	108,8	100,8	94,0	92,0	99,0	104,6
Cereals	100,8	105,6	107,2	106,2	107,2	112,2	107,2	79,8	70,8	80,7
Legumes	108,6	118,9	106,7	132,9	118,7	114,9	126,4	130,6	129,4	136,0
Industrial crops	108,6	116,7	98,3	115,5	109,2	105,7	105,0	106,1	115,6	111,3
Flowers	117,4	108,1	119,9	120,2	111,6	115,4	117,4	144,6	142,6	143,3
Fodder crops	100,5	73,2	52,9	59,9	54,4	53,0	60,4	55,4	56,5	58,7
Straw	116,7	81,0	53,2	50,4	48,7	48,8	49,6	49,8	49,7	49,7
Potatoes	74,2	105,5	83,5	93,7	112,4	94,7	79,0	76,3	97,7	111,9
Vegetables	100,4	110,8	98,0	119,4	127,5	119,1	116,4	119,4	127,6	131,6
Melons	96,8	106,5	78,4	117,6	150,8	108,3	78,1	100,3	96,8	101,6
Permanent crops	106,4	105,9	105,2	112,4	118,0	113,7	121,2	110,6	115,9	115,6
Grapes	113,9	116,8	121,0	123,5	126,1	126,2	129,6	91,3	85,4	100,1
Citrus	120,7	121,5	126,7	134,2	134,9	142,4	153,5	160,6	169,3	174,6
Other fresh fruit	95,9	90,9	84,1	94,0	115,6	112,1	111,7	107,0	95,2	97,3
Dry nuts	105,7	105,8	92,2	90,9	97,1	92,4	95,5	96,0	113,8	94,5
Olives	98,3	113,6	116,0	119,6	96,5	89,0	98,9	82,6	104,6	89,0
Carobs	78,4	57,5	51,6	61,4	62,9	71,2	71,2	71,9	73,2	104,6
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	100,6	106,1	102,8	102,6	106,6	105,9	122,2	124,1	132,9	138,3
Meat	99,2	104,3	96,7	97,9	101,4	98,4	118,4	117,0	127,7	134,6
Beef	89,4	104,5	110,6	113,5	113,5	120,8	129,3	132,5	139,8	139,0
Mutton and lamb	96,4	99,3	99,8	103,7	94,1	90,8	118,2	112,8	120,3	129,0
Goat and kid	98,2	99,7	102,4	106,5	98,6	93,1	117,7	111,2	116,0	124,7
Pork	102,6	109,4	85,5	85,5	100,9	88,9	129,9	145,3	148,7	159,0
Poultry	99,2	102,9	100,7	101,3	103,1	108,0	104,1	109,1	110,8	111,8
Milk	103,8	110,4	119,2	115,6	120,1	127,8	141,9	149,0	154,2	157,9
Cows	105,0	120,9	126,6	125,9	134,5	146,3	166,9	176,3	176,3	178,4
Sheep	100,0	96,0	105,9	97,3	99,2	103,1	108,8	115,7	117,9	118,7
Goats	104,4	93,3	111,1	102,2	106,2	109,1	104,4	115,1	120,4	121,3
Eggs	98,1	107,4	109,3	109,3	111,1	111,1	87,6	111,1	141,1	145,7
Other livestock products (wool, honey, hides and skins, manure)	106,5	114,7	99,7	90,8	98,8	90,0	90,8	89,3	77,8	68,5
TOTAL	98,8	105,7	99,2	105,9	110,1	106,5	113,2	112,0	121,2	123,3

CHART F.3. PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1996-2006

(1995=100)



ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE F.4.5. PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS, 1996-2006

(1995=100)

Item	1996	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Feeding stuff	106,6	98,5	89,6	99,2	93,9	96,3	98,8	128,0	125,5	130,7
Seeds	105,9	108,4	112,8	113,8	121,1	117,3	129,7	117,6	116,1	109,0
Fertilizers	103,4	104,4	110,5	123,0	124,7	121,5	126,3	130,3	134,6	145,4
Machinery expenses and maintenance	102,7	114,3	116,8	127,4	134,9	148,2	168,8	190,4	189,3	184,3
Irrigation costs	103,1	106,0	120,6	134,5	139,7	160,9	176,8	188,2	166,7	184,6
Pesticides	99,1	101,6	109,4	107,2	99,4	101,9	97,4	97,3	113,3	116,5
Ancillary production costs	103,4	100,5	112,5	105,4	109,0	113,0	111,1	120,9	122,8	126,6
Forestry costs	102,7	105,6	97,2	108,7	99,2	99,7	96,9	98,3	90,5	92,2
Hunting costs	101,1	111,7	112,5	73,3	149,5	52,8	68,7	109,9	107,7	128,8
Miscellaneous costs	103,9	111,5	111,4	119,8	115,2	127,7	114,8	123,2	127,5	136,0
TOTAL	104,6	104,0	101,7	108,5	106,6	109,2	112,1	131,2	130,0	135,4

TABLE F.4.6. VOLUME INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS, 1996-2006

(1995=100)

Item	1996	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Feeding stuff	101,0	104,9	114,5	102,0	122,3	120,5	113,1	98,2	106,2	104,3
Seeds	99,3	94,3	93,2	85,8	81,0	83,2	93,1	85,8	79,4	94,7
Fertilizers	102,2	89,3	85,7	65,6	69,0	71,1	77,0	75,4	72,5	70,6
Machinery expenses and maintenance	101,8	102,9	73,1	70,0	74,0	74,6	70,0	80,2	70,7	82,7
Irrigation costs	107,4	89,7	100,8	84,0	72,1	71,4	67,4	70,6	75,4	89,8
Pesticides	101,4	90,5	86,8	86,9	99,2	105,4	96,5	106,3	80,1	96,0
Ancillary production costs	98,4	67,0	69,9	73,1	88,1	87,9	88,0	68,2	72,1	61,3
Forestry costs	93,8	87,0	88,5	78,4	99,5	92,5	107,1	105,2	92,5	103,4
Hunting costs	113,3	139,9	163,3	161,7	209,2	179,3	177,4	133,6	147,7	74,3
Miscellaneous costs	103,4	109,3	117,6	122,8	134,8	122,3	106,7	126,5	110,3	104,4
TOTAL	102,2	100,3	102,8	95,5	106,5	104,8	100,0	94,8	94,2	95,2

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE F.4.7. QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, 1960-2006

(M. Tonnes)

Products	1960	1970	1980	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Oranges	28.733	77.695	20.899	32.970	24.094	13.715	14.134	17.227	16.540	13.278	11.912	7.687
Lemons	5.463	20.164	12.335	25.939	16.096	10.540	12.136	10.486	9.145	12.843	9.404	5.019
Grapefruit	9.383	34.441	36.684	54.731	41.409	16.239	19.456	19.304	22.592	26.120	18.049	17.873
Potatoes	54.259	160.602	161.698	146.074	186.911	71.846	75.763	93.771	81.868	82.365	108.042	85.133
Carrots	10.423	15.805	6.335	132	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grapes, fresh	4.694	10.275	15.365	10.890	4.931	3.804	2.999	1.273	1.636	1.102	560	291
Grapes, dried	5.892	6.431	3.837	3.386	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barley unmilled	1	529	5.001	2.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melons and watermelons	3.807	1.106	3.771	2.330	956	685	645	1.850	2.988	767	940	604
Eggs in shell (dozen)	0	248	939	144	25	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE F.4.8. VALUE OF EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, 1960-2006

(€000's)

Products	1960	1970	1980	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Oranges	1.944	6.293	4.143	10.807	7.101	4.150	4.859	7.210	7.417	5.866	4.998	3.224
Lemons	473	2.785	3.819	8.548	5.823	4.242	5.071	4.326	3.882	5.907	4.263	2.414
Grapefruit	564	3.064	5.953	15.377	11.367	5.051	6.995	7.897	9.860	12.418	8.910	9.191
Potatoes	2.091	11.135	21.670	49.541	73.593	21.064	29.919	18.933	25.716	27.244	36.173	39.833
Carrots	535	1.165	1.102	44	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grapes, fresh	514	2.079	7.699	9.015	3.540	2.667	2.573	1.333	1.936	1.312	666	367
Grapes, dried	538	723	2.462	1.902	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barley unmilled	2	36	1.427	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melons and watermelons	190	126	660	771	210	186	255	569	947	265	437	239
Eggs in shell (dozen)	0	208	1.692	372	232	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Other	1.199	2.563	6.952	13.985	13.151	21.399	25.163	22.743	24.708	45.126	53.866	9.903
TOTAL VALUE (FOB)	8.051	30.177	57.578	111.097	115.615	58.763	74.835	63.015	74.465	98.136	109.313	94.267

TABLE F.5.1. PRODUCTION OF SOFT WOOD, 1960-2006

(In Cubic Metres round over bark)

Year	Construction	Box-shooks	Chipboard	Pitrops, Matting Poles etc.	Firewood	Other	Total
1960	25.157	...	0	1.963	11.844	16	38.980
1965	37.383	...	0	560	11.166	750	49.859
1970	7.349	22.519	0	1.217	9.817	281	41.183
1974	15.499	18.767	0	152	3.913	129	38.460
1975	22.399	30.099	0	2.938	13.788	215	69.439
1980	25.987	14.251	19.382	160	13.473	17	73.270
1985	25.558	8.072	21.502	32	14.193	25	69.382
1990	29.442	5.472	11.702	11	13.091	63	59.781
1991	22.061	4.533	9.625	23	10.466	27	46.735
1992	17.380	5.662	10.278	7	9.549	13	42.889
1993	22.307	5.510	10.192	21	13.424	11	51.465
1994	18.561	5.189	9.488	7	9.600	10	42.855
1995	18.846	5.100	11.670	16	10.343	51	46.026
1996	19.307	5.292	9.193	11	9.100	0	42.903
1997	16.645	4.865	7.987	6	8.986	3	38.492
1998	14.192	3.225	8.182	26	7.127	3	32.755
1999	14.686	4.342	8.616	11	7.430	9	35.094
2000	10.051	3.803	3.876	43	5.908	0	23.681
2001	6.376	6.964	0	23	7.286	0	20.649
2002	6.827	4.365	0	42	5.505	1	16.740
2003	5.721	3.082	0	18	4.616	1	13.438
2004	5.189	2.445	0	14	3.147	1	10.796
2005	4.383	1.706	0	2	3.297	1	9.389
2006	3.754	1.152	0	40	2.419	0	7.365

Note: - For the years 1960-1965 construction timber includes box-shooks.

TABLE F.5.2. PRODUCTION OF HARD WOOD, 1960-2006

(In Cubic Metres round over bark)

Year	Construction	Box-shooks	Chipboard	Pitrops, Matting Poles etc.	Firewood	Other	Total
1960	401	...	0	289	2.883	47	3.620
1965	633	...	0	198	4.470	271	5.572
1970	629	988	0	177	3.207	362	5.363
1974	496	216	0	6	1.053	77	1.848
1975	61	91	0	83	1.653	222	2.110
1980	530	437	0	54	1.274	61	2.356
1985	1.441	495	0	107	2.753	27	4.823
1990	722	375	0	145	1.822	2	3.066
1991	442	275	0	198	1.603	1	2.519
1992	428	177	0	1	1.742	17	2.365
1993	656	121	0	1	928	2	1.708
1994	1.262	227	0	284	1.129	26	2.928
1995	732	142	0	0	899	28	1.801
1996	911	384	0	18	974	198	2.485
1997	563	418	0	3	704	0	1.688
1998	700	699	0	0	1.188	0	2.587
1999	290	265	176	15	609	2	1.357
2000	399	319	0	7	731	0	1.456
2001	437	558	0	3	726	0	1.724
2002	825	421	0	2	873	0	2.121
2003	283	322	0	2	608	0	1.215
2004	332	289	0	2	882	0	1.505
2005	385	619	0	1	1.441	0	2.446
2006	360	283	0	3	1.102	0	1.748

Note: - For the years 1960-1965 construction timber includes box-shooks.

TABLE F.6.1. MAIN INDICATORS OF THE FISHING SECTOR, 1995-2006

Indicator	Unit	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED										
<i>At current prices:</i>										
Gross Output	€000's	19.136	28.515	27.850	27.461	29.125	24.886	41.000	40.896	39.975
Intermediate Inputs	€000's	4.613	7.379	8.458	8.406	8.628	7.586	12.661	13.481	12.895
Value Added	€000's	14.523	21.136	19.393	19.054	20.496	17.300	28.339	27.415	27.081
% of value added to gross output	%	75,9	74,1	69,6	69,4	70,4	69,5	69,1	67,0	67,7
<i>At constant (1995) prices:</i>										
Gross Output	€000's	19.136	28.112	34.478	34.702	30.680	29.229	41.982	41.070	42.702
Intermediate Inputs	€000's	4.613	6.862	7.497	6.964	7.062	6.189	10.040	10.494	9.047
Value Added	€000's	14.523	21.250	26.981	27.738	23.618	23.041	31.942	30.576	32.802
% of value added to gross output	%	75,9	75,9	78,3	79,9	77,0	77,5	75,7	74,4	76,8
INDICES OF FISHING PRODUCTION (1995=100)										
<i>Output:</i>										
Quantity index		100,0	146,9	180,2	181,3	160,3	152,7	219,4	214,2	223,1
Price index		100,0	101,4	80,8	79,1	94,9	85,5	97,7	99,8	93,6
<i>Inputs:</i>										
Quantity index		100,0	148,7	162,5	151,0	153,1	134,0	218,0	227,5	214,6
Price index		100,0	107,5	112,8	120,7	122,2	122,6	126,1	128,5	130,2
EMPLOYMENT										
Number of persons (full-time equivalent)	No.	1.136	1.246	1.234	1.300	1.340	1.300	1.300	1.200	1.150
% of total economically active population	%	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3

TABLE F.6.2. FISH CAUGHT AND IMPORTS OF FISH, 1960-2006

Year	Fish caught		Fish imported (excl. tinned fish)			
			Fish fresh or chilled		Fish frozen	
	Quantity (tons)	Value (€000's)	Quantity (tons)	Value (€000's)	Quantity (tons)	Value (€000's)
1960	514	232	..	..	..	..
1970	1.416	810	..	..	..	..
1974	1.207	1.321	..	..	..	..
1975	942	1.095	..	..	..	..
1980	1.325	3.286	113	152	1.431	1.066
1985	2.433	8.048	166	460	1.298	2.129
1990	2.741	12.692	298	1.569	1.862	3.851
1991	2.744	13.197	383	2.064	2.416	4.415
1992	2.850	14.477	502	2.389	2.340	5.445
1993	2.978	16.066	406	1.965	2.478	6.653
1994	3.082	18.405	396	1.972	2.184	5.944
1995	3.022	16.673	448	2.185	2.599	7.357
1996	3.436	21.940	119	827	2.367	6.858
1997	3.377	22.039	63	665	2.317	6.841
1998	3.678	23.302	96	846	2.471	7.569
1999	3.744	23.487	88	959	2.182	6.564
2000	4.097	22.904	113	1.338	2.304	7.091
2001	4.129	21.872	125	1.577	2.579	7.954
2002	3.748	23.669	158	1.087	2.182	6.429
2003	3.599	22.258	283	1.657	2.790	4.121
2004	5.427	38.322	1.947	5.738	4.493	5.476
2005	5.474	38.990	2.058	11.111	5.473	15.501
2006	5.757	38.128	742	5.507	3.911	5.498

G. INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION

- G.1 Industry
- G.2 Manufacturing
- G.3 Mining and Quarrying
- G.4 Electricity, Gas and Water
- G.5 Construction

G. INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION

G.1. Industry

G.2. Manufacturing

G.3. Mining and Quarrying

G.4. Electricity, Gas and Water

SCOPE

This section provides data on the broad industrial sector, namely mining, quarrying, manufacturing, electricity, gas and water.

COVERAGE

The data presented in this report as from mid-1974 onwards refer only to the industrial activity in the Government controlled area. Data for previous years cover the whole country. The data do not cover manufacturing output of Government Departments. The water supply sub-sector includes the activities of the Water Boards in the towns, the water purification plants at Choirokoitia, Kornos, Lemesos, Tersefanou and Asprokremmos and the units for desalination of water at Dhekelia and Larnaca. As from 1985 it includes also all activities for the supply of water in villages and rural areas which were previously classified under local government.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data presented, extend to the censuses of industrial production carried out for the years 1954, 1962, 1967, 1972, 1976, 1981, 1986, 1992 and 2000, the surveys on cottage industry for 1962 and 1972, the censuses on cottage industry for 1982 and 1992 and the industrial production surveys carried out annually since 1963. The detailed data from the censuses and surveys can be found in special issues and the annual reports on industrial statistics.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

Enterprises covered by the industrial surveys and censuses were classified according to their major kind of industrial activity, based on the principal category of goods produced. As from 1995 data are presented according to the statistical classification of economic activities NACE Rev. 1.1. This classification was prepared by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat). The application of the NACE Rev. 1.1 classification is compulsory for all member states and for all surveys in which statistical data on economic activities are collected.

The main differences between statistical classification system ISIC Rev. 2 and NACE Rev. 1.1, are:

- (a) The manufacture of artificial teeth, dentures etc., according to NACE Rev. 1.1 is classified in manufacturing under the class 33.10 (manufacture of medical and surgical equipment and orthopaedic appliances), while according to ISIC Rev. 2 it was classified under the major division of services in the medical dental and other health services group.
- (b) Recycling is classified in manufacturing with the creation of division 37 covering recycling of metal waste and scrap as well as non-metal waste and scrap.

All other changes refer to reclassifications within sub-sectors of the manufacturing sector.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit which is a legal entity (a firm or self-employed) engaging in industrial activities. It may consist of more than one industrial units located at various places.

Employment refers to the average number of all employees of the enterprise. It includes working proprietors, unpaid family workers (provided they worked for at least half the normal hours), apprentices and all other employees.

Gross Output is the value of goods produced, services rendered to others, net receipts from the sale of goods sold in the same condition as purchased, other receipts and changes in the value of work in progress at the end of the inquiry period. The valuation is at prices secured by the enterprise, excluding discounts, commissions and subsidies but including indirect taxes (excise duties and other indirect non-commodity taxes, such as motor vehicle licenses, professional taxes etc.).

Value Added at Current Market Prices is the contribution to the Gross Domestic Product. It is derived by deducting from the value of gross output the aggregate costs of all materials, fuels, electricity, the amount paid to other firms for work given out, as well as the cost of non-industrial services rendered by others (e.g. telephone, telegraph, telexes and postage charges, advertising, legal services, accounting and auditing, insurance etc.) and rents paid for buildings and machinery. It is the value added to materials and services by the process of production and constitutes the fund from which wages, salaries, rates, taxes, depreciation, interest and profit have to be met.

Value Added at Factor Cost is obtained by deducting from the value added at market prices all indirect taxes, that is, excise duties net of subsidies and all other indirect non-commodity taxes, such as motor vehicle licenses, municipality, professional taxes, fees for business licenses, stamp duties etc.

Wages and Salaries include direct wages and salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of receipts in kind, cost of living allowance, payment for leave days and dismissal compensation. All payments are calculated prior to any deduction of income tax, social insurance and provident fund.

Fixed Investment refers to the net expenditure (purchases minus sales) on fixed assets purchased or manufactured by the enterprise for its own use. It also includes the cost of any major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets.

**TABLE G.1.1. ENTERPRISES, EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED
BY DIVISION AT CENSUS YEARS, 1954-2000**

CODE (ISIC 1968)	Industry	Year	Enterprises	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)
	TOTAL INDUSTRY	1954	8.469	29.822	46.047	24.922
		1962	8.517	31.400	69.171	33.266
		1967	6.546	33.598	114.186	53.348
		1972	7.051	38.434	214.975	97.515
		1976	4.948	30.464	330.804	118.606
		1981	5.841	43.381	939.394	303.637
		1986	6.789	44.744	1.277.245	485.116
		1992	6.569	49.495	2.095.953	829.410
		2000	6.253	38.606	3.118.871	1.179.567
2	MINING AND QUARRYING	1954	355	6.716	16.541	14.465
		1962	364	5.437	13.110	9.329
		1967	181	5.149	21.470	16.153
		1972	181	3.887	24.860	15.752
		1976	203	2.332	20.218	12.406
		1981	213	1.511	31.869	16.720
		1986	117	950	24.835	12.919
		1992	110	650	27.056	14.328
		2000	98	649	46.987	28.399
23	Metal Mining	1954	4	4.114	14.527	12.948
		1962	10	3.909	10.219	7.084
		1967	13	4.059	16.560	12.018
		1972	14	2.718	11.856	7.195
		1976	11	1.339	8.299	5.039
		1981	11	527	4.911	2.843
		1986	6	112	1.647	456
		1992	1	105	637	251
		2000	0	0	0	0
29	Quarrying and Other Mining	1954	351	2.602	2.014	1.517
		1962	354	1.528	2.891	2.245
		1967	168	1.090	4.911	4.135
		1972	167	1.169	13.004	8.557
		1976	192	993	11.919	7.367
		1981	202	984	26.958	13.877
		1986	111	838	23.187	12.463
		1992	109	545	26.418	14.077
		2000	98	649	46.987	28.399

(cont'd)

**TABLE G.1.1 (cont'd). ENTERPRISES, EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED
BY DIVISION AT CENSUS YEARS, 1954-2000**

CODE (ISIC 1968)	Industry	Year	Enterprises	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)
3	MANUFACTURING	1954	8.097	22.213	28.467	9.534
		1962	8.140	25.125	51.707	20.688
		1967	6.349	27.346	85.473	31.963
		1972	6.856	33.299	176.663	73.179
		1976	4.730	26.836	288.277	97.454
		1981	5.613	40.373	833.316	261.818
		1986	6.656	42.415	1.143.162	408.679
		1992	6.443	47.397	1.892.630	710.888
		2000	6.146	36.422	2.699.840	955.978
31	Food, Beverages and Tobacco	1954	1.560	5.399	19.186	5.073
		1962	1.242	5.842	29.569	10.484
		1967	1.074	6.624	46.833	15.314
		1972	1.054	7.486	73.738	31.667
		1976	622	5.726	97.681	35.385
		1981	689	6.751	205.196	72.385
		1986	972	7.661	328.485	118.659
		1992	865	8.857	527.695	208.518
		2000	968	10.488	986.852	352.039
32	Textile, Wearing Apparel and Leather	1954	3.883	8.826	3.544	1.459
		1962	3.892	9.010	8.335	3.436
		1967	2.376	8.376	12.331	5.252
		1972	2.394	10.068	28.426	11.137
		1976	1.839	10.046	54.733	20.112
		1981	1.736	15.377	177.406	63.485
		1986	1.767	15.080	239.970	92.348
		1992	1.912	17.274	409.172	157.569
		2000	841	4.533	167.487	68.144
33	Wood and Wood Products Including Furniture	1954	1.372	3.054	2.148	981
		1962	1.453	3.842	3.957	1.857
		1967	1.449	4.224	7.255	2.807
		1972	1.530	5.424	15.417	7.256
		1976	963	3.051	16.597	7.485
		1981	1.503	5.144	57.587	25.600
		1986	1.697	5.839	106.145	46.954
		1992	1.540	5.741	156.498	68.672
		2000	1.568	5.159	210.855	95.977
34	Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Publishing	1954	89	743	689	384
		1962	108	888	1.459	762
		1967	133	1.161	3.161	1.545
		1972	190	1.498	7.614	3.323
		1976	160	1.388	13.947	4.834
		1981	211	2.434	50.450	17.137
		1986	273	2.218	63.543	24.631
		1992	265	2.641	119.453	49.999
		2000	398	2.964	177.276	78.936

(cont'd)

**TABLE G.1.1 (cont'd). ENTERPRISES, EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED
BY DIVISION AT CENSUS YEARS, 1954-2000**

CODE (ISIC 1968)	Industry	Year	Enterprises	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)
35	Chemicals and Chemical, Petroleum, Rubber and Plastic Products	1954	73	278	402	142
		1962	77	492	1.606	642
		1967	86	839	3.386	1.242
		1972	103	1.477	20.606	6.354
		1976	106	1.473	47.649	7.764
		1981	141	2.415	168.121	20.126
		1986	174	2.691	159.360	33.755
		1992	151	2.995	256.914	64.983
		2000	130	3.024	497.659	101.793
36	Non-Metallic Mineral Products	1954	305	1.606	1.064	601
		1962	337	1.798	3.323	1.861
		1967	180	2.191	5.826	3.134
		1972	213	2.496	12.056	6.168
		1976	156	1.540	29.839	11.490
		1981	188	2.556	77.577	27.799
		1986	238	2.450	80.192	33.513
		1992	242	2.870	150.301	62.759
		2000	332	2.725	247.515	100.324
38	Metal Products, Machinery and Equipment	1954	669	1.772	1.080	675
		1962	857	2.862	2.877	1.408
		1967	852	3.428	5.213	2.421
		1972	1.104	4.149	15.791	6.537
		1976	659	2.915	23.290	8.581
		1981	910	5.056	86.289	32.110
		1986	1.227	5.568	139.160	50.775
		1992	1.132	5.802	225.190	84.584
		2000	1.593	6.040	332.432	128.386
39	Other Manufacturing Industries n.e.c.	1954	146	535	355	219
		1962	174	391	581	237
		1967	199	503	1.468	248
		1972	268	701	3.016	736
		1976	225	697	4.540	1.803
		1981	235	640	10.689	3.176
		1986	308	908	26.307	8.044
		1992	336	1.217	47.407	13.804
		2000	316	1.489	79.763	30.379

(cont'd)

TABLE G.1.1 (cont'd). ENTERPRISES, EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED BY DIVISION AT CENSUS YEARS, 1954-2000

CODE (ISIC 1968)	Industry	Year	Enterprises	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)
4	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	1954	17	893	1.039	923
		1962	13	838	4.354	3.250
		1967	16	1.103	7.243	5.232
		1972	14	1.248	13.452	8.584
		1976	15	1.296	22.309	8.746
		1981	15	1.497	74.210	25.099
		1986	16	1.379	109.248	63.519
		1992	16	1.448	176.268	104.194
		2000	9	1.535	372.045	195.191
4101	Electricity	1954	11	777	885	786
		1962	5	623	3.714	2.884
		1967	4	816	5.625	4.367
		1972	1	970	10.609	7.109
		1976	1	1.032	17.552	7.084
		1981	1	1.182	64.132	22.067
		1986	1	1.022	82.191	50.764
		1992	1	1.092	131.653	81.194
		2000	1	1.197	311.683	163.195
4102	Gas	1954	0	0	0	0
		1962	2	34	181	96
		1967	6	70	873	302
		1972	7	75	1.591	615
		1976	8	88	3.374	694
		1981	8	77	7.055	1.410
		1986	8	79	7.497	1.568
		1992	8	87	13.522	3.431
		2000	0	0	0	0
42	Water	1954	6	116	154	137
		1962	6	181	458	270
		1967	6	217	745	562
		1972	6	203	1.252	859
		1976	6	176	1.382	969
		1981	6	238	3.023	1.623
		1986	7	278	19.560	11.186
		1992	7	269	31.093	19.569
		2000	8	338	60.361	31.995

Notes: - Data exclude Cottage Industry.

- As from 1995, gas bottling is classified in retail trade (code 5151).

TABLE G.1.2. INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, 2001-2007

NACE Rev. 1.1 CODE	SECTOR	2000=100						
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	95,4	105,4	110,1	115,3	119,8	119,0	123,3
D	MANUFACTURING	105,3	105,4	103,7	105,4	104,8	104,4	107,7
DA	Manufacture of Food Products; Beverages and Tobacco	105,2	105,7	106,1	103,8	104,1	95,9	97,6
DB	Manufacture of Textiles and Textile Products	93,0	88,3	77,4	68,2	62,9	53,2	54,3
DC	Manufacture of Leather and Leather Products	98,3	87,6	52,7	40,7	23,4	18,0	16,7
DD	Manufacture of Wood and Wood Products	108,3	110,1	110,8	136,2	137,0	130,1	127,2
DE	Manufacture of Pulp; Paper and Paper Products; Publishing and Printing	110,4	109,1	106,6	107,7	104,4	108,7	109,5
DF	Manufacture of Refined Petroleum Products	98,0	92,1	82,1	25,9	2,8	2,8	2,3
DG	Manufacture of Chemicals, Chemical Products and Man-Made Fibres	115,2	111,3	115,5	126,9	126,5	135,1	154,6
DH	Manufacture of Rubber and Plastic Products	100,1	105,8	104,0	101,2	98,1	99,1	102,4
DI	Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products	101,7	111,0	120,5	128,6	133,2	137,1	144,3
DJ	Manufacture of Basic Metals and Fabricated Metal Products	100,4	101,6	96,8	103,9	98,7	107,9	109,0
DK	Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment n.e.c.	116,2	121,1	106,8	117,9	131,9	138,9	142,1
DL	Manufacture of Electrical and Optical Equipment	120,5	86,8	91,8	84,6	88,8	115,0	130,6
DM	Manufacture of Transport Equipment	121,0	132,1	104,7	94,2	92,2	109,8	115,4
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	104,1	100,5	92,8	92,1	92,3	94,1	94,8
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	107,9	116,9	125,7	129,7	136,8	144,1	148,5
40	Production and Distribution of Electricity	103,7	112,9	121,4	123,9	130,5	137,3	142,4
41	Collection, Purification and Distribution of Water	128,8	136,9	147,4	159,9	168,5	178,5	179,5
	GENERAL INDEX	105,5	107,4	107,8	110,0	110,8	111,8	115,3

**TABLE G.2.1. EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT, VALUE ADDED
AND EXPORTS OF THE MANUFACTURING SECTOR, 1962-2007**

Year	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)	Exports of Manufactured Goods (F.O.B. €000's)
1962	27.525	52.172	21.035	3.991
1970	33.102	120.180	48.758	13.592
1974	28.822	207.915	77.950	31.194
1975	24.293	200.720	75.127	41.059
1980	39.884	691.439	228.001	183.688
1990	48.546	1.709.946	618.126	324.855
1991	48.000	1.801.045	648.983	312.782
1992	48.147	1.894.453	712.256	300.266
1993	44.783	1.833.287	711.322	268.541
1994	43.902	1.969.196	766.409	283.445
1995	43.747	2.106.786	796.711	280.036
1995	44.047	2.214.397	801.578	280.036
1996	42.207	2.271.085	818.680	285.690
1997	40.679	2.334.792	845.930	301.291
1998	39.475	2.332.706	876.297	290.824
1999	37.904	2.437.896	910.401	284.998
2000	37.042	2.702.146	957.727	318.955
2001	37.700	2.800.259	999.023	344.847
2002	38.077	2.874.657	1.036.104	334.194
2003	38.057	2.923.357	1.076.991	295.152
2004	37.953	3.037.654	1.184.447	311.704
2005	36.976	3.079.438	1.193.036	307.709
2006	36.706	3.148.026	1.169.061	341.365
2007 (pr.)	37.205	3.322.092	1.221.288	373.104

Notes: - Data until mid-1974 refer to both Greek and Turkish establishments; as from mid-1974 onwards they refer only to the industrial activity in the Government controlled area.
- Data include cottage industry.

**CHART G.1. GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED IN MANUFACTURING, 1962-2007
(At current market prices)**

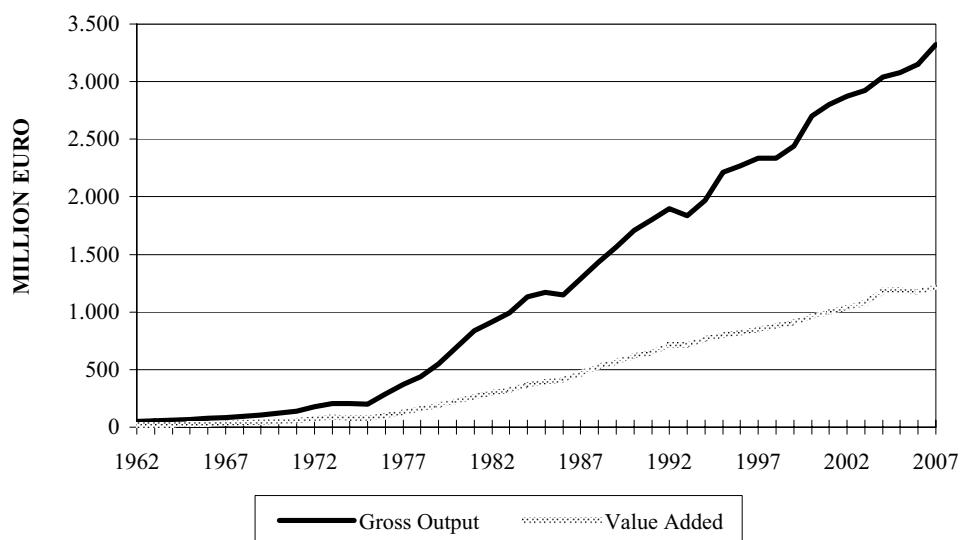


TABLE G.2.2. COST ANALYSIS OF THE MANUFACTURING SECTOR, 2000-2006

(€000's)

OUTPUT/INPUTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
1. GROSS OUTPUT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES	2.702.146	2.800.259	2.874.657	2.923.357	3.037.654	3.079.438	3.148.026
2. PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1.613.432	1.660.362	1.689.985	1.687.422	1.688.761	1.726.653	1.824.373
Raw Materials	1.328.544	1.365.278	1.385.165	1.364.672	1.339.848	1.359.278	1.447.867
Packing Materials	93.799	96.133	92.548	87.726	90.657	87.855	80.026
Fuels	21.236	24.443	23.772	31.765	38.932	42.838	44.846
Electricity	43.480	42.249	44.408	49.831	47.467	54.303	63.524
Water	1.792	2.102	2.406	2.746	2.694	2.672	2.643
Repairs of Machinery and Other Equipment	31.173	32.633	35.013	37.364	42.573	41.117	39.853
Repairs of Buildings	3.875	2.735	3.660	4.888	4.237	5.327	4.526
Services Rendered by Others	46.891	48.639	49.338	48.225	51.509	50.004	52.471
Transportation	33.595	36.386	43.151	49.700	60.698	72.366	75.025
Other Production Expenses	9.047	9.765	10.525	10.504	10.146	10.892	13.592
3. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	111.122	117.497	121.620	131.684	135.032	129.703	121.784
Telephone, Telegram, Postage Charges	9.479	10.260	10.246	10.018	10.238	9.707	9.719
Advertising	36.016	38.331	35.103	41.307	39.788	35.231	32.441
Legal Services	2.020	1.932	1.823	2.025	2.332	2.421	2.055
Accounting and Auditing	6.749	7.082	7.825	8.056	8.488	8.497	8.822
Technical Consultations	5.413	6.351	6.240	6.532	6.648	5.650	5.874
Insurance	8.581	9.331	10.995	12.787	12.847	12.975	13.452
Bank Charges	8.880	8.317	8.842	9.876	12.114	14.445	12.814
Patent and Royalties	3.554	3.757	3.933	3.205	3.292	3.064	1.673
Travellings	10.077	10.479	11.106	9.611	10.221	10.079	10.414
Entertainment Allowance	5.744	5.869	6.341	6.192	6.981	7.841	8.114
Subscriptions and Contributions	1.700	1.914	1.977	2.086	2.194	2.093	1.929
Other Expenses	12.910	13.874	17.189	19.989	19.888	17.701	14.477
4. RENTS	19.864	23.377	26.948	27.261	29.414	30.046	32.809
Rent on Buildings	18.139	21.361	24.797	26.205	26.842	28.997	30.962
Rent on Machinery	1.726	2.016	2.151	1.056	2.571	1.049	1.847
5. VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES (1-2-3-4)	957.727	999.023	1.036.104	1.076.991	1.184.447	1.193.036	1.169.060
6. INDIRECT NON-COMMODITY TAXES	5.336	5.519	6.259	6.448	6.605	6.650	7.996
7. EXCISE DUTIES	78.035	82.790	89.227	102.889	117.637	112.351	43.415
8. SUBSIDIES	2.402	4.025	4.434	2.563	2.018	0	0
9. VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT FACTOR COST (5-6-7+8) or (10+11+12)	876.759	914.739	945.053	970.217	1.062.222	1.074.035	1.117.649
10. LABOUR COSTS	510.375	543.887	585.731	616.306	644.093	656.219	672.376
Wages and Salaries	442.451	471.082	510.904	529.461	554.079	564.114	576.419
Contributions to Employment Funds	67.924	72.805	74.826	86.845	90.014	92.106	95.957
11. DEPRECIATION	109.352	108.993	119.915	129.859	131.629	135.171	139.622
12. OPERATING SURPLUS (9-10-11)	257.032	261.859	239.408	224.052	286.500	282.645	305.651
13. INTEREST	69.289	71.951	70.552	64.652	65.619	63.960	63.006
14. RESIDUAL (12-13)	187.743	189.908	168.856	159.401	220.881	218.686	242.645

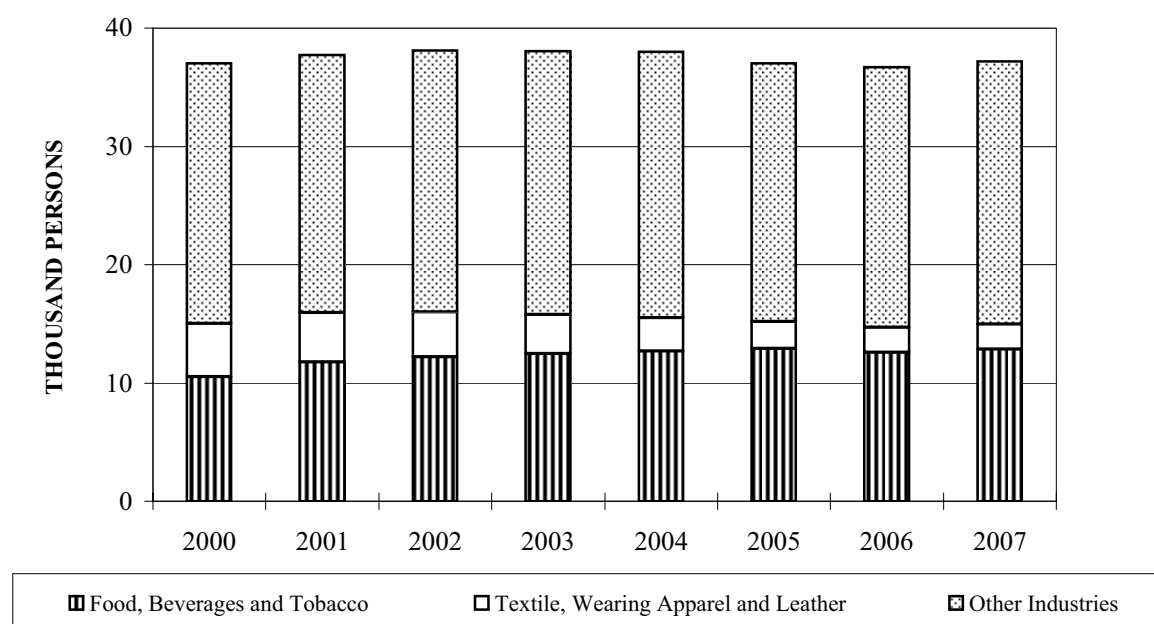
MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.3. EMPLOYMENT IN THE MANUFACTURING SECTOR BY MAJOR GROUP, 2000-2007

NACE Rev. 1.1 CODE	Industry	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
D	MANUFACTURING	37.042	37.700	38.077	38.057	37.953	36.976	36.706	37.205
DA	Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	10.488	11.740	12.204	12.468	12.726	12.913	12.577	12.868
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	3.839	3.592	3.224	2.892	2.410	2.025	1.882	1.848
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	694	594	566	414	339	288	256	220
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	3.104	2.967	2.985	3.198	3.089	3.060	3.205	3.275
DE	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products; publishing and printing	2.964	3.067	3.087	3.096	3.096	3.130	3.135	3.083
DF	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	146	143	143	140	74	(1)	(1)	(1)
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1.623	1.661	1.646	1.720	1.759	1.764	1.875	1.896
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	1.255	1.218	1.220	1.202	1.221	1.240	1.190	1.236
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	2.725	2.810	2.889	3.026	3.097	3.229	3.374	3.428
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	3.621	3.489	3.484	3.724	4.177	4.201	4.176	4.336
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	1.157	1.124	1.211	1.233	1.243	1.021	1.022	1.019
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	801	805	852	751	783	645	665	678
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	461	486	534	506	443	403	395	395
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c. (Including Cottage Industry)	4.164	4.004	4.032	3.687	3.496	3.057	2.954	2.923

Note: (1) As from 2005, data for DF are included in DG

CHART G.2. EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING BY MAJOR GROUP, 2000-2007



MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.4. GROSS OUTPUT IN THE MANUFACTURING SECTOR BY MAJOR GROUP, 2000-2007

NACE Rev. 1.1 CODE	Industry	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 (pr.)
D	MANUFACTURING	2.702.146	2.800.259	2.874.657	2.923.357	3.037.654	3.079.438	3.148.026	3.322.092
DA	Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	986.852	1.064.973	1.103.321	1.140.903	1.215.906	1.252.723	1.162.500	1.199.445
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	139.811	123.807	120.641	102.996	87.607	81.425	77.810	80.448
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	27.676	25.670	23.509	15.803	11.437	12.205	10.817	10.315
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	130.467	133.551	146.859	159.633	180.536	183.622	188.677	200.069
DE	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products; publishing and printing	177.276	199.230	195.288	198.116	208.260	207.766	227.046	239.093
DF	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	274.979	238.024	226.566	205.777	65.439	(1)	(1)	(1)
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	152.660	161.070	157.092	150.822	167.212	165.410	180.449	199.994
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	70.020	68.500	70.987	71.191	75.838	83.188	89.777	95.366
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	247.515	281.502	311.548	356.980	435.769	488.995	516.804	544.126
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	211.983	206.806	222.105	249.357	306.564	321.680	363.553	394.241
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	58.060	67.613	71.792	69.636	73.742	70.201	71.168	74.423
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	41.054	46.793	40.198	34.042	40.972	46.682	75.823	87.415
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	21.335	24.158	30.123	29.726	23.100	21.833	24.185	26.372
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c. (Including Cottage Industry)	162.457	158.563	154.628	138.376	145.272	143.709	159.418	170.785

Note: (1) As from 2005, data for DF are included in DG

MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.5. VALUE ADDED IN THE MANUFACTURING SECTOR BY MAJOR GROUP, 2000-2007

NACE Rev. 1.1 CODE	Industry	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
D	MANUFACTURING	957.727	999.023	1.036.104	1.076.991	1.184.447	1.193.036	1.169.061	1.221.288
DA	Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	352.039	382.161	399.227	417.579	463.335	470.000	392.391	392.512
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	55.719	51.993	48.483	43.240	37.268	33.704	32.879	33.946
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	12.425	11.870	10.508	7.171	5.292	5.997	5.606	5.339
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	56.902	56.146	58.909	67.015	73.034	73.583	77.842	82.490
DE	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products; publishing and printing	78.936	80.366	84.111	87.877	92.893	92.757	96.375	101.766
DF	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	12.729	13.691	13.742	17.831	7.549	(1)	(1)	(1)
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	59.996	59.495	58.667	57.874	66.427	68.035	73.085	80.834
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	29.068	29.279	31.689	32.873	34.825	35.435	36.499	38.753
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	100.324	106.285	120.632	131.019	160.703	172.019	187.423	197.593
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	77.239	80.253	82.906	98.364	120.523	124.207	138.034	149.872
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	24.568	26.745	27.280	27.766	29.901	27.784	29.074	30.329
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	17.571	19.099	17.247	15.536	16.285	15.887	20.831	23.517
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	9.008	11.027	13.276	11.610	10.411	9.871	10.605	11.576
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c. (Including Cottage Industry)	71.204	70.613	69.427	61.236	66.003	63.760	68.416	72.761

Note: (1) As from 2005, data for DF are included in DG

MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.6. EXPENDITURE ON FIXED ASSETS IN THE MANUFACTURING SECTOR BY MAJOR GROUP, 2000-2007

NACE Rev. 1.1 CODE	Industry	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 (pr.)
D	MANUFACTURING	136.879	165.999	145.604	129.888	158.131	162.954	202.278	174.046
DA	Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	49.761	88.125	54.752	42.067	54.149	57.691	81.823	71.464
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	5.454	2.498	2.515	478	2.597	3.790	1.808	1.266
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	728	2.001	562	506	202	234	340	128
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	3.513	3.052	6.807	6.236	13.245	11.198	12.152	10.340
DE	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products; publishing and printing	14.824	8.058	9.390	16.980	19.116	10.641	22.806	15.746
DF	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	900	419	217	116	-20.503	(1)	(1)	(1)
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	11.391	8.468	11.849	9.078	12.758	10.728	7.320	6.664
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	3.369	3.615	6.742	7.057	5.411	5.763	5.016	5.647
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	17.578	19.398	33.904	20.971	29.258	34.784	45.281	36.545
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	14.175	12.157	5.057	12.305	28.130	13.821	14.687	11.420
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	1.639	3.065	2.807	1.857	2.899	3.219	-4.183	2.240
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	1.217	1.322	1.264	801	858	1.767	1.731	1.188
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	1.071	701	456	974	1.194	362	856	456
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	11.260	13.122	9.279	10.460	8.816	8.956	12.640	10.942

Note: - Expenditure of the public sector is included in manufacturing n.e.c. (Code DN)

(1) As from 2005, data for DF are included in DG

MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.7. DOMESTIC EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURING GOODS BY MAJOR GROUP, 2000-2007

NACE Rev. 1.1 CODE	Industry	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
D	MANUFACTURING	318.955	344.847	334.194	295.152	311.704	307.709	341.365	373.104
DA	Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	85.926	78.604	77.820	78.908	88.514	90.723	84.285	84.736
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	40.979	35.339	28.488	19.126	14.631	8.218	7.675	7.081
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	10.819	6.975	6.771	3.561	2.835	3.410	3.279	1.931
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	161	285	470	810	619	702	644	603
DE	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products; publishing and printing	9.660	12.982	11.899	11.849	13.223	17.797	12.338	9.156
DF	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	788	22.745	15.365	13.030	4.114	(1)	(1)	(1)
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	70.452	82.903	94.727	84.755	103.176	101.740	102.803	115.619
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	6.383	6.848	10.592	8.162	8.160	7.444	7.499	6.978
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	20.267	16.387	17.720	17.522	8.365	10.229	11.145	5.150
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	20.124	18.412	14.063	12.516	13.727	9.831	19.297	32.952
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	16.180	15.017	13.633	9.792	9.859	10.364	10.105	12.485
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	9.322	14.667	7.086	5.348	10.200	13.141	37.586	49.527
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	5.696	6.315	7.863	6.248	6.067	6.780	7.033	8.582
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	22.196	27.368	27.698	23.526	28.214	27.327	37.676	38.304

Note: (1) As from 2005, data for DF are included in DG

MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.8. PRICE INDEX OF MANUFACTURING PRODUCTION BY MAJOR GROUP AND MARKET, 2003-2007

NACE Rev.1.1 CODE	Industry	2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
		Total	Market		Total	Market		Total	Market		Total	Market		Total	Market	
			Domestic	Export		Domestic	Export		Domestic	Export		Domestic	Export		Domestic	Export
D	MANUFACTURING	106,7	108,4	93,6	113,6	116,3	95,0	118,4	121,3	98,5	122,0	124,6	103,3	127,4	130,7	103,5
DA	Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	111,7	113,0	98,5	118,4	120,3	98,3	121,6	123,2	105,1	124,7	125,6	112,9	132,9	134,5	109,1
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	99,2	103,9	86,8	102,1	107,1	88,9	104,5	110,7	88,2	106,1	112,6	88,8	108,9	116,1	89,7
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	99,2	103,6	92,1	98,3	104,6	88,3	100,3	108,4	87,4	100,6	109,2	86,9	100,3	109,8	85,1
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	116,1	116,1	0,0	120,1	120,1	0,0	125,0	125,0	0,0	127,8	127,8	0,0	133,3	133,3	0,0
DE	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products; publishing and printing	102,7	104,0	81,8	104,3	106,2	73,8	105,8	107,8	72,7	108,0	110,0	74,6	109,0	111,4	70,6
DF	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	90,9	90,9	89,6	106,3	109,2	81,1	115,7	120,7	79,8	123,3	129,5	79,2	127,4	134,9	74,0
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	103,4	105,2	100,5	103,3	105,1	100,5	105,5	107,3	102,8	106,6	108,7	103,2	107,6	110,3	103,4
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	102,1	102,4	99,9	102,2	102,5	98,6	104,5	104,9	100,0	107,0	107,3	103,2	110,9	111,5	105,3
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	111,1	114,4	82,3	117,5	121,3	84,3	122,7	126,9	86,1	125,5	128,7	97,6	128,6	131,1	106,2
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	108,4	110,3	88,0	125,2	126,5	111,1	138,1	140,0	117,3	146,9	148,1	133,7	154,4	156,3	133,9
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	103,7	105,7	96,6	107,5	109,8	99,7	112,5	115,0	103,9	116,1	118,8	106,5	121,3	123,8	112,8
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	104,4	107,1	85,6	105,0	107,7	86,0	108,2	111,3	86,0	109,0	112,0	87,7	111,2	114,1	90,9
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	103,9	102,0	109,1	104,0	101,8	110,1	106,4	103,2	115,3	110,8	106,6	122,5	117,2	112,6	130,0
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	105,5	109,8	88,0	109,6	114,8	88,0	113,6	118,7	92,8	124,4	129,5	103,5	129,5	136,4	101,3

(Base:2000=100)

TABLE G.2.9. ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED OF THE COTTAGE INDUSTRY BY ACTIVITY, 1962-1992

Code (ISIC 1968)	Industry	Year	Establishments	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)
	COTTAGE ACTIVITIES (TOTAL)	1962	3.214	3.444	465	347
		1966	2.061	2.555	451	229
		1972	2.762	2.944	952	564
		1982	2.596	2.673	2.308	1.695
		1992	1.315	1.330	1.823	1.369
3211	Spinning, Weaving and Finishing of Textiles	1962	55	62	34	9
		1966	143	164	27	15
		1972	176	185	72	46
		1982	108	111	128	92
		1992	73	74	173	130
3212	Manufacture of Made-up Textile Goods	1962	2.600	2.691	354	277
		1966	1.243	1.524	318	154
		1972	1.824	1.913	622	357
		1982	1.992	2.028	1.579	1.217
		1992	886	888	858	689
3213	Knitting Mills	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	55	60	12	5
		1972	145	151	73	27
		1982	104	104	125	60
		1992	39	39	118	63
3214	Manufacture of Carpets and Rugs	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	37	41	3	2
		1972	83	84	21	12
		1982	27	27	26	19
		1992	51	51	53	41
3233	Leather Products Making	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	21	23	7	3
		1972	21	22	14	5
		1982	3	6	17	12
		1992	3	3	12	9
3312	Wooden and Cane Containers and Small Cane Ware	1962	559	691	77	62
		1966	415	526	48	27
		1972	416	486	114	89
		1982	227	252	207	166
		1992	132	135	314	241

(cont'd)

MANUFACTURING

TABLE G.2.9 (cont'd). ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED OF THE COTTAGE INDUSTRY BY ACTIVITY, 1962-1992

Code (ISIC 1968)	Industry	Year	Establishments	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€000's)	Value Added (€000's)
3319	Wood Products n.e.c.	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	29	38	7	5
		1972	32	32	10	7
		1982	27	29	58	38
		1992	21	22	39	31
3320	Furniture and Fixtures	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	29	41	9	3
		1972	15	16	10	7
		1982	13	13	34	17
		1992	15	15	41	24
3529	Chemical Products n.e.c.	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	9	14	3	2
		1972	2	2	0	0
		1982	1	2	10	3
		1992	1	2	5	2
3610	Pottery, China and Earthenware	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	58	98	12	9
		1972	38	43	10	10
		1982	19	25	19	14
		1992	16	23	41	36
3811	Hammersmithing and Coppersmithing	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	11	12	2	2
		1972	7	7	3	2
		1982	12	12	17	12
		1992	3	3	5	3
3909	Other Cottage Activities	1962	0	0	0	0
		1966	11	14	3	2
		1972	3	3	2	2
		1982	63	64	89	46
		1992	75	75	164	101

- Notes:
- Time series data are not strictly comparable.
 - Data for 1962 are taken from the 1962 Census of Industrial Production and extend to the total population of the country.
 - Data for 1966 and 1972 are taken from respective Cottage Industry Surveys and their coverage is confined to the Greek Population in the rural areas only.
 - Data for 1982 and 1992 are taken from respective Censuses of Cottage Industry and their coverage is confined to the Government controlled areas of the island, both rural and urban.

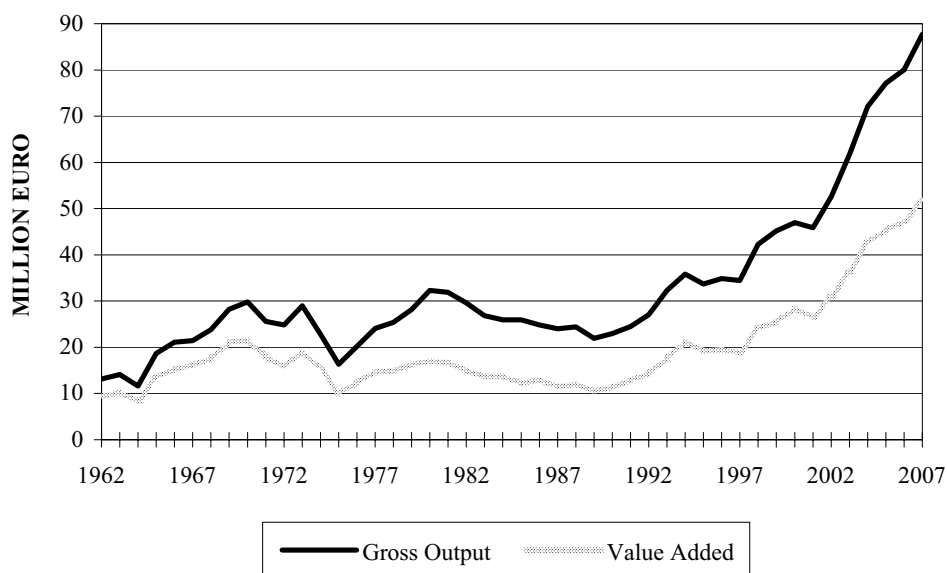
MINING AND QUARRYING

**TABLE G.3.1. GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED OF MINING AND QUARRYING
BY MAJOR GROUP, 1962-2007**

(€000's)

Year	Gross Output				Value Added			
	TOTAL	Metal Mining	Stone Quarrying, Clay and Sand Pits	Other Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	TOTAL	Metal Mining	Stone Quarrying, Clay and Sand Pits	Other Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying
1962	13.110	10.219	846	2.045	9.329	7.084	791	1.454
1970	29.808	21.115	5.888	2.806	21.516	15.372	4.290	1.854
1980	32.293	5.016	16.698	10.578	16.994	2.987	7.620	6.387
1990	22.986	981	21.453	552	11.376	472	10.498	407
1991	24.464	680	23.415	369	12.890	152	12.437	301
1992	27.056	637	26.210	208	14.328	251	13.911	166
1993	32.322	726	30.895	701	17.662	458	16.613	591
1994	35.852	0	34.902	950	21.207	0	20.413	794
1995	33.694	0	32.552	1.141	19.194	0	18.272	923
1996	34.838	0	33.936	902	19.495	0	18.755	740
1997	34.454	0	32.889	1.565	18.837	0	17.525	1.312
1998	42.257	0	40.402	1.856	24.062	0	22.490	1.572
1999	45.179	0	43.810	1.369	25.438	0	24.283	1.155
2000	46.987	0	45.720	1.266	28.399	0	27.367	1.032
2001	45.884	0	44.714	1.170	26.495	0	26.101	395
2002	52.548	0	51.198	1.350	30.914	0	30.374	540
2003	61.706	0	60.201	1.505	36.395	0	35.727	668
2004	72.069	0	71.042	1.027	42.657	0	42.175	482
2005	77.099	0	76.106	993	45.391	0	44.624	767
2006	80.057	0	78.685	1.372	47.265	0	46.247	1.018
2007(pr.)	87.691	0	86.266	1.425	51.753	0	50.694	1.059

CHART G.3. GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED IN MINING AND QUARRYING, 1962-2007 (At current market prices)



MINING AND QUARRYING

TABLE G.3.2. EMPLOYMENT OF MINING AND QUARRYING BY MAJOR GROUP, 1962-2007

Year	Persons Engaged			
	TOTAL	Metal Mining	Stone Quarrying, Clay and Sand Pits	Other Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying
1962	5.437	3.909	519	1.009
1970	4.898	3.736	572	590
1980	1.735	662	489	584
1990	712	111	597	4
1991	692	105	584	3
1992	650	105	543	2
1993	675	105	566	4
1994	725	0	720	5
1995	705	0	698	7
1996	610	0	605	5
1997	599	0	591	8
1998	613	0	604	9
1999	676	0	668	8
2000	649	0	642	7
2001	629	0	623	6
2002	620	0	613	7
2003	604	0	598	6
2004	601	0	595	6
2005	617	0	613	4
2006	575	0	569	6
2007 ^(pr.)	585	0	578	7

TABLE G.3.3. PRODUCTION OF MINERALS AND QUARRYING MATERIALS, 1990-2007

(Tonnes)

Type of mineral products	1990	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
A. MINERALS								
Copper Precipitates	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. QUARRYING MATERIALS								
Building Stone	208.000	769.000	90.000	178.800	102.940	98.800	91.500	37.500
Sand, Gravel and Road Aggregate	5.250.000	6.200.000	9.740.000	11.290.000	12.360.000	12.800.000	12.980.000	13.660.000
Havara	2.700.000	3.190.000	4.500.000	2.160.000	2.400.000	2.000.000	1.600.000	1.400.000
Marble	82.000	30.000	2.000	5.000	6.560	7.500	2.500	3.220
Clay	428.000	407.300	372.000	517.200	667.700	673.400	659.000	678.600
Bentonite	81.806	51.180	127.500	117.405	91.223	137.035	98.520	111.077
C. NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS								
Gypsum (Raw)	36.959	152.780	138.100	185.080	143.646	94.510	149.385	203.320
Umber (Raw) and Other Ochres	7.713	5.820	12.260	11.877	5.960	11.287	13.306	7.304

TABLE G.3.4. COST ANALYSIS OF THE MINING AND QUARRYING SECTOR, 1995-2006

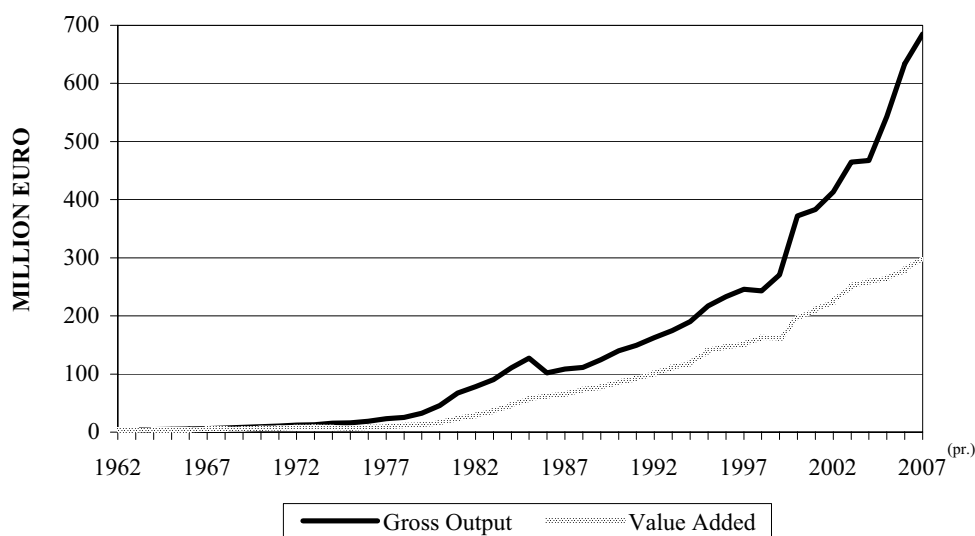
OUTPUT / INPUTS		1995	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
1. GROSS OUTPUT											
AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES											
2. PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Raw Materials		33.694	42.257	45.179	46.987	45.884	52.548	61.706	72.069	77.099	80.057
Packing Materials		12.613	15.724	17.529	16.471	17.301	19.299	22.808	26.241	28.282	28.725
Fuels		1.193	1.333	1.695	1.536	1.232	1.505	1.673	2.146	1.984	1.987
Electricity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water		2.609	3.005	3.431	4.171	3.861	4.343	6.353	8.852	8.926	8.738
Repairs and Maintenance of		909	991	753	1.037	1.097	1.222	1.367	1.782	1.541	1.874
Machinery and Equipment		38	46	27	89	99	142	149	142	183	212
Repairs of Buildings		3.759	1.741	2.247		1.866			4.885	5.802	4.859
Services Rendered by Others		9	3.718	3.942	5.095	2.908	5.198	4.425	111	388	15
Transportation		1.008	943	1.271	1.577	2.242	1.898	2.423	2.324	1.767	3.030
Other Production Expenses		3.004	3.814	4.025	2.778	3.723	4.721	5.628	5.833	7.248	7.468
3. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		85	85	118	152	210	219	191	166	444	542
Telephone, Telegrams, Postages		1.114	1.719	1.589	1.697	1.703	2.001	2.054	2.457	2.394	2.536
Advertising		60	99	116	121	130	132	114	120	120	106
Legal Services		22	128	73	46	56	63	191	239	203	231
Accounting and Auditing		21	48	60	68	87	53	73	106	85	70
Insurance		101	128	135	164	198	227	210	203	207	202
Other Non-Industrial Expenses		251	290	244	244	215	251	248	282	302	323
4. RENTS		660	1.025	960	1.052	1.017	1.275	1.217	1.507	1.476	1.604
Rent on Buildings		772	752	624	420	384	335	449	714	1.032	1.531
Rent on Machinery		144	183	116	121	157	208	215	181	311	501
5. VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES (1-2-3-4)		629	569	507	299	227	126	234	533	721	1.030
6. INDIRECT NON - COMMODITY TAXES		19.194	24.062	25.438	28.399	26.495	30.914	36.395	42.657	45.391	47.265
7. EXCISE DUTIES (net of subsidies)		1.633	1.905	2.062	2.853	2.956	3.706	3.730	4.109	4.540	4.958
8. FACTOR COST (5-6-7) or (9+10+11)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. LABOUR COSTS		17.561	22.157	23.375	25.545	23.539	27.208	32.665	38.548	40.851	42.307
Wages and Salaries		10.593	11.133	12.099	12.936	13.689	14.132	14.556	15.352	16.056	15.787
Contributions to Employment Funds		9.355	9.766	10.520	11.080	11.615	12.112	12.199	12.820	13.242	12.934
10. DEPRECIATION		1.239	1.367	1.579	1.856	2.074	2.020	2.356	2.532	2.814	2.853
11. OPERATING SURPLUS (8-9-10)		3.113	4.082	4.196	4.352	4.550	5.206	5.486	5.784	6.756	6.785
12. INTEREST		3.855	6.942	7.080	8.258	5.300	7.870	12.623	17.412	18.039	19.735
13. RESIDUAL (11-12)		2.045	2.272	3.036	2.467	2.544	3.402	2.612	2.898	2.937	3.016
		1.809	4.670	4.044	5.790	2.756	4.468	10.011	14.515	15.102	16.719

ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER

TABLE G.4.1. EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED OF ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER BY MAJOR GROUP, 1962-2007

Year	Persons Engaged			Gross Output (€000's)			Value Added (€000's)		
	Total	Production and Distribution of Electricity	Collection, Purification and Distribution of Water	Total	Production and Distribution of Electricity	Collection, Purification and Distribution of Water	Total	Production and Distribution of Electricity	Collection, Purification and Distribution of Water
1962	804	623	181	4.172	3.714	458	3.154	2.884	270
1970	1.154	933	221	9.264	8.196	1.068	6.749	6.043	706
1974	1.200	981	219	15.260	14.140	1.119	8.294	7.526	767
1975	1.291	1.123	168	15.895	14.802	1.094	6.470	5.835	636
1980	1.395	1.174	221	45.970	43.287	2.683	15.938	14.340	1.598
1990	1.297	1.035	262	140.191	111.401	28.790	86.112	68.248	17.863
1991	1.327	1.060	267	149.231	124.446	24.785	92.295	77.126	15.169
1992	1.361	1.092	269	162.746	131.653	31.093	100.763	81.194	19.569
1993	1.394	1.112	282	174.720	140.690	34.030	111.162	89.833	21.328
1994	1.419	1.120	299	190.391	150.547	39.845	117.878	92.630	25.248
1995	1.433	1.123	310	216.897	171.494	45.403	140.396	111.749	28.646
1996	1.483	1.170	313	233.427	185.611	47.817	146.736	117.159	29.578
1997	1.501	1.164	337	245.830	197.215	48.615	151.172	124.169	27.003
1998	1.510	1.166	344	243.084	193.537	49.548	163.074	135.103	27.972
1999	1.534	1.189	345	270.396	214.322	56.075	162.223	131.530	30.693
2000	1.535	1.197	338	372.045	311.683	60.361	195.191	163.195	31.995
2001	1.543	1.202	341	383.279	309.397	73.882	210.293	173.418	36.875
2002	1.428	1.088	340	413.094	329.777	83.317	224.495	185.812	38.683
2003	1.431	1.099	332	464.832	374.684	90.148	251.891	209.522	42.368
2004	1.594	1.258	336	467.195	363.990	103.205	259.207	209.150	50.057
2005	1.725	1.365	360	542.958	432.056	110.902	264.488	211.433	53.055
2006	1.760	1.398	362	633.715	514.304	119.411	278.770	219.579	59.191
2007 ^(pr.)	1.769	1.412	357	685.028	561.751	123.277	300.944	239.836	61.108

GHART G.4. GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED IN ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER, 1962-2007 (At current market prices)



(€000's)

OUTPUT / INPUTS		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
1.	GROSS OUTPUT												
2.	AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES	216.897	233.427	245.830	243.084	270.396	372.045	383.279	413.094	464.832	467.195	542.958	633.715
	PRODUCTION EXPENSES	71.949	81.605	89.965	74.907	101.638	169.642	162.746	177.922	201.624	197.788	268.630	341.083
	Raw Materials	65.544	73.921	79.769	65.730	91.479	157.068	144.698	156.971	177.876	175.897	244.784	315.338
	Packing Materials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Fuels	171	227	333	253	234	200	190	248	296	243	364	415
	Electricity	2.107	2.483	3.815	4.270	5.418	7.685	11.272	13.431	14.938	14.017	14.822	16.059
	Water	12	14	15	24	36	21	27	26	38	53	343	43
	Repairs and Maintenance of Machinery and Equipment	0	1.006	1.027	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Repairs of Buildings	2.862	2.551	3.491	1.849	2.679	2.542	4.160	4.393	5.145	4.046	4.058	4.106
	Services Rendered by Others	357	352	545	723	841	1.042	1.256	1.579	1.527	1.686	2.279	2.510
	Transportation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	Other Production Expenses	412	449	443	547	554	620	636	716	1.165	1.430	1.526	1.792
		485	601	526	557	398	463	507	559	639	415	453	803
3.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	4.131	4.618	4.196	4.651	6.016	6.623	9.513	9.845	10.344	9.191	8.958	13.007
	Telephone, Telegrams, Postages	525	557	683	757	1.023	998	1.172	1.375	1.355	1.372	1.394	1.497
	Advertising	94	190	130	311	460	446	364	994	1.393	1.353	1.415	1.268
	Legal Services	72	208	149	183	183	150	226	275	347	390	598	502
	Accounting and Auditing	43	46	50	55	56	55	63	65	89	82	56	97
	Insurance	822	986	1.165	1.271	1.251	1.310	1.594	2.539	3.166	2.766	2.098	2.527
	Other Non-Industrial Expenses	2.577	2.631	2.020	2.074	3.043	3.663	6.095	4.596	3.995	3.228	3.397	7.116
4.	RENTS	420	468	497	453	519	589	726	832	974	1.010	882	855
	Rent on Buildings	417	466	490	448	513	578	721	829	972	1.008	861	824
	Rent on Machinery	3	2	7	5	7	12	5	3	2	2	21	31
5.	VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES (1-2-3-4)	140.396	146.736	151.172	163.074	162.223	195.191	210.293	224.495	251.891	259.207	264.488	278.770
6.	INDIRECT NON - COMMODITY TAXES	144	164	155	200	227	154	186	161	185	222	234	345
7.	EXCISE DUTIES (net of subsidies)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT FACTOR COST (5-6-7) or (9+10+11)	140.252	146.572	151.016	162.874	161.996	195.037	210.107	224.334	251.706	258.985	264.254	278.425
9.	LABOUR COSTS	38.011	40.422	42.741	43.976	47.318	49.384	50.585	47.716	57.737	60.985	66.567	72.580
	Wages and Salaries	28.949	30.558	32.340	33.506	36.157	37.752	38.637	36.754	44.200	45.908	50.094	54.568
	Contributions to Employment Funds	9.062	9.864	10.400	10.470	11.161	11.632	11.948	10.962	13.537	15.077	16.473	18.012
10.	DEPRECIATION	19.861	21.800	25.456	27.621	30.555	37.693	46.571	47.626	53.807	54.889	55.642	63.492
11.	OPERATING SURPLUS (8-9-10)	82.380	84.350	82.819	91.277	84.123	107.960	112.951	128.993	140.162	143.111	142.045	142.353
12.	INTEREST	7.320	8.659	6.951	8.632	9.973	10.863	11.794	10.448	11.595	13.635	12.090	11.800
13.	RESIDUAL (11-12)	75.061	75.691	75.869	82.645	74.150	97.096	101.156	118.544	128.567	129.476	129.955	130.553

G. INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION

G.5. Construction

SCOPE

This section presents basic data on the structure and evolution of the construction and housing sectors in terms of output, inputs, prices and dwellings. For construction it extends to major division 45 of the Statistical Classification of Economic Activities (NACE Rev. 1.1).

COVERAGE

Due to the Turkish invasion of Cyprus in July/August 1974 the relevant data as from mid-1974 onwards refer only to the construction activity in the Government controlled area. For previous years, coverage extends to the whole country.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Data on public construction activity are derived from the budget, departmental reports and financial statements. For the private sector, from 1960 to 1978, the relevant data are based on ad hoc surveys, whilst as from 1979 onwards these are based on the annual sample surveys of building permits authorised, as well as the 2000 Census of Construction and the construction surveys carried out annually since 1988.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEMS USED

Construction data are classified by economic activity on the basis of the Statistical Classification of Economic Activities (NACE Rev. 1.1), while housing data are classified according to UN recommendations.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit which is a legal entity (a firm or self-employed), engaging in construction activities. It may consist of more than one construction units located at various places.

Persons Engaged refers to the average number of all employees of the enterprise. It includes working proprietors, unpaid family workers, (provided they worked for at least half the normal hours), apprentices and all other employees. The average employment for the year is derived as a simple twelve month average. Part-time workers, that is persons working less than the usual number of days of operation of the establishment or persons working fewer hours every day, were converted into full-time equivalents using as conversion factor the number of working days for which the establishment usually operates or the normal hours worked by full-time employees.

Gross Output is the value of work put in place either by direct contracts or subcontracts, services rendered to others, net receipts from the sale of goods sold in the same condition as purchased, other receipts and changes in the value of work in progress at the end of the period under investigation. The valuation of gross output is at prices secured by the enterprise, excluding discounts and commissions but including indirect taxes (excise duties and other indirect non-commodity taxes, such as motor vehicle licences, professional taxes, etc.).

Value Added at market prices is derived by deducting from the value of gross output the aggregate costs of all materials, fuels, electricity, the amount paid to other firms for work given out, administrative services rendered by others (e.g. telephone, telegraph, telexes and postage charges, advertising, legal services, accounting and auditing, insurance etc.) and rents paid for buildings and machinery. It is the value added to materials and services by the process of construction and constitutes the fund from which wages, salaries, rates, taxes and all other similar charges have to be met including depreciation, interest and profit.

Wages and Salaries refer to direct wages and salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of receipts in kind, cost of living allowance, payment for leave days and redundancy compensation. All payments are calculated prior to any deduction of income tax, social insurance and provident fund. Employers' contributions to various funds, pensions, and similar benefits are excluded from wages and salaries and are shown separately.

Expenditure on Fixed Assets refers to all expenditure on fixed assets (new or used), purchased or produced by the enterprise for its own use, less sales of fixed assets. It also includes the cost of any major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets. Work done by the enterprises' own personnel is valued at the cost of labour, materials and any other costs allocated to this work. Fixed assets acquired from others are valued at the full cost incurred i.e. at the delivery price plus installation costs. Fixed assets acquired on a rental basis are excluded.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

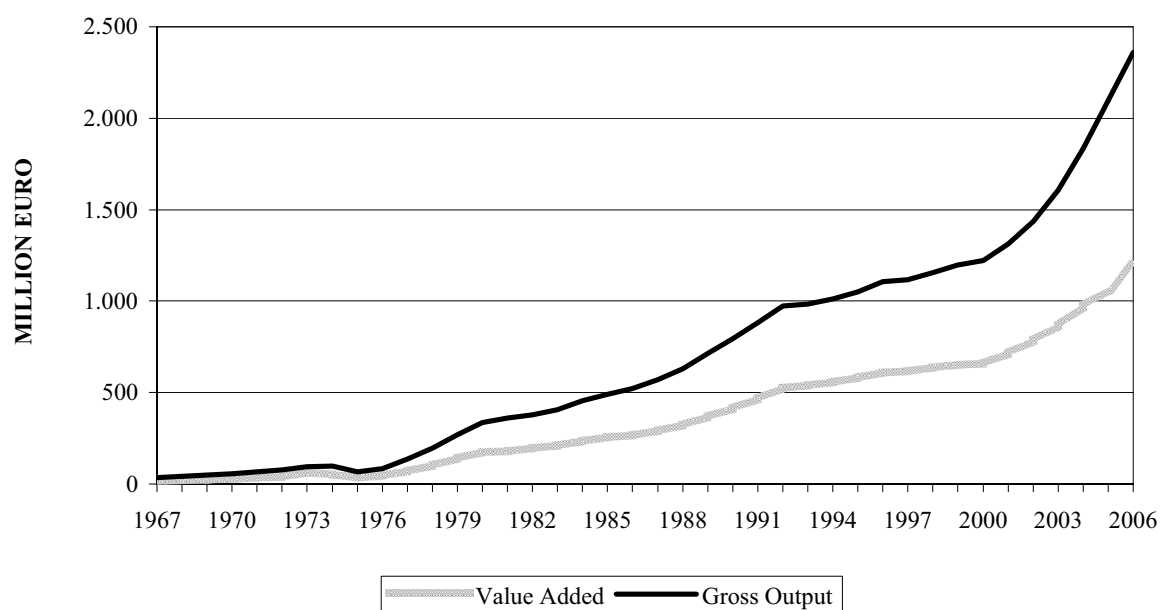
For more detailed or additional data on the construction and housing sectors, reference may be made to the annual report Construction and Housing Statistics, the Census of Construction 2000, the Census of Population and Housing 2001 and the Monthly Economic Indicators, published by the Statistical Service. For housing policy and other relevant regulations, information can be obtained from the Department of Town Planning and Housing.

CONSTRUCTION

**TABLE G.5.1. EMPLOYMENT, GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED
OF THE CONSTRUCTION SECTOR, 1967-2006**

Year	Persons Engaged	Gross Output (€mn)			Value Added (€mn)
		Total	New Construction	Other (incl. Repairs)	
1967	...	35,2	32,5	2,7	17,8
1970	...	55,4	52,3	3,1	28,9
1974	...	98,3	89,9	8,4	51,9
1975	...	65,2	57,2	8,0	33,8
1980	24.693	336,8	318,5	18,3	175,1
1990	23.748	796,3	722,7	73,6	414,7
1991	25.083	880,8	798,1	82,7	465,1
1992	26.019	973,2	879,4	93,8	524,2
1993	25.549	985,5	888,8	96,7	538,2
1994	25.428	1.012,7	925,5	87,2	558,0
1995	25.749	1.049,1	951,4	97,7	580,9
1996	25.341	1.106,3	998,7	107,6	609,6
1997	24.849	1.117,4	993,0	124,4	617,1
1998	24.500	1.155,2	1.022,8	132,4	638,8
1999	26.174	1.197,1	1.054,4	142,7	652,7
2000	26.160	1.221,0	1.053,4	167,6	657,0
2001	26.600	1.312,2	1.136,2	176,0	714,2
2002	27.314	1.437,3	1.253,6	183,7	785,1
2003	29.518	1.605,9	1.421,9	184,0	865,4
2004	31.140	1.835,0	1.640,9	194,1	972,7
2005	33.609	2.098,3	1.870,4	227,9	1.062,6
2006	34.058	2.358,4	2.121,2	237,2	1.197,2

**CHART G.5. GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED
IN CONSTRUCTION, 1967-2006**



CONSTRUCTION

TABLE G.5.2. COST ANALYSIS OF THE CONSTRUCTION SECTOR, 2000-2006

(€000's)

OUTPUT/INPUTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
1. GROSS OUTPUT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES	1.220.951	1.312.232	1.437.209	1.605.834	1.835.017	2.098.275	2.358.451
2. PRODUCTION EXPENSES	519.256	549.543	594.484	679.711	785.319	945.195	1.040.301
Raw Materials	393.399	409.336	442.142	506.228	583.721	691.772	747.940
Fuels	8.092	8.235	11.509	15.528	17.158	23.445	27.086
Electricity	1.384	2.486	2.426	2.681	3.438	4.743	4.950
Water	989	2.377	2.413	2.602	2.520	1.305	1.111
Repairs of Buildings and Machinery	14.371	12.772	15.302	14.257	15.784	20.107	19.437
Craftsmanship by Others	77.707	83.938	87.612	101.337	118.473	154.157	172.946
Transportation	19.471	23.034	25.750	28.026	34.005	38.150	49.505
Other Expenses	3.843	7.364	7.330	9.052	10.221	11.516	17.325
3. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	31.847	38.124	43.983	46.773	61.108	72.935	96.647
Telephone, Telegram, Postage Charges	4.671	5.970	6.013	5.826	6.447	7.227	7.776
Advertising	1.702	2.235	4.073	5.333	8.968	13.096	20.883
Legal Services	882	806	1.179	1.601	1.876	2.009	2.430
Accounting and Auditing	3.723	3.971	4.540	4.979	5.826	6.447	7.752
Technical Consultations	4.842	5.526	5.560	6.366	8.627	7.996	10.088
Insurance	4.764	4.220	5.092	5.375	6.201	8.234	9.254
Bank Charges	3.139	4.178	4.835	5.035	5.763	6.985	8.044
Other Expenses	8.124	11.219	12.691	12.258	17.400	20.941	30.422
4. RENTS	12.857	10.299	13.660	13.949	15.948	17.600	24.211
Rent on Buildings	3.045	3.166	4.032	4.596	5.228	6.026	7.137
Rent on Machinery	9.812	7.133	9.628	9.353	10.720	11.574	17.074
5. VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES (1-2-3-4)	656.991	714.265	785.082	865.402	972.642	1.062.545	1.197.292
6. INDIRECT TAXES	4.321	3.761	4.391	4.682	5.030	5.876	10.224
7. VALUE ADDED AT CURRENT FACTOR COST (5-6) or (8+9+10)	652.670	710.505	780.691	860.720	967.612	1.056.669	1.187.068
8. LABOUR COSTS	446.119	486.801	533.557	596.736	634.093	681.539	731.751
Wages and Salaries	391.704	427.058	471.051	525.357	556.926	595.320	640.732
Contributions to Employment Funds	54.415	59.743	62.506	71.379	77.167	86.219	91.019
9. DEPRECIATION	36.429	35.218	37.010	34.871	40.716	40.050	49.715
10. OPERATING SURPLUS (7-8-9)	170.122	188.486	210.124	229.113	292.803	335.081	405.601
11. INTEREST	19.844	25.378	28.054	29.262	34.404	37.769	49.857
12. RESIDUAL (11-12)	150.278	163.108	182.070	199.852	258.399	297.312	355.744

CONSTRUCTION

TABLE G.5.3. GROSS OUTPUT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION BY CATEGORY, 1960-2006

(€mn)

Year	Residential Buildings	Non-Residential Buildings	Civil Engineering Projects	TOTAL
1960	8,9	3,8	2,2	14,9
1970	29,7	10,6	12,0	52,3
1974	52,3	23,6	14,0	89,9
1975	23,1	14,2	20,0	57,2
1980	179,9	80,6	57,9	318,5
1990	373,7	207,6	141,5	722,7
1991	421,0	228,4	148,6	798,1
1992	443,2	275,6	160,6	879,4
1993	459,1	208,4	221,3	888,8
1994	479,1	204,7	241,8	925,5
1995	503,0	201,4	246,9	951,3
1996	564,7	233,4	200,6	998,7
1997	534,3	235,4	223,3	993,0
1998	503,9	261,1	257,8	1.022,8
1999	525,7	275,8	252,9	1.054,4
2000	534,3	268,1	251,0	1.053,4
2001	554,8	304,1	277,3	1.136,2
2002	620,9	333,7	299,0	1.253,6
2003	750,9	344,5	326,5	1.421,9
2004	931,7	373,2	336,1	1.640,9
2005	1.123,1	375,4	372,0	1.870,4
2006	1.252,1	450,4	418,8	2.121,2

TABLE G.5.4. GROSS OUTPUT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION BY CATEGORY OF INVESTOR, 1965-2006

(€mn)

Year	Private Sector	Public Sector			TOTAL
		Central Government & Semi-Government Organisations	Local Government	Total	
1965	16,4	5,8	0,5	6,3	22,7
1970	37,1	14,7	0,5	15,2	52,3
1974	74,0	15,0	0,9	15,9	89,9
1975	35,5	20,5	1,2	21,7	57,2
1980	230,5	87,0	1,0	88,0	318,5
1990	549,1	160,6	13,0	173,6	722,7
1991	627,1	159,4	11,6	171,0	798,1
1992	667,7	198,0	13,7	211,7	879,4
1993	623,3	251,3	14,2	265,5	888,8
1994	639,9	270,6	15,0	285,7	925,5
1995	672,5	262,6	16,2	278,8	951,3
1996	742,0	239,7	16,9	256,6	998,7
1997	729,7	245,7	17,6	263,3	993,0
1998	706,3	299,9	16,6	316,4	1.022,8
1999	723,8	317,1	13,5	330,6	1.054,4
2000	725,0	313,9	14,5	328,4	1.053,4
2001	777,1	350,3	8,9	359,1	1.136,2
2002	878,9	365,3	9,4	374,7	1.253,6
2003	1.009,4	404,1	8,4	412,5	1.421,9
2004	1.221,3	413,0	6,7	419,6	1.640,9
2005	1.437,1	428,2	5,1	433,3	1.870,4
2006	1.627,6	488,1	5,5	493,6	2.121,2

CONSTRUCTION

TABLE G.5.5. GROSS OUTPUT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION BY SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1990-2006

(€mn)

Economic Activity	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	33,1	35,0	51,1	55,0	47,5	55,0	40,3	41,0	39,8
Mining and quarrying	0,2	0,5	2,7	0,5	0,9	0,7	0,5	0,9	0,2
Manufacturing	17,6	20,3	26,1	32,8	33,0	33,0	41,0	48,0	69,4
Electricity, gas and water	17,6	37,6	44,1	58,8	53,1	65,4	70,9	72,8	84,9
Construction	2,9	1,0	1,2	2,1	4,3	0,5	2,2	4,8	7,3
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	128,8	121,8	135,2	147,8	131,7	120,1	127,6	119,3	126,6
Transport, storage and communication	94,1	125,4	142,7	134,5	159,4	157,7	168,1	182,5	235,8
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services	385,5	521,0	546,2	568,1	641,9	765,5	951,3	1.132,3	1.259,2
of which: Housing	373,7	503,0	534,3	554,8	620,9	749,4	931,9	1.122,9	1.252,1
Community, social and personal services	42,9	88,7	104,1	136,7	181,8	224,0	238,9	268,9	298,0
of which: Public administration and defence	10,6	19,5	19,3	32,6	53,7	37,8	38,8	54,8	69,7
TOTAL	722,7	951,3	1.053,4	1.136,2	1.253,6	1.421,9	1.640,9	1.870,4	2.121,2

TABLE G.5.6. BUILDING PERMITS AUTHORISED BY CATEGORY AND DWELLINGS AND ROOMS CONSTRUCTED, 1966-2007

Year	Building Permits Authorised				Dwellings and Rooms Constructed	
	Residential	Residential / Commercial	Non-Residential	Total	Dwellings	Rooms
1966	4.066	90	700	4.856	2.208	9.322
1970	4.646	197	2.082	6.925	3.481	17.649
1974	...	...	...	...	2.785	13.925
1975	1.685	42	876	2.603	2.266	11.300
1980	4.980	546	1.465	6.991	9.009	43.839
1990	5.717	568	1.874	8.159	8.121	40.842
1991	5.347	531	2.033	7.911	7.758	39.394
1992	5.186	319	1.641	7.146	7.848	39.658
1993	4.977	294	1.653	6.924	7.836	41.048
1994	4.954	301	1.733	6.988	8.360	44.708
1995	5.188	304	1.767	7.259	6.891	38.590
1996	5.023	281	1.852	7.156	7.157	41.323
1997	4.547	207	1.860	6.614	7.148	41.384
1998	4.516	192	1.850	6.558	6.599	38.698
1999	4.521	188	1.720	6.429	6.327	37.003
2000	4.313	156	1.627	6.096	5.083	29.432
2001	4.719	157	1.623	8.500	6.641	37.476
2002	5.131	145	1.580	6.856	6.059	36.888
2003	5.704	149	1.695	7.548	8.734	49.128
2004	6.302	177	1.773	8.252	11.013	57.971
2005	6.919	188	1.991	9.098	16.416	82.901
2006	7.036	236	2.522	9.794	16.647	81.840
2007	7.184	205	2.132	9.521		

Note: - No information on building permits is available for the year 1974 due to the Turkish invasion of Cyprus in July/August.

TABLE G.5.7. NUMBER, VOLUME, AREA AND VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS AUTHORISED BY DISTRICT, 1995-2007

District	Unit of measure- ment	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
LEFKOSIA										
Number	Number	2.517	2.169	2.367	2.348	2.497	2.537	2.895	3.288	3.064
Volume	1000 m ³	2.486	2.241	3.007	3.366	3.168	...	...	...	...
Area	1000 m ²	...	...	...	...	924	954	1.235	1.140	1.214
Value	€000's	344.580	413.591	558.280	590.100	630.288	623.792	825.020	805.168	891.500
AMMOCHOSTOS										
Number	Number	388	328	333	354	455	447	422	468	500
Volume	1000 m ³	640	379	635	534	867	...	...	...	...
Area	1000 m ²	...	...	...	...	259	248	291	253	334
Value	€000's	90.952	68.862	122.731	107.584	178.429	156.646	191.177	168.895	244.562
LARNAKA										
Number	Number	1.202	943	986	1.080	1.219	1.359	1.489	1.552	1.620
Volume	1000 m ³	967	834	855	1.082	1.545	...	...	...	...
Area	1000 m ²	...	...	...	...	445	519	542	626	628
Value	€000's	135.566	145.764	155.488	249.599	291.012	323.472	362.232	415.349	478.887
LEMESOS										
Number	Number	2.037	1.690	1.714	1.861	2.040	2.237	2.385	2.423	2.461
Volume	1000 m ³	1.966	1.259	1.315	1.536	1.632	...	...	...	...
Area	1000 m ²	...	...	...	...	491	642	688	748	772
Value	€000's	274.683	250.025	258.267	314.405	348.996	440.882	464.757	550.320	654.734
PAFOS										
Number	Number	1.115	966	1.099	1.213	1.337	1.672	1.907	2.063	1.876
Volume	1000 m ³	1.024	897	1.110	1.151	1.595	...	...	...	...
Area	1000 m ²	...	...	...	...	472	653	661	740	665
Value	€000's	146.832	176.873	236.004	241.413	311.950	449.757	445.740	533.651	512.633
TOTAL										
Number	Number	7.259	6.096	6.499	6.856	7.548	8.252	9.098	9.794	9.521
Volume	1000 m ³	7.083	5.610	6.922	7.669	8.807	...	...	...	...
Area	1000 m ²	...	...	...	...	2.591	3.016	3.417	3.507	3.613
Value	€000's	992.614	1.055.114	1.330.770	1.503.101	1.760.674	1.994.550	2.288.926	2.473.383	2.782.317

CONSTRUCTION

TABLE G.5.8. DWELLINGS BY TYPE, AREA AND DISTRICT, 2001

(Number)

District	TOTAL	Conventional Dwellings							Non- Conventional Dwellings
		Single House/ Dwellings	Semi- Detached/ Doublex	Row Houses	Back Yard Houses	Apartment Blocks	Dwellings in a Partly Residential Building	Not Stated	
ALL DISTRICTS	293.985	124.526	47.752	28.605	9.519	60.042	21.844	646	1.051
Urban	189.258	54.318	38.067	16.156	7.537	52.440	19.823	308	609
Rural	104.727	70.208	9.685	12.449	1.982	7.602	2.021	338	442
LEFKOSIA	104.958	42.554	18.765	9.084	3.432	21.592	8.865	243	423
Urban	75.341	19.793	15.818	6.634	2.828	21.097	8.799	101	271
Rural	29.617	22.761	2.947	2.450	604	495	66	142	152
AMMOCHOSTOS	18.975	9.858	1.480	745	389	4.907	1.452	68	76
Urban	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural	18.975	9.858	1.480	745	389	4.907	1.452	68	76
LARNAKA	48.953	22.167	6.983	6.308	714	8.961	3.626	89	105
Urban	30.317	9.324	5.095	4.059	403	7.845	3.460	71	60
Rural	18.636	12.843	1.888	2.249	311	1.116	166	18	45
LEMESOS	85.898	32.477	16.352	7.887	4.429	18.005	6.311	176	261
Urban	62.389	17.208	13.823	3.399	3.894	17.542	6.251	105	167
Rural	23.509	15.269	2.529	4.488	535	463	60	71	94
PAFOS	35.201	17.470	4.172	4.581	555	6.577	1.590	70	186
Urban	21.211	7.993	3.331	2.064	412	5.956	1.313	31	111
Rural	13.990	9.477	841	2.517	143	621	277	39	75

Source: Census of Population, 2001

TABLE G.5.9. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TYPE, AREA AND DISTRICT, 2001

(%)

District	TOTAL	Conventional Dwellings							Non- Conventional Dwellings
		Single House/ Dwellings	Semi- Detached/ Doublex	Row Houses	Back Yard Houses	Apartment Blocks	Dwellings in a Partly Residential Building	Not Stated	
ALL DISTRICTS									
Urban	100,0	28,7	20,1	8,5	4,0	27,7	10,5	0,2	0,3
Rural	100,0	67,1	9,2	11,9	1,9	7,3	1,9	0,3	0,4
LEFKOSIA									
Urban	100,0	26,2	21,0	8,8	3,8	28,0	11,7	0,1	0,4
Rural	100,0	76,8	10,0	8,3	2,0	1,7	0,2	0,5	0,5
AMMOCHOSTOS									
Urban	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Rural	100,0	51,9	7,8	3,9	2,0	25,9	7,7	0,4	0,4
LARNAKA									
Urban	100,0	30,8	16,8	13,4	1,3	25,9	11,4	0,2	0,2
Rural	100,0	68,9	10,1	12,1	1,7	6,0	0,9	0,1	0,2
LEMESOS									
Urban	100,0	27,6	22,2	5,4	6,2	28,1	10,0	0,2	0,3
Rural	100,0	64,9	10,7	19,1	2,3	2,0	0,3	0,3	0,4
PAFOS									
Urban	100,0	37,7	15,7	9,7	1,9	28,1	6,2	0,2	0,5
Rural	100,0	67,8	6,0	18,0	1,0	4,4	2,0	0,3	0,5

Source: Census of Population, 2001

CONSTRUCTION

TABLE G.5.10. INDICES OF COSTS IN THE CONSTRUCTION SECTOR, 1980-2007

(Base: 2000=100)

Year	Housing Rent	Labour Cost	Prices of Materials	Year	Housing Rent	Labour Cost	Prices of Materials
1980	43,32	21,05	52,19	1994	79,58	70,89	92,37
1981	45,51	25,11	58,40	1995	84,03	76,90	95,55
1982	46,63	28,22	61,48	1996	88,50	81,90	97,74
1983	47,95	30,30	62,73	1997	92,18	87,54	99,89
1984	49,53	32,85	67,37	1998	95,91	91,93	100,23
1985	51,78	36,00	70,77	1999	98,39	95,09	96,62
1986	56,28	37,90	68,08	2000	100,00	100,00	100,00
1987	56,30	39,93	69,16	2001	102,10	104,93	102,76
1988	58,43	42,77	74,09	2002	105,91	110,13	105,19
1989	60,78	45,86	80,04	2003	108,76	116,56	110,02
1990	63,78	49,58	83,53	2004	112,69	121,22	119,05
1991	67,07	53,81	86,43	2005	116,90	127,49	125,55
1992	70,82	59,47	88,89	2006	120,80	134,22	131,80
1993	75,01	66,26	90,68	2007	123,80	140,35	138,85

Note: - The Housing Rent Index is derived from the Consumer Price Index.

TABLE G.5.11. INDEX OF OUTPUT PRICES IN CONSTRUCTION, 2000-2007

(Base: 2000=100)

Year	Residential Buildings	Non-Residential Buildings	Civil Engineering Projects	Total Construction
2000	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00
2001	104,33	105,37	105,94	104,98
2002	109,17	110,94	116,79	111,45
2003	119,94	120,35	132,27	123,00
2004	140,04	134,22	151,80	141,37
2005	157,14	150,35	168,20	158,05
2006	166,58	162,05	197,54	172,85
2007	175,52	169,80	199,50	179,81

TABLE G.5.12. COST OF DWELLINGS COMPLETED IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR, 1980-2007

Year	Area of Dwellings (1000 m ²)		Total Cost (€000's)		Average Cost per m ² (€)	
	Houses	Apartments	Houses	Apartments	Houses	Apartments
1980	701,7	240,3	90.486	34.097	129,0	141,8
1981	563,3	294,4	84.015	51.338	149,2	174,4
1982	660,2	290,6	107.855	57.523	163,3	198,0
1983	765,5	198,2	144.355	41.989	188,6	211,9
1984	755,9	170,6	144.505	35.595	191,2	208,6
1985	806,0	263,0	160.798	52.391	199,6	199,2
1986	775,0	253,0	169.097	51.395	218,2	203,2
1987	703,5	235,5	179.940	49.127	255,8	208,6
1988	723,8	306,3	216.160	69.718	298,7	227,6
1989	734,6	316,2	236.241	75.173	321,6	237,7
1990	1.020,9	223,8	348.903	63.864	341,7	285,3
1991	970,8	236,0	349.183	75.929	359,7	321,7
1992	980,4	216,8	378.554	73.955	386,1	341,0
1993	1.032,2	251,3	428.314	95.740	415,0	381,0
1994	1.068,8	307,4	510.306	126.155	477,4	410,4
1995	949,8	279,5	460.261	120.704	484,6	431,9
1996	1.052,1	285,1	539.499	130.207	512,8	456,7
1997	983,8	327,0	524.366	158.891	533,1	485,9
1998	950,4	222,1	523.360	110.979	550,7	499,8
1999	1.003,4	161,2	561.915	82.854	560,1	513,9
2000	785,1	145,5	453.195	78.169	577,2	537,2
2001	1.011,1	212,5	591.308	117.875	584,9	554,8
2002	965,9	197,2	582.165	113.074	602,8	573,4
2003	1.193,7	277,7	755.246	163.638	632,7	589,3
2004	1.320,4	433,7	877.849	268.719	664,8	619,5
2005	1.647,6	824,2	1.170.887	540.022	710,6	655,2
2006	1.488,2	970,0	1.136.632	672.721	763,7	693,5
2007	1.477,0	1.003,2	1.185.693	728.737	802,7	726,5

Note: - The average cost includes common space areas of the dwellings. The value of land is excluded.

H. ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT

H.1 Energy

H.2 Environment

H. ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT

H.1. Energy

SCOPE

This section provides data on production and sales of petroleum products and electricity which are the main forms of energy utilised in Cyprus.

COVERAGE

The data presented on sales of petroleum products as from mid-1974 onwards, refer only to the Government controlled area. Data for previous years pertain to the total population of the country. Electricity consumption data refer to billed sales only, that is excluding electricity supplied to the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces, for which no payment was effected. In the electricity balance table, however, the consumption of electricity in these areas is shown separately.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Cyprus is exclusively dependent on imported crude oil and petroleum products to meet its energy needs. From 1972 until 2004 crude oil was processed at the Cyprus Petroleum Refinery. The refinery ceased its operation in April 2004 and since then all petroleum products are imported. Electricity is generated from oil-burning thermal stations.

Data on sales and prices of petroleum products are obtained from the petroleum companies, as well as from the Electricity Authority of Cyprus and the cement industries for their consumption of heavy fuel oil. These data are available as from 1960. Data on electricity production and consumption are obtained from the Electricity Authority of Cyprus and are presented also as from 1960.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data on energy, reference may be made to the Annual Report of the Electricity Authority of Cyprus as well as the petroleum companies. Information on energy planning, as well as the various Government measures and policies for energy and energy conservation, may be obtained from the Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Tourism and the Planning Bureau.

ENERGY

TABLE H.1.1. SALES OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS BY TYPE, 1960-2007

Year	Motor Gasoline					Kerosene	Gasoil	Light Fuel Oil	Heavy Fuel Oil			Liquefied Petroleum Gases	TOTAL
	Total	Premium 98 RON	Unleaded 95 + 98 RON	Regular 92 RON					Total	Electricity Authority	Cement Industries	Marine Use	
1960	56.432	24.732	0	31.700	22.550	59.389	19.406	78.256	65.756	12.500	0	2.151	238.184
1970	97.079	75.637	0	21.442	14.036	127.075	39.798	207.518	179.607	27.911	0	20.944	506.450
1974	98.039	82.053	0	15.986	10.589	128.547	51.799	254.944	210.769	44.175	0	24.438	568.356
1975	77.819	66.651	0	11.168	9.265	107.998	44.792	269.901	198.109	71.792	0	24.733	534.508
1980	99.579	88.725	0	10.854	9.957	160.314	88.322	392.383	312.776	79.607	0	34.727	785.282
1990	162.699	155.662	0	7.037	11.598	331.874	102.906	610.311	554.309	51.318	4.684	48.829	1.268.217
1991	160.969	152.651	0	8.318	12.054	330.943	89.503	625.389	566.006	52.195	7.188	48.911	1.267.769
1992	172.458	162.189	2.990	7.279	16.557	399.215	91.898	705.493	661.802	37.453	6.238	55.320	1.440.941
1993	174.142	162.481	5.507	6.154	16.423	405.713	87.667	796.930	714.682	74.982	7.266	51.031	1.531.906
1994	178.242	164.813	7.784	5.645	15.308	416.191	93.993	742.892	713.569	17.574	11.749	50.219	1.496.845
1995	183.124	165.630	12.106	5.388	17.016	460.445	103.330	758.773	696.472	58.345	3.956	51.242	1.573.930
1996	186.091	161.638	19.666	4.787	17.544	489.147	114.537	685.724	652.389	32.428	907	51.030	1.544.073
1997	190.852	156.409	29.958	4.485	19.878	515.305	116.716	784.145	763.559	20.586	0	51.583	1.678.479
1998	195.941	148.225	43.836	3.880	20.968	561.452	109.700	808.536	788.694	19.842	0	49.861	1.746.458
1999	202.679	140.975	58.750	2.954	19.816	592.279	125.185	969.388	931.768	0	37.620	48.740	1.958.087
2000	206.449	128.146	76.962	1.341	24.003	612.955	134.643	953.684	892.789	1.700	59.195	52.771	1.984.505
2001	218.793	122.803	95.500	490	23.755	595.542	126.127	947.674	874.048	903	72.723	53.210	1.965.101
2002	228.971	112.097	116.570	304	28.548	602.680	123.818	992.818	947.469	0	45.349	53.879	2.030.714
2003	259.505	104.508	154.997	0	30.359	583.599	115.061	1.062.829	1.028.782	0	34.047	56.833	2.108.186
2004	281.779	33.006	248.773	0	23.495	560.295	81.536	1.015.890	995.145	6.819	13.926	55.757	2.018.752
2005	302.525	0	302.525	0	15.976	629.976	65.948	1.374.863	1.144.575	15.117	215.171	53.185	2.442.473
2006	323.025	0	323.025	0	15.739	609.363	49.739	1.349.228	1.151.829	15.965	181.434	54.312	2.401.406
2007	351.852	0	351.852	0	15.889	618.584	40.215	1.349.624	1.158.564	23.117	167.943	55.235	2.431.399

Note: - Data refer to the total sales of all petroleum companies including direct deliveries to factories, military authorities and for marine use.
It excludes sales of aviation fuels, bitumen, lubricants and other products.

TABLE H.1.2. VALUE OF SALES OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS BY TYPE, 1960-2007
(Retail market prices)

Year	Motor Gasoline					Gasoil	Kerosene	Light Fuel Oil	Heavy Fuel Oil				Liquefied Petroleum Gases	TOTAL
	Total	Premium 98 RON	Unleaded 95 + 98 RON	Regular 92 RON					Total	Electricity Authority	Cement Industries	Marine Use		
1960	5.652	2.597	0	3.055	827	1.727	827	354	671	564	108	0	422	9,654
1970	11.048	8.751	0	2.296	583	4.152	583	806	2.158	1.868	290	0	2.148	20,894
1974	27.104	22.784	0	4.319	566	6.330	566	1.758	7.123	6.050	1.073	0	2.735	45,616
1975	22.538	19.374	0	3.164	646	6.969	646	1.929	10.988	8.056	2.932	0	3.638	46,708
1980	61.134	54.906	0	6.228	2.078	33.439	2.078	8.319	36.723	27.625	9.098	0	7.497	149,190
1990	108.826	104.413	0	4.413	2.334	62.738	2.334	8.861	43.728	40.470	3.058	200	12.046	238,533
1991	118.490	112.674	0	5.816	2.611	67.345	2.611	11.530	48.232	44.234	3.436	562	15.461	263,668
1992	127.011	119.715	2.206	5.090	3.586	81.239	3.586	11.837	48.186	45.445	2.312	429	17.486	289,345
1993	134.725	125.926	4.268	4.531	3.557	82.560	3.557	11.294	50.686	45.707	4.507	472	16.131	298,952
1994	139.569	129.254	6.105	4.210	3.316	84.692	3.316	12.107	52.809	50.646	1.427	736	15.875	308,368
1995	143.408	129.895	9.495	4.019	3.687	93.698	3.687	13.310	59.345	54.585	4.468	292	16.198	329,646
1996	145.979	126.958	15.446	3.576	3.831	100.307	3.831	14.754	58.340	55.400	2.874	67	17.337	340,548
1997	153.911	126.271	24.185	3.455	4.945	120.385	4.945	15.034	67.481	65.740	1.741	0	18.508	380,263
1998	158.044	119.664	35.390	2.990	5.215	131.164	5.215	14.130	51.232	49.961	1.271	0	17.891	377,676
1999	164.844	115.112	47.429	2.303	5.102	143.184	5.102	16.126	80.754	77.594	0	3.159	17.488	427,497
2000	182.824	115.455	66.220	1.148	7.848	191.756	7.848	17.344	142.174	133.855	87	8.232	18.935	560,881
2001	199.778	113.776	85.565	437	8.087	190.413	8.087	16.247	130.652	119.681	111	10.860	19.092	564,269
2002	217.098	108.166	108.648	284	11.730	235.184	11.730	15.950	140.032	133.167	0	6.865	19.333	639,326
2003	218.838	92.676	126.161	0	14.884	307.557	14.884	21.757	158.473	153.455	0	5.018	26.639	748,147
2004	253.768	29.537	224.232	0	16.722	384.859	16.722	20.211	135.289	132.454	955	1.879	32.802	843,651
2005	301.237	0	301.237	0	12.217	470.619	12.217	20.640	254.349	208.900	3.255	42.194	38.830	1,097,891
2006	347.036	0	347.036	0	13.373	491.413	13.373	18.333	327.209	275.367	4.239	47.603	44.706	1,242,070
2007	389.382	0	389.382	0	13.336	510.036	13.336	16.080	355.709	302.310	6.500	46.899	48.769	1,333,312

ENERGY

TABLE H.1.3. PRICES OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS BY TYPE, 1960-2007

Year	(Retail market price per tonne) (€)									
	Motor Gasoline					Heavy Fuel Oil				
	Premium 98 RON	Unleaded 95 RON	Unleaded 98 RON	Regular 92 RON	Kerosene	Gasoil	Gasoil Low Sulphur	Gasoil for Agriculture Use	Light Fuel Oil	Liquefied Petroleum Gases
1960	105,04	..	..	96,37	36,71	29,10	..	..	18,22	196,49
1970	115,70	..	..	107,13	41,47	32,68	..	..	20,25	102,52
1974	277,67	..	..	270,25	53,39	49,24	..	..	33,95	111,95
1975	290,68	..	..	283,36	69,78	64,54	..	..	43,07	147,06
1980	618,84	..	..	573,83	208,64	208,59	..	..	94,20	215,91
1990	670,76	..	..	627,14	201,27	189,04	..	..	86,11	246,69
1991	738,12	..	..	699,16	216,65	203,49	..	..	128,81	316,09
1992	738,12	738,12	..	699,16	216,65	203,49	..	..	128,81	316,09
1993	775,02	775,02	..	736,44	216,65	203,49	..	..	128,81	316,09
1994	784,25	784,25	..	745,77	216,65	203,49	..	..	128,81	316,09
1995	784,25	784,25	..	745,77	216,65	203,49	..	..	128,81	316,09
1996	785,44	785,44	..	747,05	218,33	205,07	..	..	128,81	339,74
1997	807,31	807,31	..	770,48	248,72	233,62	..	..	128,81	358,81
1998	807,31	807,31	..	770,48	248,72	233,62	..	..	128,81	358,81
1999	816,54	807,31	..	779,79	257,43	241,75	..	..	128,81	358,81
2000	900,96	855,92	877,38	855,92	326,92	307,07	388,67	..	128,81	358,81
2001	926,49	883,12	927,19	891,62	340,40	319,73	401,13	..	128,81	358,81
2002	964,93	922,18	965,63	931,05	410,88	385,92	447,02	..	128,81	358,81
2003	886,78	810,12	830,12	..	490,25	533,84	555,67	315,97	189,09	468,74
2004	894,86	894,88	932,33	..	711,70	690,53	733,01	411,47	247,88	606,01
2005	..	990,41	1.030,05	..	764,72	738,12	867,34	530,66	312,98	721,13
2006	..	1.069,70	1.110,44	..	849,67	801,78	923,26	588,02	368,58	823,12
2007	..	1.102,48	1.140,94	..	839,30	806,44	943,30	601,94	399,85	882,92

Note: - Prices refer to the retail market prices at the filling stations, including excise taxes and excluding V.A.T. They are yearly averages taking into consideration the dates of effecting changes in the retail market prices of these products.

TABLE H.1.4. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, 1960-2007

Year	Petroleum Imports (€mn)	Total Imports (€mn)	Domestic Exports ¹ (€mn)	% of Petroleum Imports on	
				Total Imports	Domestic Exports
1960	6,3	63,4	28,5	10,0	22,2
1970	12,0	167,8	68,3	7,1	17,5
1974	32,5	252,9	80,0	12,8	40,6
1975	30,8	194,3	83,7	15,8	36,7
1980	134,0	725,0	268,3	18,5	49,9
1990	207,3	2.184,4	448,8	9,5	46,2
1991	210,5	2.257,2	424,4	9,3	49,6
1992	213,4	2.825,0	376,7	7,6	56,6
1993	214,9	2.248,7	353,0	9,6	60,9
1994	207,1	2.532,5	375,0	8,2	55,2
1995	214,1	2.854,0	407,8	7,5	52,5
1996	262,3	3.173,7	390,4	8,3	67,2
1997	262,8	3.245,1	375,6	8,1	70,0
1998	214,1	3.254,4	378,1	6,6	56,6
1999	295,6	3.367,5	367,7	8,8	80,4
2000	527,8	4.104,4	411,4	12,9	128,3
2001	512,8	4.320,5	422,0	11,9	121,5
2002	457,9	4.248,6	395,7	10,8	115,7
2003	387,5	3.936,6	367,0	9,8	105,6
2004	546,8	4.577,9	415,0	11,9	131,7
2005	822,3	5.069,1	406,8	16,2	202,1
2006	998,3	5.513,5	446,6	18,1	223,5
2007	1.067,0	6.353,4	505,1	16,8	211,3

Note: 1. Data include domestic shipstores.

CHART H.1. ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY CATEGORY, 1960-2007

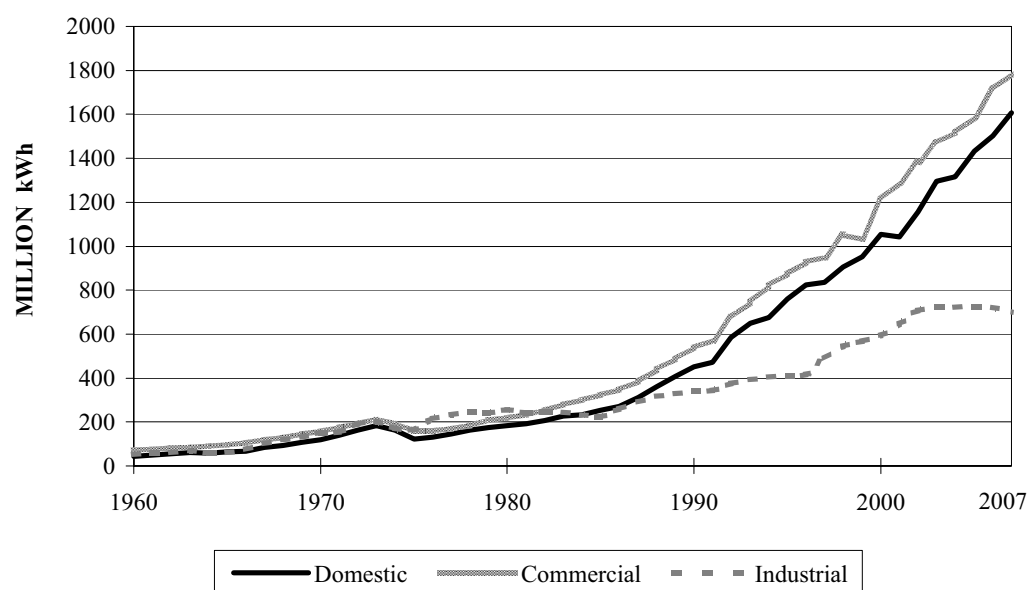


TABLE H.1.5. ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION BY CATEGORY, 1960-2007

(000's kWh)

Year	GROSS PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION					
		TOTAL	Domestic	Commercial	Industrial	Agriculture	Public Lighting
1960	213.033	178.481	42.541	71.394	53.176	7.347	4.023
1970	563.603	460.518	119.759	157.323	150.601	16.301	16.534
1974	693.215	563.152	163.224	190.997	172.295	18.259	18.377
1975	698.437	475.022	121.771	159.128	166.503	11.101	16.519
1980	1.034.365	718.804	183.254	218.702	257.299	39.762	19.787
1990	1.974.480	1.445.452	449.958	538.989	341.285	91.485	23.735
1991	2.077.004	1.503.151	472.143	570.563	343.415	91.112	25.918
1992	2.404.214	1.752.911	586.553	676.453	374.313	87.649	27.943
1993	2.581.075	1.911.241	650.505	744.466	391.848	93.181	31.241
1994	2.680.991	2.031.809	675.069	821.296	405.509	96.301	33.634
1995	2.473.046	2.180.930	758.963	872.421	407.555	106.581	35.410
1996	2.591.986	2.315.298	824.484	927.968	415.379	110.094	37.373
1997	2.710.522	2.391.005	834.487	948.789	487.922	75.837	43.970
1998	2.954.010	2.629.024	904.348	1.050.017	544.145	85.075	45.439
1999	3.139.155	2.785.414	951.682	1.129.163	567.042	88.709	48.818
2000	3.370.267	3.011.231	1.054.942	1.215.003	593.756	94.890	52.640
2001	3.551.471	3.124.753	1.041.826	1.290.228	647.568	92.574	52.557
2002	3.784.895	3.401.137	1.156.677	1.382.461	707.117	100.884	53.998
2003	4.043.704	3.656.024	1.294.103	1.469.264	721.190	113.050	58.417
2004	4.176.149	3.729.297	1.316.033	1.515.748	722.371	117.278	57.867
2005	4.347.943	3.930.707	1.432.830	1.585.922	725.392	120.648	65.915
2006	4.618.079	4.135.022 ¹	1.500.511	1.713.921 ¹	723.038	128.701	68.851
2007	4.786.171	4.298.319	1.607.048	1.783.885	699.746	137.339	70.301

Notes: - Data pertain to the Electricity Authority of Cyprus only. They exclude electricity production of mining and other industries.

- Gross Production refers to the amount of electricity produced as metered at output terminals in the power stations.
- Consumption data refer to billed sales only, excluding electricity supplied to the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces, for which no payment was effected.
- As from 1979 there has been a reclassification of consumption in the industrial and irrigation categories by the Electricity Authority of Cyprus. As a result certain consumers previously classified as industrial have been re-classified in the agriculture category.
- Agriculture includes water works and water supply.

1. Includes the supply of 40.598 (000's kWh) for the months of January to June to the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces, for which payment was effected.

ENERGY

TABLE H.1.6. VALUE OF ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY CATEGORY, 1960-2007

(€000's)

Year	TOTAL	Domestic	Commercial	Industrial	Agriculture	Public Lighting
1960	3.113	993	1.353	601	104	62
1970	8.095	2.515	3.098	1.997	222	263
1974	13.976	4.032	5.351	3.885	279	429
1975	14.750	3.684	5.384	4.996	185	502
1980	43.183	10.771	14.031	15.304	1.917	1.160
1990	110.950	33.101	46.377	25.043	4.890	1.539
1991	124.156	38.194	52.006	26.806	5.348	1.801
1992	131.280	41.346	57.682	25.909	4.591	1.751
1993	140.315	45.300	62.022	26.314	4.776	1.903
1994	150.106	46.079	69.359	27.491	5.141	2.035
1995	170.987	55.459	77.635	29.531	6.043	2.317
1996	184.590	60.686	84.237	30.570	6.602	2.495
1997	196.105	64.149	87.873	35.698	5.252	3.132
1998	192.553	62.639	87.082	34.806	5.145	2.881
1999	213.321	66.506	98.967	38.773	5.903	3.171
2000	310.760	103.070	139.489	54.691	8.765	4.746
2001	308.968	100.288	139.497	56.392	8.176	4.615
2002	328.238	107.456	147.174	60.160	8.856	4.593
2003	373.094	127.843	163.708	66.234	10.187	5.122
2004	363.141	127.663	158.883	61.568	10.146	4.881
2005	431.651	154.041	187.731	71.633	12.070	6.177
2006	513.042 ¹	187.444	222.981 ¹	80.340	14.716	7.561
2007	546.688	204.827	237.755	80.174	16.034	7.897

Note: - Data refer to billed sales only, excluding electricity supplied to the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces, for which no payment was effected.

1. Includes revenue of € 3.785.000 from the supply of electricity to the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces, for which payment was effected.

TABLE H.1.7. AVERAGE PRICE OF ELECTRICITY BY CATEGORY, 1960-2007

(Cents per kWh)

Yea	TOTAL	Domestic	Commercial	Industrial	Agriculture	Public Lighting
1960	1,74	2,34	1,90	1,13	1,42	1,52
1970	1,76	2,10	1,96	1,33	1,37	1,59
1974	2,48	2,48	2,85	2,26	1,52	2,34
1975	3,11	3,02	3,38	3,01	1,67	3,04
1980	6,01	5,88	6,42	5,95	4,82	5,86
1990	7,67	7,36	8,61	7,33	5,35	6,49
1991	8,25	8,08	9,11	7,81	5,88	6,95
1992	7,48	7,06	8,53	6,92	5,25	6,27
1993	7,35	6,97	8,34	6,71	5,13	6,10
1994	7,38	6,82	8,44	6,78	5,33	6,05
1995	7,84	7,31	8,90	7,24	5,67	6,54
1996	7,98	7,36	9,07	7,36	6,00	6,68
1997	8,20	7,69	9,26	7,31	6,92	7,12
1998	7,33	6,92	8,29	6,39	6,05	6,34
1999	7,65	6,99	8,77	6,83	6,65	6,49
2000	10,32	9,77	11,48	9,21	9,24	9,02
2001	9,89	9,62	10,82	8,71	8,83	8,78
2002	9,65	9,29	10,64	8,51	8,78	8,51
2003	10,20	9,88	11,14	9,19	9,00	8,77
2004	9,88	9,70	10,47	8,53	8,65	8,44
2005	10,99	10,75	11,84	9,88	10,01	9,36
2006	12,40	12,49	13,00	11,11	11,43	10,99
2007	12,71	12,75	13,33	11,46	11,67	11,23

TABLE H.1.8. ELECTRICITY BALANCE, 2000-2007

(Million kWh)

ITEM	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
GROSS PRODUCTION	3.370	3.551	3.785	4.044	4.176	4.348	4.618	4.786
NET PRODUCTION	3.205	3.364	3.574	3.822	3.950	4.102	4.363	4.531
Losses in Transport and Distribution	188	233	167	159	213	164	221	225
AVAILABLE FOR CONSUMPTION	3.017	3.131	3.407	3.663	3.737	3.938	4.142	4.306
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	90	88	96	109	114	118	126	134
Fishing	5	5	5	4	3	3	3	3
Mining and Quarrying	9	10	12	13	20	14	15	18
Manufacturing	460	465	486	506	495	499	510	496
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	121	169	205	197	200	205	189	175
Construction	3	3	4	6	7	8	9	10
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	253	266	300	318	326	348	370	406
Hotels and Restaurants	399	427	439	449	459	469	486	498
Transport, Storage and Communication	109	117	127	134	138	147	151	162
Financial Intermediation	53	58	61	65	69	67	69	72
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	49	55	62	71	79	88	98	113
Public Administration and Defence	55	59	65	102	112	119	127	132
Education	16	17	19	23	24	26	29	31
Health and Social Work	40	42	44	52	57	64	79	89
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	160	168	181	178	177	182	192	208
Private Households with Employed Persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra-Territorial Organizations and Bodies	81	81	84	77	75	75	72	74
Households	1.055	1.042	1.157	1.294	1.316	1.433	1.500	1.607
Public Lighting	53	53	54	58	58	66	69	70
Consumption in the areas occupied by the Turkish invading forces	6	6	6	7	8	7	48 ¹	8

Note: 1. Includes 41 million kWh for which payment was effected.

H. ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT

H.2. Environment

SCOPE

This section provides data on various environmental concerns, such as the amounts of municipal and industrial waste generated, the composition of waste, the treatment of waste, air emissions, water abstraction and consumption, wastewater treatment and biodiversity. Moreover, information is provided about the expenditures and the investments occurring for environmental protection purposes as well as the revenues from environmental protection activities in various sectors of economic activity.

COVERAGE

Data refer only to the Government controlled area of the island.

SOURCES OF DATA

Municipal Waste. Data are derived from an annual survey carried out by the Statistical Service of Cyprus. A questionnaire is addressed to all municipal authorities, which have the responsibility for the collection and treatment of the municipal waste generated.

Industrial Waste. Data are derived from sample surveys carried out by the Statistical Service of Cyprus for the reference years 2004 and 2006. The surveys covered enterprises operating in the mining and quarrying, manufacturing, electricity and water supply and construction sectors (sections C to F of the Statistical Classification of Economic Activities NACE Rev. 1.1).

Air Emissions. Data are calculated by the Industrial Pollution Control Sector of the Department of Labour Inspection, Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance and the Environment Service, Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment.

Water Abstraction. Data are provided by the Water Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment.

Wastewater Treatment. Data are derived from an ad hoc survey carried out by the Statistical Service of Cyprus in cooperation with the Water Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment. The survey covered the years 2004 and 2005.

Wild Life. Data are provided by the Department of Forests, the Department of Fisheries and Marine Research, the Department of Agriculture and the Game Fund Service.

Water Consumption and Environmental Expenditure. Data are derived from an annual survey carried out by the Statistical Service of Cyprus. The survey is addressed to enterprises classified in the mining and quarrying, manufacturing, electricity and water supply sectors (sections C to E of the Statistical Classification of Economic Activities NACE Rev. 1.1).

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Waste refers to every product, material or substance that does not provide any usefulness to its generator and, therefore, there is no intention of being reused, and it is discarded or there is an intention for the waste to be discarded.

Municipal waste refers to waste collected by or on behalf of municipalities. It includes household waste and similar waste, as well as waste originating from commerce, trade, small businesses, office buildings and institutions (schools, hospitals, government buildings). It also includes: bulky waste, yard waste, leaves, grass clippings, street sweepings, the content of litter containers and market cleansing waste, if managed as waste. Municipal waste is collected door-to-door either through the traditional collection scheme (mixed household waste) or as fractions collected separately for recovery operations (mainly for recycling purposes, through door-to-door collection and/or through voluntary deposits). It also includes waste similar in nature and composition which: 1) is collected directly by the private sector (business or private non-profit institutions), not on behalf of municipalities (mainly separate collection for recovery purposes) and 2) originates from rural areas not served by a regular waste service, even if they are disposed by the generator. It excludes waste from municipal sewage network and treatment, municipal construction and demolition waste.

Industrial waste refers to the waste generated and treated by industrial enterprises. It covers only substances and materials which are considered as wastes according to the EU waste definitions, described in the Waste Framework Directive. The wastes which are reported either as generated or treated are directly linked to the European Waste Catalogue (EWC). This code list contains 48 aggregated categories, of which 21 are hazardous. Wastes which are recycled on the site of generation are not included. The quantities of waste generated are further classified among the different waste treatment operations: incineration, recovery and disposal.

Incineration refers to the thermal treatment of waste in an incineration plant in order to reduce the volume and the hazardousness of the waste, and to obtain a still product that can be disposed of.

Recovery refers to the treatment of waste, whose principal objective is for the waste to serve a useful purpose in replacing other materials which would normally be used for that purpose. The temporary storage of waste or any preparatory activities are not included.

Recycling is defined as any reprocessing of material in a production process that diverts it from the waste stream. Both reprocessing as the same type of product and for different purposes are included. Direct recycling within industrial plants at the place of generation is excluded.

Disposal refers to the deposit of waste into or onto land, in especially engineered landfills, surface impoundment, permanent storage etc. As in the case of recovery, disposal does not include the temporary storage of waste or any preparatory activities.

Landfill site is defined as an area where waste is deposited. It covers both landfills in internal sites (i.e. where the generator of waste is carrying out its own waste disposal at the place of generation) and external sites.

Greenhouse effect is a natural occurring process that aids in heating the earth's surface. It results from the fact that certain atmospheric gases, trap some of the outgoing energy, retaining heat somewhat like the glass panels of a greenhouse. Without this natural greenhouse effect temperatures would be much lower than they are now and life as known today would not be possible.

Greenhouse gases are certain atmospheric gases such as carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄), nitrous oxide (N₂O), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF₆).

Fresh surface water includes water which flows over or rests on the surface of a land mass, natural water resources such as rivers, streams, brooks, lakes, etc., as well as artificial water resources such as irrigation, industrial and navigation canals, drainage systems and artificial reservoirs.

Fresh ground water includes the fresh water which is being held in and can usually be recovered from or via an underground formation. All permanent and temporary deposits of water, both artificially charged and naturally, in the subsoil, of sufficient quantity for at least seasonal use are included.

Returned water is water abstracted from any fresh water source and discharged into freshwaters without use or before use. Discharges to the sea are excluded.

Wastewater is water which is of no further immediate value to the purpose for which it was used or in the pursuit of which it was produced because of its quality, quantity or time of occurrence. Wastewater originates from two sources, domestic and industrial. Domestic wastewater is wastewater resulting from residential settlements and services which originates predominantly from the human metabolism and from household activities. Industrial wastewater is water discharged after being used in, or produced by, industrial production processes and which is of no further immediate value to these processes.

Wastewater collecting system is a system of conduits which collects and conducts wastewater. Collecting systems are often operated by public authorities or semi-public organisations.

BOD capacity is the total quantity of oxygen-demanding material that a wastewater treatment plant is designed for which can be treated daily with a certain efficiency.

Population equivalent is the organic biodegradable load having a five-day biochemical oxygen demand (BOD₅) of 60g of oxygen per day.

Wastewater treatment is the process to render wastewater fit to meet applicable environmental standards or other quality norms for recycling or reuse. Different types of treatment exist.

Primary treatment is the treatment of wastewater by a physical and/or chemical process involving settlement of suspended solids, or other process in which the BOD₅ of the incoming wastewater is reduced by at least 20% before discharge and the total suspended solids of the incoming waste water are reduced by at least 50%.

Secondary treatment is the treatment of wastewater by a process generally involving biological treatment with a secondary settlement or other process, resulting in a BOD removal of at least 70% and a COD removal of at least 75%.

Further treatment is the treatment (additional to secondary treatment) of nitrogen and/or phosphorous and/or any other pollutant affecting the quality or a specific use of water: microbiological pollution, colour etc. The following minimum treatment efficiencies define a further treatment: organic pollution removal of at least 95% for BOD and 85% for COD, and at least one of the following:

- nitrogen removal of at least 70%
- phosphorus removal of at least 80%
- filtration
- microbiological removal achieving a faecal coliform density less than 1000 in 100 ml

Critically endangered species are species that are facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the immediate future.

Endangered species are species that are not critically endangered but are facing a very high risk of extinction in the near future. Also includes species that are possibly already extinct but have been seen in the wild in the past 50 years.

Vulnerable species are species believed likely to move into the critically endangered or endangered categories in the near future, if the causal factors continue operating. It includes species of which most or all of the population is decreasing because of over-exploitation, extensive destruction of habitat or any other form of intervention in the environment.

Declining species are species that are not considered to be in any risk but their population is showing decline. Therefore, there is a possibility to be in risk at some point in the future.

Environmental protection is an action or activity where the main purpose is to collect, treat, reduce, prevent or eliminate pollutants and pollution or any other degradation of the environment resulting from the operating activity of an enterprise. It involves the use of equipment, labour, manufacturing techniques and practices, information networks or products. Actions that aim at the safety of health at the work place are excluded.

Environmental protection expenditure is the sum of capital investments and current expenditure for the undertaking of environmental protection activities. Capital investments are distinguished between integrated and end-of-pipe investments. They include the purchase of machinery, equipment, buildings, land etc. Current expenditure is distinguished between internal expenditure and purchase of services. It includes labour costs, purchases of raw materials, use of energy, maintenance of equipment, etc.

Integrated investments refer to installations (or part of them) that have been adapted in order to generate less pollution or to measure the pollution level. This equipment is integrated in the production process and cannot be identified as separate parts.

End-of-pipe investments consist of identifiable and distinct equipment and/or installations which function independently at the end of the production cycle, where the release of pollution into the environment occurs. This equipment is destined to handle pollution already generated, by preventing, controlling and monitoring the emission of pollutants freed in the environment.

Income from environmental protection activities includes the income of enterprises from selling environmental services to other enterprises or institutions, the financial aid received by the enterprises from the public budget or from institutions not controlled by the government for acquisition and operation of environmental facilities. It also refers to income of the enterprises from the reuse of materials resulting from environmental protection activities. This income is estimated as the saving in cost, as a result of using these products. The income resulting from selling such products to other enterprises or organisations is also included.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Further information can be found in the report “Environment Statistics 2006”, issued by the Statistical Service of Cyprus. Information can also be downloaded free of charge from the website of the Statistical Service, under the statistical theme “Energy, Environment”.

TABLE H.2.1. MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE GENERATED, RECYCLED AND LANDFILLED, 1993-2006

Indicator	Unit	1993	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Amount generated	000's tonnes	...	457,56	469,59	490,14	500,02	517,63	539,73	553,30	571,18
Per capita generation of waste	kg/person	...	666	677	699	704	718	732	730	741
Amount collected for recycling - by type of waste	000's tonnes	...	44,56	46,59	48,14	50,02	51,00	58,14	64,00	71,69
Paper, paperboard and paper products	"	...	5,92	6,45	6,60	6,85	6,99	7,97	8,77	9,82
Plastics	"	...	1,05	1,30	1,55	1,61	1,64	1,87	2,06	2,31
Glass	"	...	0,43	0,50	0,60	0,63	0,64	0,73	0,80	0,90
Metals	"	...	35,03	36,04	36,82	38,26	39,01	44,47	48,95	54,83
Other	"	...	2,13	2,30	2,57	2,67	2,72	3,10	3,42	3,83
Amount landfilled - by type of waste	"	368,80	413,00	423,00	442,00	450,00	466,63	481,59	489,30	499,49
Paper, paperboard and paper products	"	105,10	117,71	120,56	125,97	128,25	132,99	137,26	139,40	142,35
Textiles	"	24,70	27,67	28,34	29,61	30,15	31,26	32,26	32,80	33,47
Plastics	"	44,60	49,97	51,18	53,48	54,45	56,46	58,27	59,20	60,44
Glass	"	4,40	4,96	5,08	5,30	5,40	5,60	5,77	5,90	5,99
Metals	"	8,50	9,50	9,73	10,17	10,35	10,74	11,08	11,30	11,49
Organic material	"	153,40	171,81	175,97	183,87	187,20	194,12	200,34	203,50	207,79
Other	"	28,10	31,39	32,15	33,59	34,20	35,46	36,61	37,20	37,96

CHART H.2. COMPOSITION OF MUNICIPAL WASTE, 2006

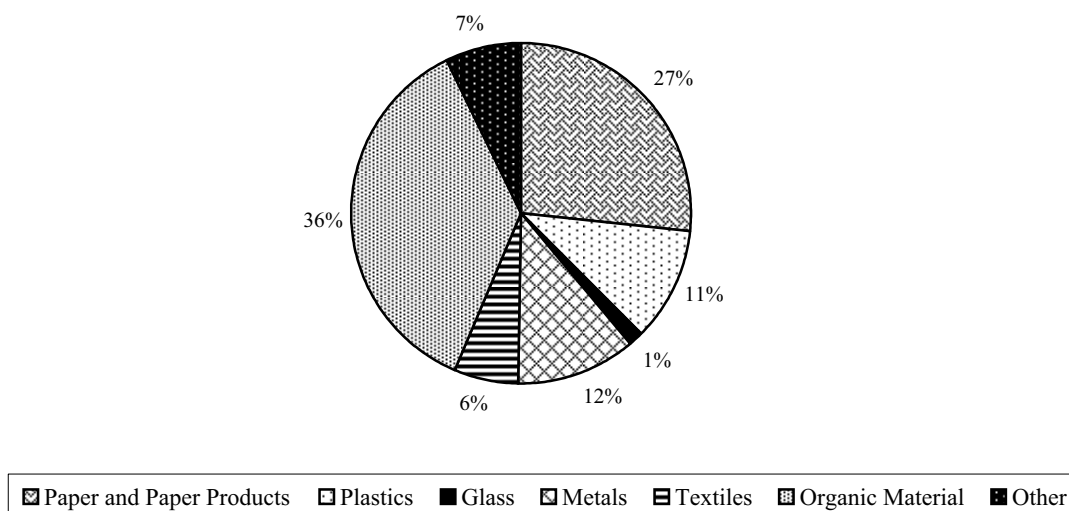


TABLE H.2.2. GENERATION OF INDUSTRIAL WASTE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2006

(Tonnes)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Kind of Waste		Method of Treatment			Total
		Hazardous	Non-Hazardous	Incineration	Recovery	Disposal	
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	229	59.910	0	7.637	52.502	60.139
14	Other mining and quarrying	229	59.910	0	7.637	52.502	60.139
D	MANUFACTURING	11.637	401.520	14.881	172.498	225.778	413.157
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages	6.740	251.880	12.919	134.341	111.360	258.620
16	Manufacture of tobacco products	1	763	0	733	31	764
17	Manufacture of textiles	4	156	0	4	156	160
18	Manufacture of wearing apparel; dressing and dyeing of fur	358	547	1	367	537	905
19	Tanning and dressing of leather; manufacture of luggage, handbags and footwear	1	300	0	44	257	301
20	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	149	19.120	1.824	1.307	16.138	19.269
21	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products	2	3.300	1	2.750	551	3.302
22	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media	759	10.397	0	10.091	1.065	11.156
23	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	2.032	7.848	11	1.340	8.529	9.880
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	16	906	0	689	233	922
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	329	81.853	61	7.258	74.863	82.182
27	Manufacture of basic metals	0	1.813	0	1.803	10	1.813
28	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	246	5.418	5	3.785	1.874	5.664
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	56	2.068	29	1.743	352	2.124
30	Manufacture of office machinery and computers	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.	62	502	0	303	261	564
32	Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	0	12	0	11	1	12
33	Manufacture of medical, precision and optical instruments; manufacture of watches and clocks	5	39	0	6	38	44
34	Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	69	181	0	164	86	250
35	Manufacture of other transport equipment	64	32	0	82	14	96
36	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	414	14.257	30	5.348	9.293	14.671
37	Recycling	330	128	0	329	129	458
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND WATER SUPPLY	851	2.019	1	1.121	1.748	2.870
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	850	455	1	1.116	188	1.305
41	Collection, purification and distribution of water	1	1.564	0	5	1.560	1.565
F	CONSTRUCTION	708	306.138	4.308	3.590	298.948	306.846
45	Construction	708	306.138	4.308	3.590	298.948	306.846
C+D+E+F	TOTAL	13.425	769.587	19.190	184.846	578.976	783.012

TABLE H.2.3. GENERATION OF INDUSTRIAL WASTE BY WASTE TYPE, 2006

(Tonnes)

Waste Code (EWC)	Waste Type	Kind of Waste		Method of Treatment			Total
		Hazardous	Non-Hazardous	Incineration	Recovery	Disposal	
1.1	Spent solvents	572	0	1	445	126	572
1.2	Acid, alkaline or saline wastes	352	4.706	0	4.997	61	5.058
1.3	Used oils	1.659	0	30	1.373	256	1.659
1.4	Spent chemical catalysts	1	1	0	2	0	2
2	Chemical preparation wastes	11	2.515	0	0	2.526	2.526
3.1	Chemical deposits and residues	16	27	0	0	43	43
3.2	Industrial effluent sludges	6.568	78.814	1.032	25.202	59.148	85.382
5	Health care and biological wastes	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Metallic wastes	2.427	24.564	0	11.881	15.110	26.991
7.1	Glass wastes	23	3.201	0	757	2.467	3.224
7.2	Paper and cardboard wastes	0	33.206	4.326	13.927	14.953	33.206
7.3	Rubber wastes	0	887	0	439	448	887
7.4	Plastic wastes	0	29.023	2	22.810	6.211	29.023
7.5	Wood wastes	289	44.617	2.125	1.388	41.393	44.906
7.6	Textile wastes	0	752	0	0	752	752
7.7	Wastes containing PCB	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Discarded equipment	41	77	0	67	51	118
8.1	Discarded vehicles	131	0	0	70	61	131
8.41	Batteries and accumulators wastes	197	0	0	195	2	197
9	Animal and vegetal wastes (excluding animal waste of food preparation and products; and excluding animal faeces, urine and manure)	0	128.512	10.905	30.637	86.970	128.512
9.11	Animal waste of food preparation and products	0	58.587	515	52.116	5.956	58.587
9.3	Animal faeces, urine and manure	0	7.357	0	3.257	4.100	7.357
10.1	Household and similar wastes	0	8.198	5	0	8.193	8.198
10.2	Mixed and undifferentiated materials	345	18.234	0	1.964	16.613	18.577
10.3	Sorting residues	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Common sludges (excl. dredging spoils)	0	6.886	249	4.727	1.910	6.886
11.3	Dredging spoils	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.1+	Mineral wastes						
12.2+	(excluding combustion wastes,						
12.3+	contaminated soils and						
12.5	polluted dredging spoils)	145	319.381	0	7.958	311.568	319.526
12.4	Combustion wastes	648	24	0	634	38	672
12.6	Contaminated soils and polluted dredging spoils	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Solidified, stabilised or vitrified wastes	0	20	0	0	20	20
	Total	13.425	769.587	19.190	184.846	578.976	783.012

TABLE H.2.4. GENERATION OF INDUSTRIAL WASTE BY WASTE TYPE AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2006

(Tonnes)

Waste Code (EWC)	Waste Type	Mining and Quarrying	Manu- facturing	Electricity and Water Supply	Constru- ction	Total
1.1	Spent solvents	0	571	1	0	572
1.2	Acid, alkaline or saline wastes	0	4.954	104	0	5.058
1.3	Used oils	114	1.083	15	447	1.659
1.4	Spent chemical catalysts	0	2	0	0	2
2	Chemical preparation wastes	2.500	26	0	0	2.526
3.1	Chemical deposits and residues	0	43	0	0	43
3.2	Industrial effluent sludges	57.264	27.855	200	63	85.382
5	Health care and biological wastes	0	0	0	0	0
6	Metallic wastes	70	10.894	76	15.950	26.991
7.1	Glass wastes	0	3.144	0	80	3.224
7.2	Paper and cardboard wastes	6	20.447	9	12.744	33.206
7.3	Rubber wastes	25	745	2	115	887
7.4	Plastic wastes	0	25.416	0	3.607	29.023
7.5	Wood wastes	0	25.252	3	19.651	44.906
7.6	Textile wastes	0	752	0	0	752
7.7	Wastes containing PCB	0	0	0	0	0
8	Discarded equipment	0	30	0	88	118
8.1	Discarded vehicles	61	70	0	0	131
8.41	Batteries and accumulators wastes	4	181	0	12	197
9	Animal and vegetal wastes (excluding animal waste of food preparation and products; and excluding animal faeces, urine and manure)	0	128.383	0	129	128.512
9.11	Animal waste of food preparation and products	0	58.587	0	0	58.587
9.3	Animal faeces, urine and manure	0	7.357	0	0	7.357
10.1	Household and similar wastes	92	6.189	235	1.682	8.198
10.2	Mixed and undifferentiated materials	0	15.452	1.500	1.625	18.577
10.3	Sorting residues	0	0	0	0	0
11	Common sludges (excl. dredging spoils)	1	6.790	90	5	6.886
11.3	Dredging spoils	0	0	0	0	0
12.1+	Mineral wastes					
12.2+	(excluding combustion wastes,					
12.3+	contaminated soils and					
12.5	polluted dredging spoils)	2	68.900	0	250.624	319.526
12.4	Combustion wastes	0	14	634	24	672
12.6	Contaminated soils and polluted dredging spoils	0	0	0	0	0
13	Solidified, stabilised or vitrified wastes	0	20	0	0	20
	Total	60.139	413.157	2.870	306.846	783.012

TABLE H.2.5. EMISSIONS OF AIR POLLUTANTS, 1990-2006

(000's tonnes)

	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
SULPHUR DIOXIDE (SO₂)	36,60	43,83	52,45	49,85	50,72	45,39	45,36	42,45	35,52
Energy	33,37	40,65	48,72	46,43	47,34	42,48	41,10	37,83	30,74
Energy industry	22,21	27,20	33,51	30,81	31,22	28,92	31,72	34,10	27,52
Manufacturing industry and construction	4,81	4,57	4,04	4,77	5,63	3,89	4,32	3,14	2,66
Road transport	4,49	6,23	7,50	7,29	7,02	6,76	2,41	0,07	0,07
Other transport	0,11	0,15	0,31	0,30	0,31	0,17	0,19	0,04	0,04
Other sectors	1,75	2,50	3,36	3,26	3,16	2,74	2,46	0,48	0,45
Industrial Processes	3,23	3,18	3,73	3,42	3,38	2,91	4,26	4,62	4,78
NITROGEN OXIDES (NO_x)	14,50	17,31	21,61	21,42	22,23	20,86	18,36	17,30	17,55
Energy	11,00	13,85	17,64	17,63	18,49	17,56	16,33	15,11	15,25
Energy industry	3,52	4,31	5,98	5,84	6,66	5,57	6,58	6,94	7,14
Manufacturing industry and construction	0,40	0,43	0,44	0,48	0,53	0,54	0,53	0,48	0,47
Road transport	6,50	8,29	9,92	10,05	10,08	10,55	8,34	6,79	6,81
Other transport	0,23	0,33	0,66	0,64	0,62	0,36	0,40	0,44	0,40
Other sectors	0,35	0,49	0,64	0,62	0,60	0,54	0,48	0,46	0,43
Industrial Processes	3,50	3,46	3,97	3,79	3,74	3,30	2,03	2,19	2,30
CARBON MONOXIDE (CO)	87,63	96,71	87,41	86,74	83,52	83,65	45,45	41,07	33,58
Energy	87,25	96,32	86,90	86,26	83,05	83,23	45,05	40,64	33,14
Energy industry	0,27	0,33	0,45	0,45	0,52	0,44	0,52	0,55	0,57
Manufacturing industry and construction	0,86	0,79	0,67	0,81	0,98	1,05	1,05	0,92	0,77
Road transport	85,87	94,84	85,12	84,36	80,93	81,34	43,07	38,72	31,39
Other transport	0,18	0,26	0,53	0,51	0,50	0,29	0,32	0,35	0,32
Other sectors	0,07	0,10	0,13	0,13	0,12	0,11	0,09	0,10	0,09
Industrial Processes	0,38	0,39	0,51	0,48	0,47	0,42	0,40	0,43	0,44
NON-METHANE VOLATILE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS (VOCs)	14,04	15,54	15,95	15,84	15,99	15,55	12,33	11,49	11,07
Energy	10,89	12,29	12,19	12,18	12,12	11,93	8,24	7,41	7,16
Energy industry	1,49	1,85	2,49	2,51	2,74	2,47	2,33	2,20	2,27
Manufacturing industry and construction	0,04	0,04	0,04	0,05	0,06	0,06	0,07	0,07	0,06
Road transport	9,26	10,26	9,42	9,39	9,09	9,24	5,68	4,98	4,30
Other transport	0,04	0,06	0,13	0,12	0,13	0,07	0,08	0,09	0,08
Other sectors	0,06	0,08	0,11	0,11	0,10	0,09	0,08	0,07	0,45
Fugitive Emissions from Fuels	0,71	0,81	0,74	0,77	0,77	0,78	1,24	1,33	0,92
Industrial Processes	0,04	0,04	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,10	0,10	0,10
Use of Solvents	0,20	0,20	0,20	0,20	0,20	0,20	0,20	0,19	0,11
Paint Application	2,00	2,00	2,56	2,40	2,66	2,41	2,32	2,22	2,53
Other	0,20	0,20	0,23	0,26	0,21	0,20	0,23	0,24	0,25
AMMONIA (NH₃)	4,51	5,32	5,32	5,54	5,63	5,61	5,52	5,27	5,26
Energy	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,01	0,02	0,02
Energy industry	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Manufacturing industry and construction	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Road transport	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,01	0,02	0,02
Other transport	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Other sectors	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Agriculture	3,95	4,75	4,91	5,07	5,32	5,25	5,13	4,92	4,74
Land-Use Change and Forestry	0,55	0,56	0,40	0,46	0,30	0,36	0,38	0,33	0,50

(cont'd)

TABLE H.2.5 (cont'd). EMISSIONS OF AIR POLLUTANTS, 1990-2006

(000's tonnes)

	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
TOTAL PARTICULATE MATTER (TSP)	...	...	1,54	1,63	1,63	1,82	1,70	1,93	1,74
Energy	...	...	0,91	1,06	1,04	1,05	0,98	1,17	0,99
Energy industry	...	...	0,43	0,58	0,57	0,58	0,52	0,73	0,56
Manufacturing industry and construction	...	...	0,04	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,07	0,06	0,06
Road transport	...	...	0,35	0,33	0,33	0,34	0,32	0,31	0,31
Other transport	...	...	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Other sectors	...	...	0,09	0,10	0,09	0,08	0,07	0,07	0,06
Industrial Processes	...	...	0,63	0,57	0,59	0,77	0,72	0,76	0,75
PARTICULATE MATTER (PM10)	...	...	0,78	0,87	0,88	0,94	0,88	1,04	1,02
Energy	...	...	0,60	0,71	0,71	0,71	0,67	0,81	0,80
Energy industry	...	...	0,32	0,44	0,43	0,44	0,40	0,55	0,56
Manufacturing industry and construction	...	...	0,03	0,03	0,04	0,04	0,05	0,05	0,04
Road transport	...	...	0,18	0,17	0,17	0,17	0,16	0,16	0,15
Other transport	...	...	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Other sectors	...	...	0,07	0,07	0,07	0,06	0,06	0,05	0,05
Industrial Processes	...	...	0,18	0,16	0,17	0,23	0,21	0,23	0,22
PARTICULATE MATTER (PM2,5)	...	...	0,45	0,51	0,52	0,53	0,50	0,60	0,61
Energy	...	...	0,38	0,45	0,45	0,44	0,42	0,51	0,52
Energy industry	...	...	0,22	0,30	0,29	0,29	0,27	0,36	0,37
Manufacturing industry and construction	...	...	0,02	0,02	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03
Road transport	...	...	0,09	0,08	0,08	0,08	0,08	0,08	0,08
Other transport	...	...	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Other sectors	...	...	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,04	0,04	0,04	0,04
Industrial Processes	...	...	0,07	0,06	0,07	0,09	0,08	0,09	0,09
LEAD (Pb)	31,27	33,49	26,95	25,98	24,22	22,88	9,77	3,76	4,05
Energy	31,02	33,20	26,64	25,70	23,93	22,51	9,42	3,40	3,69
Energy industry	0,70	0,86	1,18	1,16	1,34	1,14	1,35	1,44	1,48
Manufacturing industry and construction	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.
Road transport	30,32	32,34	25,46	24,54	22,59	21,37	8,07	1,96	2,21
Other transport	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.
Other sectors	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.	n.e.
Industrial Processes	0,25	0,29	0,31	0,28	0,29	0,37	0,35	0,36	0,36

Source: Department of Labour Inspection

TABLE H.2.6. EMISSIONS OF GREENHOUSE GASES, 1990-2006

(000's tonnes of CO₂ equivalent)

Year	Carbon Dioxide CO ₂	Methane CH ₄	Nitrous Oxide N ₂ O	Total Emissions of Greenhouse Gases	Year	Carbon Dioxide CO ₂	Methane CH ₄	Nitrous Oxide N ₂ O	Total Emissions of Greenhouse Gases
1990	4.617,74	711,31	681,57	6.010,62	1999	6.370,50	866,78	962,42	8.199,70
1991	4.688,63	722,89	693,37	6.104,89	2000	6.721,18	884,07	987,14	8.592,39
1992	5.204,18	760,72	783,49	6.748,39	2001	6.619,62	930,41	969,56	8.519,59
1993	5.500,35	781,45	828,61	7.110,41	2002	7.010,83	963,59	1.039,79	9.014,21
1994	5.503,85	792,05	840,55	7.136,45	2003	7.658,72	973,53	1.060,89	9.693,13
1995	5.499,78	811,32	820,39	7.131,49	2004	7.603,04	957,98	1.113,48	9.674,49
1996	5.779,41	812,51	864,89	7.456,81	2005	7.782,69	929,70	851,13	9.563,52
1997	5.829,99	813,02	876,39	7.519,40	2006	7.993,65	934,03	874,77	9.802,45
1998	6.267,39	814,22	934,60	8.016,21					

Source: Environment Service, Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment

Note: Emissions of hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF₆) are not reported.

TABLE H.2.7. ANNUAL FRESH WATER ABSTRACTION, 1998-2007

(mn m³)

	1998	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
FRESH SURFACE WATER									
Total gross abstraction	33,74	45,01	51,80	61,70	71,45	84,70	80,50	78,40	63,60
Public water supply	14,20	20,32	23,60	13,60	17,00	23,30	25,50	35,20	35,60
Agriculture, forestry, fishing	19,54	24,69	28,20	48,10	54,45	61,40	55,00	43,20	28,00
FRESH GROUND WATER									
Total gross abstraction	142,90	116,00	110,10	124,50	131,70	131,50	105,60	102,00	103,60
Public water supply	30,10	26,00	30,10	32,50	31,70	29,50	29,60	24,00	23,60
Agriculture, forestry, fishing	112,80	90,00	80,00	92,00	100,00	102,00	76,00	78,00	80,00
TOTAL FRESH SURFACE AND GROUND WATER									
Total gross abstraction	176,64	161,01	161,90	186,20	203,15	216,20	186,10	180,40	167,20
Public water supply	44,30	46,32	53,70	46,10	48,70	52,80	55,10	59,20	59,20
Agriculture, forestry, fishing	132,34	114,69	108,20	140,10	154,45	163,40	131,00	121,20	108,00
Returned water	...	...	...	...	12,80	10,46	14,17	14,70	7,60
Net abstraction	...	...	...	...	190,35	205,74	171,93	165,70	159,60

Source: Water Development Department

TABLE H.2.8. CONSUMPTION OF WATER IN INDUSTRY, 2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Consumption of water by source of water supply								
		Total	Water Board	Municipality/ Community Council	Water Development Department	Self supply (private bore-holes)	Seawater, for water cooling purposes	Treated/ Recycled water from waste water treatment plants	Irrigation segment	Purchased from private sources
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	1.812,5	1,0	2,9	0,0	1.252,9	0,0	0,0	115,9	439,8
14	Other mining and quarrying	1.812,5	1,0	2,9	0,0	1.252,9	0,0	0,0	115,9	439,8
D	MANUFACTURING	5.444,8	1.629,5	696,6	98,2	2.460,0	0,0	284,4	35,1	241,0
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages	2.421,6	1.138,7	244,6	7,3	857,4	0,0	138,1	0,6	35,0
16	Manufacture of tobacco products	1,6	0,0	1,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
17	Manufacture of textiles	7,9	7,4	0,4	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
18	Manufacture of wearing apparel; dressing and dyeing of fur	23,7	17,8	5,6	0,0	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
19	Tanning and dressing of leather;	20,2	6,3	5,1	0,0	8,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
20	Manufacture of luggage, handbags and footwear of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plating materials	93,0	34,6	51,6	0,0	6,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
21	Manufacture of pulp; paper and paper products	25,9	18,2	4,1	1,8	1,7	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
22	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media	65,4	62,9	2,1	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
23	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	116,1	90,0	14,6	0,0	11,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
25	Manufacture of rubber plastics products	25,8	20,5	4,5	0,0	0,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	2.358,7	57,5	278,2	85,5	1.551,4	0,0	146,4	34,5	205,3
27	Manufacture of basic metals	42,1	37,8	4,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
28	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	118,9	59,9	51,6	3,6	3,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,4
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	38,5	14,3	14,5	0,0	9,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2
30	Manufacture of office machinery and computers	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0

(cont'd)

(cont'd)

ENVIRONMENT

TABLE H.2.8 (cont'd). CONSUMPTION OF WATER IN INDUSTRY, 2006

		Consumption of water by source of water supply									(000's tonnes)
NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Total	Water Board	Municipality/ Community Council	Water Development Department	Self supply (private bore-holes)	Seawater, for water cooling purposes	Treated/ Recycled water from waste water treatment plants	Irrigation segment	Purchased from private sources	
31	Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.	8,1	5,0	2,5	0,0	0,7	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
32	Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	0,6	0,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
33	Manufacture of medical, precision and optical instruments; manufacture of watches and clocks	11,9	11,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
34	Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	6,0	3,1	0,3	0,0	2,7	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
35	Manufacture of other transport equipment	4,3	3,0	1,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
36	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	54,4	40,1	9,8	0,0	4,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND WATER SUPPLY	1.151.247,8	20,7	6,7	2,8	21,2	1.151.176,3	20,0	0,0	0,0	
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	1.151.239,0	16,5	6,7	0,0	21,2	1.151.176,3	18,3	0,0	0,0	
41	Collection, purification and distribution of water	8,8	4,3	0,0	2,8	0,0	0,0	1,7	0,0	0,0	
C+D+E	TOTAL INDUSTRY	1.158.505,1	1.651,3	706,2	101,0	3.734,1	1.151.176,3	304,4	151,0	680,7	

Notes: - Data are derived from the annual sample survey on environmental protection expenditures.

- * For the purpose of safeguarding statistical confidentiality, on the basis of the provisions of the Statistics Law No. 15(I) of 2000, data for NACE 23 are included in NACE 24.

TABLE H.2.9. CHARACTERISTICS OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS, 2001-2005

Indicator	Unit	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
NUMBER OF TREATMENT PLANTS	number	162	180	193	207	222
by category						
Urban agglomerations	"	4	5	5	5	5
Rural agglomerations	"	5	7	10	10	10
Central treatment plants						
without sewerage network	"	2	2	2	2	2
Refugee housing estates	"	4	5	5	5	5
Military camps	"	6	8	8	8	8
Hospitals and health centres	"	5	7	7	7	7
Hotels and hotel apartments	"	107	116	125	137	147
Industries	"	15	15	16	17	22
Other	"	14	15	15	16	16
by treatment level						
Primary treatment	"	1	1	1	1	1
Secondary treatment	"	106	115	122	129	140
Further treatment	"	55	64	70	77	81
of which with nitrogen removal	"	2	3	4	4	6
of which with phosphorus removal	"	1	2	3	3	3
DESIGN CAPACITY	m³ / day	69.696	88.898	91.030	93.704	96.072
by category						
Urban agglomerations	"	51.400	56.900	56.900	56.900	56.900
Rural agglomerations	"	1.250	13.280	13.974	13.974	13.974
Central treatment plants						
without sewerage network	"	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
Refugee housing estates	"	710	1.090	1.090	1.090	1.090
Military camps	"	305	413	413	413	413
Hospitals and health centres	"	1.054	1.114	1.114	1.114	1.114
Hotels and hotel apartments	"	7.470	8.392	9.770	12.069	12.427
Industries	"	4.039	4.039	4.099	4.399	6.409
Other	"	768	971	971	1.046	1.046
by treatment level						
Primary treatment	"	240	240	240	240	240
Secondary treatment	"	29.810	30.446	30.914	31.103	32.371
Further treatment	"	39.646	58.212	59.876	62.361	63.461
of which with nitrogen removal	"	22.200	27.700	28.700	28.700	29.700
of which with phosphorus removal	"	200	5.700	6.700	6.700	6.700
DESIGN CAPACITY OF BOD	kg O₂ / day	30.958	37.337	38.356	39.637	43.857
by category						
Urban agglomerations	"	18.732	21.160	21.160	21.160	21.160
Rural agglomerations	"	698	3.916	4.367	4.367	4.367
Central treatment plants						
without sewerage network	"	3.510	3.510	3.510	3.510	3.532
Refugee housing estates	"	259	403	403	403	403
Military camps	"	249	312	312	312	312
Hospitals and health centres	"	424	446	446	446	446
Hotels and hotel apartments	"	2.148	2.450	2.868	3.530	3.651
Industries	"	4.716	4.716	4.866	5.466	9.542
Other	"	222	424	424	444	444
by treatment level						
Primary treatment	"	72	72	72	72	72
Secondary treatment	"	17.517	17.718	17.882	17.939	20.492
Further treatment	"	13.369	19.548	20.403	21.626	23.293
of which with nitrogen removal	"	4.643	7.071	7.371	7.371	8.971
of which with phosphorus removal	"	76	2.504	2.804	2.804	2.804

Note: Because of rounding there may be slight discrepancies between the totals shown and the sums of constituent items.

TABLE H.2.10. WASTEWATER TREATMENT, 2004-2005

Indicator	Unit	2004	2005
WASTEWATER TREATED IN AND DISCHARGED FROM WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS			
Wastewater treated			
Volume	m ³ / year	22.731.705	24.006.327
BOD ₅	kg O ₂ / day	28.740	32.952
COD	"	61.522	69.938
Suspended Solids	kg / day	25.889	29.530
Total Nitrogen	"	4.597	5.399
Total Phosphorus	"	948	1.126
Wastewater discharged			
Volume	m ³ / year	21.216.652	22.403.562
of which re-used	"	18.049.621	18.939.702
BOD ₅	kg O ₂ / day	527	609
COD	"	3.012	3.253
Suspended Solids	kg / day	1.170	992
Total Nitrogen	"	856	1.141
Total Phosphorus	"	317	363
SEWAGE SLUDGE IN WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS			
Production	tonnes / year	9.540	9.265
Disposal	"	7.262	7.231
Agricultural use	"	6.372	5.459
Landfill	"	842	883
Incineration	"	0	489
Soil enrichment	"	48	400

TABLE H.2.11. POPULATION CONNECTED TO WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS, 1992-2005

Indicator	Unit	1992	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
RESIDENT POPULATION CONNECTED TO WASTEWATER COLLECTING SYSTEM AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS										
	000's	39,2	52,5	91,3	99,2	111,5	129,6	165,9	209,8	226,0
Secondary treatment	"	37,3	40,7	46,9	46,9	55,4	58,6	58,8	85,8	87,2
Further treatment	"	1,9	11,8	44,4	52,3	56,1	71,1	107,1	123,9	138,8
as percentage of national population	%	6,4	8,1	13,3	14,3	15,9	18,3	23,0	28,5	29,8
POPULATION EQUIVALENT SERVED BY WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS (on the basis of the actual BOD loads)										
	000's p.e.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	479,0	548,9
RESIDENT POPULATION SERVED BY SEPTIC TANKS										
	%	93,6	91,9	86,7	85,7	84,1	81,7	77,0	71,5	70,2

Note: Because of rounding there may be slight discrepancies between the total shown and the sum of constituent items.

ENVIRONMENT

TABLE H.2.12. ANIMAL AND PLANT POPULATION STATISTICS, 2007

Species	Total number of known species	of which indigenous	Number of critically endangered species	of which indigenous	Number of endangered species	of which indigenous	Number of vulnerable species	of which indigenous	Number of declining species	of which indigenous
ANIMALS										
Mammals	30	30	5	5	16	16	2	2	23	23
Birds	370	52	3	3	6	6	7	4	10	9
Reptiles	22	22	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	2
Amphibians	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Fish ¹	177	136	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Freshwater species	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marine species	162	136	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Invertebrates	3,270	...	0	0	4	...	0	0	3	...
Insecta ²	3,000	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crustacea	95	...	0	0	1	...	0	0	1	...
Mollusca	175	...	0	0	3	...	0	0	2	...
PLANTS										
Vascular plants	2,283	1,755	44	44	65	65	128	128	70	70
Macrofungi	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Algae	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Notes: 1. The total number of known fish species includes one species found in brackish waters.
2. The total number of insecta includes 52 butterflies.

Sources: Game Fund Service, Forests Department, Agriculture Department, Fisheries & Marine Research Department.

TABLE H.2.13. EXPENDITURE FOR AND INCOME FROM ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACTIVITIES IN INDUSTRY, 2001-2006

Indicator	Unit	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACTIVITIES	€000's	18.625	33.229	26.492	36.332	30.540	29.513
- as percentage of Gross Domestic Product	%	0,18	0,30	0,23	0,29	0,23	0,20
- by economic activity	€000's						
Mining and quarrying	"	2.628	2.129	1.883	1.678	2.103	2.216
Manufacturing industries	"	15.735	30.432	24.305	20.425	20.452	25.081
Electricity, gas and water	"	263	668	304	14.228	7.983	2.216
- by type of expenditure							
Internal current expenditure	"	6.715	8.487	10.180	9.297	10.848	10.945
of which: personnel payments	"	3.021	3.007	4.861	4.106	3.988	3.873
Current expenditure for bought services	"	7.098	9.561	9.030	7.108	7.236	7.408
Capital expenditure	"	4.813	15.181	7.282	19.927	12.456	11.159
of which:							
Expenditure on integrated investments	"	543	11.089	967	15.043	7.825	4.506
Expenditure on end-of-pipe investments	"	4.270	4.092	6.315	4.885	4.630	6.653
- by environmental domain							
Air	"	6.339	15.447	10.981	20.930	15.555	10.200
Wastewater	"	6.182	5.553	6.257	6.409	6.028	5.575
Waste	"	4.051	5.208	6.867	6.283	7.390	8.188
Noise	"	137	1.960	249	123	128	181
Other	"	1.917	5.061	2.137	2.585	1.439	5.368
TOTAL INCOME FROM ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACTIVITIES	"	5.702	9.580	7.969	7.661	11.935	11.721
- by economic activity							
Mining and quarrying	"	393	1.536	764	1.541	3.058	3.952
Manufacturing industries	"	5.300	8.044	7.202	6.112	8.863	7.743
Electricity, gas and water	"	9	0	3	10	14	27

Note: Part of the changes observed between the years is attributed to the increased capital expenditure in the cement industry in 2002 and in the electricity production industry in 2004.

TABLE H.2.14. EXPENDITURE ON ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, 2001-2006

(€000's)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Total Expenditure					Current Expenditure					Capital Expenditure				
		2001	2003	2004	2005	2006	2001	2003	2004	2005	2006	2001	2003	2004	2005	2006
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	2.627	1.883	1.679	2.103	2.216	1.311	1.140	1.314	1.905	1.943	1.316	743	365	198	273
14	Other mining and quarrying	2.627	1.883	1.679	2.103	2.216	1.311	1.140	1.314	1.905	1.943	1.316	743	365	198	273
D	MANUFACTURING	15.734	24.305	20.425	20.452	25.081	12.237	17.766	14.702	15.740	15.991	3.497	6.538	5.723	4.712	9.091
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages	4.575	5.396	5.883	6.814	9.175	2.602	4.027	4.271	5.717	6.293	1.972	1.369	1.612	1.097	2.882
16	Manufacture of tobacco products	66	65	36	68	19	8	64	36	68	19	58	1	0	0	0
17	Manufacture of textiles	182	138	142	144	55	182	138	137	114	48	0	0	5	29	7
18	Manufacture of wearing apparel; dressing and dyeing of fur	138	137	130	108	82	136	137	130	108	82	2	0	0	0	0
19	Tanning and dressing of leather; manufacture of luggage, handbags and footwear	43	39	32	41	34	39	39	32	41	34	4	0	0	0	0
20	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	543	1.572	1.251	1.876	2.013	478	1.278	1.056	1.283	1.237	65	294	195	593	776
21	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products	140	197	294	326	328	135	124	251	320	325	5	73	43	7	3
22	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media	217	169	155	198	193	166	145	155	188	193	51	23	0	10	0
23	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	4.116	5.016	2.642	*	*	4.049	5.016	2.502	*	*	66	0	140	*	*
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	432	1.070	782	1.292	794	324	583	533	624	692	108	488	249	668	103
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	590	644	694	581	607	583	578	484	519	586	7	66	210	62	21
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	2.874	6.358	6.267	6.968	8.907	2.076	3.301	3.555	4.803	4.330	797	3.057	2.712	2.165	4.577
27	Manufacture of basic metals	62	737	345	670	921	60	533	183	670	919	2	204	162	0	2
28	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	624	1.254	353	372	1.023	600	643	349	359	475	25	611	4	14	548
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	499	228	165	159	203	205	228	151	150	157	294	0	14	9	46

(cont'd)

ENVIRONMENT

TABLE H.2.14 (cont'd). EXPENDITURE ON ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, 2001-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Total Expenditure					Current Expenditure					Capital Expenditure				
		2001	2003	2004	2005	2006	2001	2003	2004	2005	2006	2001	2003	2004	2005	2006
30	Manufacture of office machinery and computers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.	72	113	48	87	58	72	111	47	87	55	0	2	1	0	3
32	Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	1	0	0	29	12	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	22	7
33	Manufacture of medical, precision and optical instruments; manufacture of watches and clocks	30	16	21	19	34	29	11	21	19	22	1	4	0	0	12
34	Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	19	33	42	39	39	19	33	41	39	21	0	0	2	0	19
35	Manufacture of other transport equipment	10	14	22	38	15	10	13	22	26	15	0	1	0	12	0
36	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	502	1.108	1.118	624	567	462	763	742	598	484	40	345	376	26	84
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND WATER SUPPLY	263	304	14.228	7.983	2.216	263	304	389	439	422	0	0	13.840	7.543	1.794
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	253	219	14.167	7.889	1.336	253	219	327	345	311	0	0	13.840	7.543	1.025
41	Collection, purification and distribution of water	10	86	62	94	880	10	86	62	94	111	0	0	0	0	769
C+D+E	TOTAL INDUSTRY	18.624	26.492	36.331	30.540	29.513	13.811	19.210	16.404	18.084	18.354	4.813	7.282	19.927	12.454	11.159

Notes: - The figures may not add up due to rounding.

- * For the purpose of safeguarding statistical confidentiality, on the basis of the provisions of the Statistics Law No. 15(I) of 2000, data for NACE 23 are included in NACE 24.

**TABLE H.2.15. EXPENDITURE ON ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACTIVITIES
BY ENVIRONMENTAL DOMAIN, 2006**

(€000's)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Total	Environmental Domain				
			Air	Wastewater	Waste	Noise	Other
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	2.216	897	777	228	21	292
14	Other mining and quarrying	2.216	897	777	228	21	292
D	MANUFACTURING	25.081	8.123	4.676	7.900	157	4.226
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages	9.175	2.554	3.731	2.738	32	120
16	Manufacture of tobacco products	19	0	10	9	0	0
17	Manufacture of textiles	55	7	5	43	0	0
18	Manufacture of wearing apparel; dressing and dyeing of fur	82	0	17	65	0	0
19	Tanning and dressing of leather; manufacture of luggage, handbags and footwear	34	0	2	31	0	0
20	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	2.013	612	27	1.358	5	10
21	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products	328	91	50	185	0	3
22	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media	193	4	36	154	0	0
23	Manufacture of refined petroleum products	*	*	*	*	*	*
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	794	338	135	255	22	44
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	607	10	65	502	0	30
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	8.907	3.414	290	1.278	63	3.864
27	Manufacture of basic metals	921	125	118	550	24	106
28	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	1.023	627	72	277	3	44
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	203	75	39	84	3	2
30	Manufacture of office machinery and computers	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.	58	10	7	38	2	0
32	Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	12	0	0	12	0	0
33	Manufacture of medical, precision and optical instruments; manufacture of watches and clocks	34	21	0	14	0	0
34	Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	39	22	2	15	0	0
35	Manufacture of other transport equipment	15	0	0	15	0	0
36	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	567	214	70	279	2	3
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND WATER SUPPLY	2.216	1.181	121	62	3	849
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	1.336	1.181	108	48	0	0
41	Collection, purification and distribution of water	880	0	14	14	3	849
C+D+E	TOTAL INDUSTRY	29.513	10.200	5.575	8.188	181	5.368

Note: - * For the purpose of safeguarding statistical confidentiality, on the basis of the provisions of the Statistics Law No.15(I) of 2000, data for NACE 23 are included in NACE 24.

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.1 Transport and Communications

I.2 Tourism

I.3 Distributive Trade

I.4 Other services

I.4.1 Hotels and Restaurants

I.4.2 Financial Intermediation

I.4.3 Real Estate, Renting and
Business Activities

I.4.4 Public Administration and Defence

I.4.5 Economic statistics on Education, Health
and Other Social and Personal Activities

I.4.6 Insurance and Registration of Companies

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.1. Transport, Storage and Communications

SCOPE

This section provides analytical data on the main economic parameters of the transport, storage and communications sector, on motor vehicles registrations, road accidents, public roads, shipping, civil aviation, telecommunication and postal services.

COVERAGE

Data for the years 1960 to mid-1974 refer to the whole country and after mid-1974 to the Government controlled area.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data presented are derived from the Transport, Storage and Communications survey conducted annually since 1982 as well as from administrative records and returns of relevant Government Departments and Semi-Government Organisations.

The data presented for some sub-sectors go back as far as 1960.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

All activities classified under the sector I of the NACE (Rev. 1.1) classification of the European Union.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Vehicles registered

Vehicles registered refer to both new and second-hand vehicles newly registered in Cyprus.

Private cars include all saloon cars excluding taxis and self-drive, but including cars for Government and Semi-Government Authorities.

Passenger Cars: This category includes private saloon cars, taxis, self-drive cars, learners' vehicles and invalid carriages.

Heavy/Light Goods Conveyance Vehicles:

Light are those vehicles carrying net load up to 2.032 kg.

Heavy are those vehicles carrying net load over 2.032 kg.

Licence permit "A" are those vehicles carrying load for reward.

Licence permit "B" are those vehicles carrying load for the owner's account.

Road tractors (Units of trailers): This category includes vehicles such as articulated international transport carriers, articulated container carriers and articulated vehicles for distributing petrol, water, etc.

Agricultural tractors: This category includes all agricultural tractors except pedestrian controlled tractors.

Other: This category includes vehicles for special purposes, such as ambulances, fire engines, and other special purpose vehicles.

Autocycles (Mopeds): Mechanised cycles under 50 cc.

Motorcycles: Mechanised cycles over 50 cc.

Shipping

The gross tonnage of a vessel is determined by dividing the contents in cubic feet in the vessel's closed-in space by 100. Thus, a vessel-ton is 100 cubic feet space. The gross tonnage of each vessel is determined when the ship is registered and figures given in this publication are as declared by the ships' master to the Director of Ports.

The net tonnage of a vessel is the vessel's gross tonnage less the space used for accommodation of crew, machinery for navigation, the engine room and fuel storage space and crew's quarters. Thus, the net tonnage gives the space available for the accommodation of passengers, if any, and the storage of cargo.

Road Traffic Accidents

Road traffic accident refers to any accident which involves a traffic unit (i.e. bicycle, motorcycle, motor car and any other kind of vehicle) moving on a public road and causing death, bodily injury or damage to property.

Casualties include persons killed or injured (seriously or slightly) in road traffic accidents.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Additional data may be obtained from the following publications of the Department of Statistics and Research: Transport Statistics (annual); Registration of Motor Vehicles (quarterly); Statistics of Motor Vehicles and Road Accidents (annual, discontinued in 1985); Shipping Statistics (annual, discontinued in 1985); Tourism, Migration and Travel Statistics (monthly, discontinued in 1987); and Statistics of Imports and Exports (quarterly).

The following Departments/Ministries can also provide valuable information: Motor Vehicles Registration and Licensing Authority, Department of Civil Aviation, Ministry of Interior, Police Headquarters (for road accidents), Cyprus Public Works Department, Department of Postal Services, Department of Customs and Excise, Cyprus Telecommunications Authority, Cyprus Ports Authority and the office of the Commissioner of Electronic Communications and Postal Regulation.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

**TABLE I.1.1. MAIN INDICATORS OF THE TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION
SECTOR, 1997-2006**

Indicator	Unit	1997	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED									
Gross output (at current prices)	€mn	952,4	1323,0	1489,2	1458,6	1485,3	1631,5	1735,4	1865,1
Value added (at current prices)	"	614,4	844,9	927,6	903,3	908,3	977,8	1030,1	1050,8
Share of G.D.P. (at current prices)	%	8,0	9,2	9,5	9,0	8,5	8,6	8,5	8,2
FIXED INVESTMENT									
Total	€mn	88,7	153,6	139,1	266,5	75,7	157,2	117,9	168,6
Buildings and other construction works	"	27,3	34,2	26,8	53,0	24,9	35,5	15,7	12,8
Machinery and equipment	"	51,6	67,7	88,5	55,5	35,5	108,7	84,1	98,8
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	"	9,7	51,8	23,7	158,0	15,2	13,0	18,1	57,1
EMPLOYMENT									
Persons engaged	Number	19.139	21.387	22.054	22.501	22.526	23.302	23.656	23.711
% of total gainfully employed	%	6,7	6,9	6,9	6,9	6,8	6,8	6,8	6,6

TABLE I.1.2. GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED BY SUB-SECTOR, 1998-2006

(Current prices)							(€000's)
Activity	1998	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GROSS OUTPUT	1.043.785	1.323.037	1.458.684	1.485.272	1.631.607	1.735.384	1.865.102
Land transport	107.890	117.671	125.529	138.504	143.066	157.560	180.985
Water transport	121.992	193.820	164.574	191.536	254.751	248.347	280.190
Air transport	285.810	326.738	397.701	373.956	379.993	416.393	382.125
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	271.413	326.042	341.596	352.652	379.335	411.732	472.621
Post and Communications	256.680	358.765	429.284	428.623	474.462	501.352	549.180
VALUE ADDED	683.418	844.830	903.370	908.289	977.891	1.030.090	1.050.761
Land transport	69.135	78.454	77.953	83.397	77.740	83.443	99.201
Water transport	64.245	99.574	86.184	104.418	151.498	145.843	149.212
Air transport	127.142	109.069	120.902	105.798	91.767	99.548	99.987
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	194.849	241.425	255.795	262.574	274.712	305.255	339.988
Post and Communications	228.047	316.308	362.536	352.102	382.173	396.001	362.372

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.3. GROSS OUTPUT BY ACTIVITY, 1999-2006

(Current prices)

(€000's)

Code (NACE Rev.1.1)	Activity	1999	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006
60	LAND TRANSPORT	111.006	117.671	138.504	143.066	157.560	180.985
60211	Urban bus transport	9.102	10.270	13.054	13.259	15.289	16.932
60212	Interurban bus transport	198	167	584	822	1.302	1.285
60213	Rural bus transport	6.368	6.185	7.379	8.053	9.102	11.277
60214	Interurban taxi transport	4.509	3.496	3.530	3.409	3.154	3.412
60221	Urban taxi transport	16.102	18.116	21.240	21.405	24.283	26.454
60222	Rural taxi transport	3.880	3.709	3.163	2.886	2.925	3.139
60231	Buses "on-contract" and tourist-buses	13.484	15.150	18.260	18.316	18.183	18.193
60241	Freight transport by road (lorries)	57.363	60.577	71.295	74.917	83.323	100.293
61	WATER TRANSPORT	133.765	193.820	191.536	254.751	248.347	280.190
61101	Seawater transport of passengers and freight	130.670	190.116	187.386	249.912	243.604	275.818
61102	Operation of excursion or sightseeingboats (coastwise)	3.094	3.704	4.150	4.839	4.743	4.372
62	AIR TRANSPORT	302.484	326.738	373.956	379.993	416.393	382.125
62101	Scheduled air transport (Cyprus Airways)	256.068	275.314	278.668	266.019	270.337	283.642
62201	Non-scheduled air transport (Eurocypria)	46.416	51.424	95.289	113.974	146.056	98.484
63	SUPPORTING & AUXILIARY TRANSPORT ACTIVITIES	293.107	326.042	352.652	379.335	411.732	472.621
63111	Loading and unloading of cargo or passengers luggage	17.494	17.014	18.371	18.465	21.448	23.459
63112	Stevedoring (with cranes, fork-lifts)	3.390	4.147	3.954	4.333	4.237	4.169
63121	Cold storage services	3.072	3.351	5.442	5.476	5.208	4.639
63122	Bonded warehouses	8.557	9.973	10.501	10.258	9.939	10.135
63211	Parking lot operation	2.488	3.181	4.386	4.629	4.940	5.498
63221	Ports Authority	26.256	29.801	40.253	45.483	43.057	51.091
63222	Navigation, pilotage and ship salvage activities	384	1.158	1.958	2.375	3.928	2.366
63223	Marine facilities for boats and yachts	1.287	1.374	2.235	2.807	1.717	1.907
63231	Civil aviation department (Operation of airports)	69.983	71.934	67.309	84.198	110.815	157.535
63301	Travel agencies	75.402	88.926	92.165	93.102	95.936	102.487
63302	Foreign airlines offices	11.022	14.501	19.159	20.601	17.066	12.755
63303	Activities of tourist guides	1.170	1.352	1.755	1.830	2.353	2.600
63401	Activities of shipping agencies	52.338	53.935	56.741	56.760	61.692	65.147
63402	Customs clearing services	10.479	12.015	13.602	12.608	13.565	15.227
63403	Services of packing and forwarding goods abroad	9.785	13.380	14.822	16.411	15.832	13.606
64	POST AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS	317.573	358.765	428.623	474.462	501.352	549.180
64111	Postal services department	20.044	21.663	28.009	29.619	30.449	33.123
64121	Courier activities other than government post services	5.121	7.203	12.387	12.818	16.457	19.118
64201	Cyprus Telecommunications Authority (CYTA)	281.196	312.143	354.366	389.553	384.798	425.298
64202	Other telecommunication activities (except CYTA)	8.358	14.433	24.841	33.008	51.639	47.735
64203	Internet Services	2.418	2.768	7.625	7.783	15.528	21.745
64209	Internet Café & other Internet Services	436	555	1.394	1.681	2.481	2.161
T O T A L		1.157.935	1.323.037	1.485.272	1.631.607	1.735.384	1.865.102

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.4. VEHICLES LICENCED AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY CATEGORY, 1995-2007

(Number)

Category	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Passengers cars (saloon)	219.749	267.589	287.622	302.501	335.634	355.134	372.945	410.936
Private	210.655	258.070	275.288	289.228	321.634	342.146	360.429	397.313
Taxis	1.589	1.648	1.559	1.696	1.770	1.845	1.780	1.856
Self drive	6.008	5.915	8.509	9.160	9.652	8.336	7.782	8.648
Learners' vehicles	394	391	417	453	502	557	557	600
Invalid carriages	1.103	1.565	1.849	1.964	2.076	2.250	2.397	2.519
Motor coaches & Buses	2.670	2.949	2.997	3.275	3.199	3.217	3.221	3.292
Private motor omnibuses	1.062	1.325	1.333	1.393	1.337	1.314	1.260	1.221
Public motor omnibuses	1.608	1.624	1.664	1.882	1.862	1.903	1.961	2.071
Trams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Not applicable to Cyprus)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goods conveyance vehicles (lorries)	101.182	114.666	117.792	119.646	117.825	118.355	115.723	117.498
Heavy	8.976	9.624	10.036	10.830	11.326	11.470	11.439	11.707
Light	91.287	103.957	106.506	107.521	105.017	105.327	102.520	103.978
Road tractors (Units of trailers)	919	1.085	1.250	1.295	1.482	1.558	1.764	1.813
Mechanised cycles >50(cc) (Motorcycles)	13.003	12.736	12.862	14.296	15.383	16.196	17.336	19.240
Motorcycles	12.984	12.725	12.488	13.901	15.052	15.383	15.997	17.535
Motor tricycles	19	11	10	10	25	527	929	1.234
Rental motorcycles	0	0	364	385	306	286	410	471
Mopeds <50 (cc)	37.390	30.579	27.414	27.220	26.013	24.185	23.023	21.971
Autocycles	37.350	30.557	25.252	25.464	24.570	22.987	21.858	21.001
Motor tricycles	40	22	31	33	30	31	61	76
Rental motorcycles	0	0	2.131	1.723	1.413	1.167	1.104	894
Other vehicles	13.565	15.664	16.680	17.539	17.179	17.879	18.544	19.025
Road tractors								
- Agricultural	9.918	12.121	12.833	13.136	13.225	13.457	13.700	13.831
- Other non agricultural	1.326	1.170	1.099	1.148	716	911	1.039	1.125
Road rollers	311	386	410	435	156	195	217	236
Mobile motor cranes	140	137	133	152	147	142	151	139
Heavy locomotives	776	620	813	1.057	1.171	1.304	1.421	1.555
Other	1.094	1.230	1.392	1.611	1.764	1.870	2.016	2.139
T O T A L	387.559	444.183	465.367	484.477	515.233	534.966	550.792	591.962
Semi-trailers (unladen weight > 2000 Kg)	1.055	2.017	2.494	2.809	3.748	4.238	4.825	5.391
Trailers (unladen weight < 2000 Kg)	126	344	453	537	958	1.325	1.982	2.930
G R A N D T O T A L	388.740	446.544	468.314	487.823	519.939	540.529	557.599	600.283

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.5. TOTAL IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 2001-2007

(Number)

Country	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Cars	34.304	37.489	39.530	56.320	42.406	46.216	61.815
France	3.758	5.854	5.062	10.224	4.380	3.466	3.164
Germany	3.588	4.066	4.393	7.267	5.783	9.556	11.216
Japan	20.944	22.165	20.881	22.295	16.243	13.951	18.958
Korea South	619	222	554	821	2.122	2.922	2.550
Spain	2.786	1.692	2.845	2.521	1.754	1.552	2.434
United Kingdom	1.539	2.162	3.105	6.131	5.013	9.754	13.829
Other Countries	1.070	1.328	2.690	7.061	7.111	5.015	9.664
Motor cycles complete (including all types of motorised cycles and side cars)	5.004	4.516	5.072	10.915	4.686	4.319	5.205
China	98	203	1.020	5.811	1.835	961	1.331
France	693	477	366	321	310	198	68
Germany	48	82	81	78	60	64	31
Greece	113	284	71	169	31	371	392
Italy	294	189	254	131	177	200	276
Japan	2.431	2.216	2.304	3.008	1.395	1.525	1.705
Taiwan	686	613	582	833	266	473	648
United Kingdom	19	15	27	157	110	63	106
Other Countries	622	437	367	407	502	464	648
Buses, Trucks, Lorries and Road Motor Vehicles complete, n.e.c.	12.507	11.978	7.631	7.912	6.366	5.649	6.910
France	1.656	1.238	687	684	487	346	366
Germany	1.157	843	404	379	276	412	551
Italy	275	272	195	285	203	220	323
Japan	5.583	6.305	4.448	3.456	1.899	1.151	928
Thailand	1.740	1.431	741	1.575	1.237	437	1.328
Spain	1.183	979	159	259	268	622	791
Singapore	8	0	54	332	389	252	118
United Kingdom	366	456	470	633	757	1.470	1.595
Other Countries	539	454	473	309	850	739	910
Tractors	1.141	1.070	1.020	746	734	943	775
Germany	17	14	24	42	28	41	32
Italy	336	302	221	208	100	195	47
Japan	465	386	245	117	266	319	303
United Kingdom	178	236	272	283	235	298	272
Other Countries	145	132	258	96	105	90	121

TABLE I.1.6. REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY CATEGORY, 1995-2007

(Number)

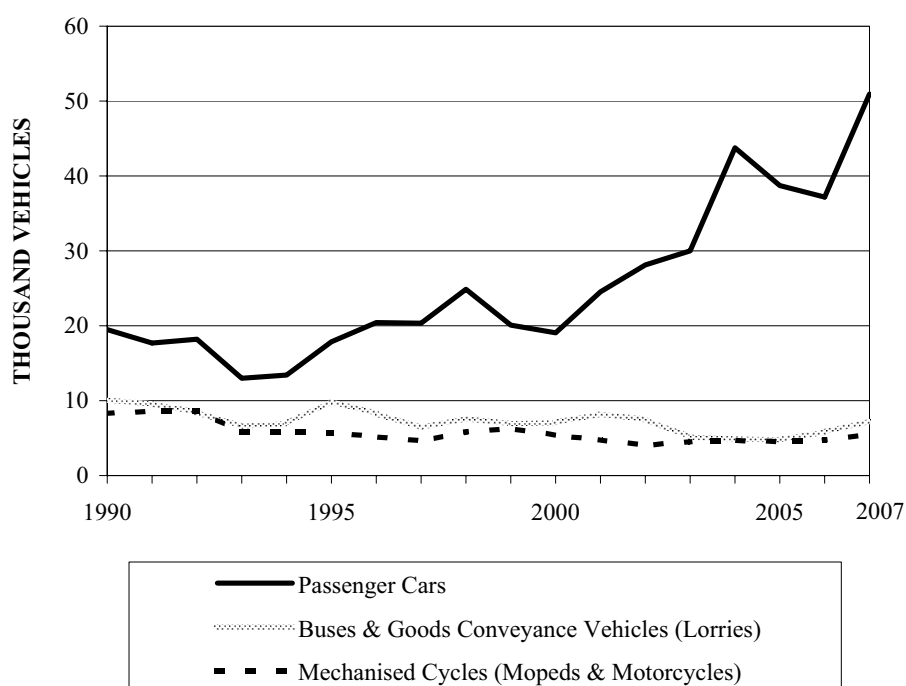
Category of vehicles	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Passengers cars (saloon)	17.938	19.056	24.533	28.101	29.961	43.842	38.676	37.192	50.908
Private	16.415	17.534	20.899	26.026	27.753	41.836	36.464	34.799	47.880
Taxis	92	56	121	72	132	65	100	87	255
Rental cars	1.328	1.271	3.248	1.765	1.860	1.709	1.771	1.995	2.520
Learners' vehicles	7	22	26	23	31	39	38	33	44
Invalid carriages	96	173	239	215	185	193	303	278	209
Motor coaches & Buses	200	202	139	170	135	72	91	112	174
Private motor omnibuses	100	122	59	53	53	33	50	12	31
Public motor omnibuses	100	80	80	117	82	39	41	100	143
Trams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Not applicable to Cyprus)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goods conveyance vehicles (lorries)	9.727	6.923	8.023	7.334	5.014	4.847	4.685	5.665	7.149
Heavy	566	531	641	716	845	827	832	1.068	1.354
Light	9.073	6.239	7.249	6.423	3.923	3.687	3.626	4.181	5.475
Road tractors (Units of trailers)	88	153	133	195	246	333	227	416	320
Mechanised cycles > 50 (cc) (motorcycles)	1.764	1.624	1.735	1.635	1.784	2.244	2.411	2.761	3.568
Motorcycles	1.758	1.623	1.734	1.625	1.781	2.220	1.858	2.073	2.839
Motor tricycles	6	1	0	0	0	15	506	560	569
Rental motorcycles	0	0	1	10	3	9	47	128	160
Mopeds < 50 (cc)	3.929	3.786	3.021	2.332	2.692	2.441	2.124	1.903	1.889
Autocycles	3.916	3.784	3.009	2.315	2.652	2.406	2.080	1.739	1.747
Motor tricycles	13	2	12	6	6	2	8	35	13
Rental motorcycles	0	0	0	11	34	33	36	129	129
Other vehicles	917	574	624	795	776	591	725	754	717
Road tractors									
- Agricultural	563	330	321	389	220	80	229	231	119
- Other non agricultural	154	38	38	35	30	32	48	54	49
Road rollers	19	18	7	18	23	11	10	26	26
Mobile motor cranes	12	12	16	16	12	9	9	13	18
Heavy locomotives	74	85	137	168	285	235	234	208	280
Other	95	91	105	169	206	224	195	222	225
TOTAL	34.475	32.165	38.075	40.367	40.362	54.037	48.712	48.387	64.405
Semi-trailers (unladen weight > 2000 kg)	137	276	329	315	527	423	490	587	566
Trailers (unladen weight < 2000 kg)	20	107	66	85	108	146	337	644	944
GRAND TOTAL	34.632	32.548	38.470	40.767	40.997	54.606	49.539	49.618	65.915

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.7. REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY CATEGORY AND ENGINE CAPACITY, 1985-2007

Category	Cubic Capacity (c.c.)	1985	1990	1995	2000	2004	2005	2006	2007
Saloon Cars	Up to 999	1.277	2.128	1.053	807	2.737	1.903	1.153	1.000
	1000-1499	6.999	9.023	8.754	8.135	18.282	17.672	18.413	20.344
	1500-1999	3.109	6.498	6.305	7.624	21.043	17.538	16.155	24.564
	2000 & over	818	1.883	1.826	2.490	1.780	1.563	1.471	5.000
Buses and Goods Conveyance	Up to 999	308	257	97	43	46	66	132	144
	1000-1499	222	245	267	33	655	766	1.109	1.133
	1500-1999	664	806	2.327	2.728	514	607	815	1.220
	2000 & over	4.191	8.771	7.236	4.322	3.704	3.337	3.721	4.826
Mechanised Cycles	Up to 999	6.207	8.320	5.612	5.213	4.473	4.344	4.512	5.299
	1000-1499	32	24	80	188	205	186	140	133
	1500-1999	0	2	1	9	6	5	12	25
	2000 & over	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tractors	Up to 999	34	26	133	95	4	2	8	10
	1000-1499	21	15	31	45	8	33	36	19
	1500-1999	1	3	16	5	7	30	27	11
	2000 & over	533	508	537	223	93	212	214	128
Other Vehicles	Up to 999	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
	1000-1499	19	7	0	1	1	1	2	1
	1500-1999	21	20	13	3	0	5	5	9
	2000 & over	88	232	186	200	477	441	462	538
TOTAL		24.563	38.768	34.475	32.165	54.037	48.712	48.387	64.405

CHART I.1. REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY CATEGORY, 1990-2007



TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

**TABLE I.1.8a. INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT BY TYPE OF TRANSPORT
AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 2006**

Country of origin	Own account		Hire or reward		Total	
	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)
Germany	0	0,0	239	586,8	239	586,8
Greece	0	0,0	12.069	3.642,4	12.069	3.642,4
Italy	0	0,0	625	535,0	625	535,0
Netherlands	0	0,0	801	2.376,3	801	2.376,3
Austria	0	0,0	230	429,6	230	429,6
United Kingdom	0	0,0	787	2.701,7	787	2.701,7
Poland	0	0,0	111	221,1	111	221,1
Other countries	0	0,0	45	88,7	45	88,7
TOTAL	0	0,0	14.907	10.581,6	14.907	10.581,6

**TABLE I.1.8b. INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT BY TYPE OF TRANSPORT
AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 2007**

Country of origin	Own account		Hire or reward		Total	
	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)
Germany	0	0,0	372	839,9	372	839,9
Greece	0	0,0	11.974	3.613,3	11.974	3.613,3
Italy	0	0,0	778	569,8	778	569,8
Netherlands	0	0,0	1.152	3.168,4	1.152	3.168,4
Austria	0	0,0	8	16,0	8	16,0
United Kingdom	0	0,0	654	1.953,1	654	1.953,1
Poland	0	0,0	108	212,0	108	212,0
Other countries	0	0,0	23	7,4	23	7,4
TOTAL	0	0,0	15.069	10.379,9	15.069	10.379,9

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

**TABLE I.1.9a. INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT BY TYPE OF TRANSPORT
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 2006**

Country of destination	Own account		Hire or reward		Total	
	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)
Germany	0	0,0	604	1.526,1	604	1.526,1
Greece	0	0,0	4.964	1.378,6	4.964	1.378,6
Italy	0	0,0	47	43,0	47	43,0
Netherlands	0	0,0	80	244,0	80	244,0
Austria	0	0,0	122	244,0	122	244,0
Israel	0	0,0	102	20,4	102	20,4
United Kingdom	0	0,0	1.775	5.291,8	1.775	5.291,8
Other countries	0	0,0	153	339,4	153	339,4
TOTAL	0	0,0	7.847	9.087,3	7.847	9.087,3

**TABLE I.1.9b. INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT BY TYPE OF TRANSPORT
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 2007**

Country of destination	Own account		Hire or reward		Total	
	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)	Tonnes (No.)	TKMS (000's)
Germany	0	0,0	524	1.296,5	524	1.296,5
Greece	0	0,0	7.720	2.341,5	7.720	2.341,5
Netherlands	0	0,0	69	203,8	69	203,8
Austria	0	0,0	105	210,0	105	210,0
Israel	0	0,0	30	6,0	30	6,0
United Kingdom	0	0,0	1.094	3.297,6	1.094	3.297,6
Other countries	0	0,0	48	89,9	48	89,9
TOTAL	0	0,0	9.590	7.445,3	9.590	7.445,3

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.10. LENGTH OF PUBLIC ROADS AND EXPENDITURE ON ROADS AND BRIDGES, 1960-2007

Year	Length of roads (kilometres) by type				Expenditure on roads and bridges (€000's)
	Bituminous	Gravel	Forest Roads	Total	
1960	1.723	3.392	813	5.928	2.023
1970	3.596	3.252	1.271	8.119	5.584
1974	4.353	3.488	1.662	9.503	6.998
1975	3.371	1.794	1.336	6.501	10.766
1980	3.954	1.443	1.529	6.926	20.963
1990	5.395	1.420	2.228	9.043	57.693
1991	5.452	1.459	2.315	9.226	60.346
1992	5.463	1.473	2.426	9.362	67.059
1993	5.476	1.575	2.488	9.539	75.806
1994	5.546	1.601	2.557	9.704	86.385
1995	5.781	1.738	2.631	10.150	80.402
1996	5.950	1.777	2.688	10.415	66.352
1997	6.209	1.677	2.768	10.654	78.445
1998	6.404	1.604	2.812	10.820	115.079
1999	6.559	1.582	2.868	11.009	111.071
2000	6.747	1.485	2.909	11.141	106.800
2001	6.982	1.413	3.013	11.408	109.607
2002	7.206	1.331	3.056	11.593	106.788
2003	7.403	1.259	3.098	11.760	138.937
2004	7.672	1.295	3.092	12.059	139.936
2005	7.845	1.274	3.027	12.146	160.369
2006	7.988	1.249	3.043	12.280	199.729
2007	7.842	1.338	3.066	12.246	...

Notes: - The data on roads length refer to the end of each year. The new roads constructed during each year is the difference from the previous year's figure.

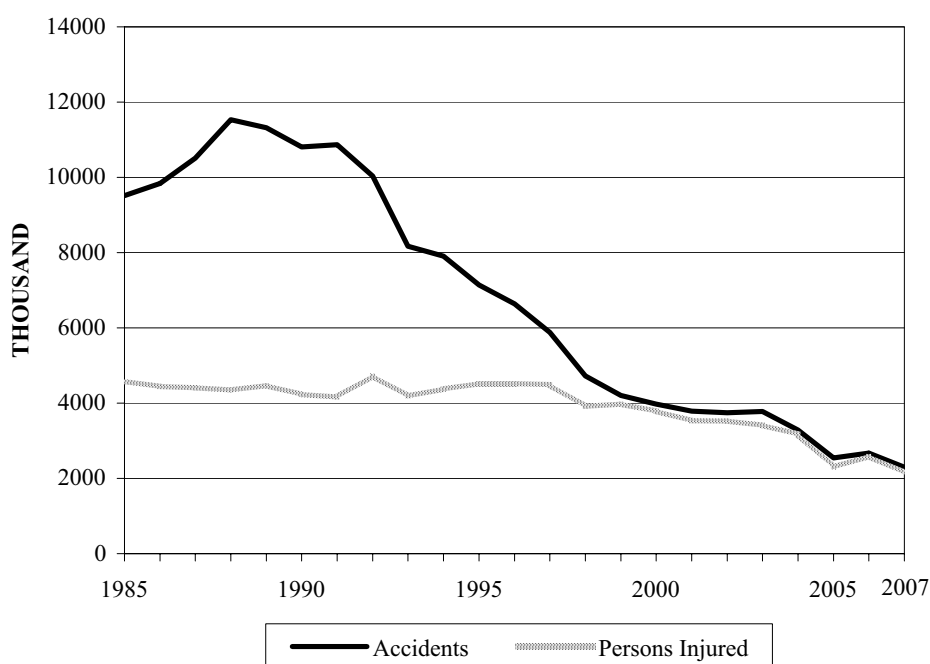
- Since 1975 the data refer to the roads in the Government controlled area of Cyprus.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.11. ROAD ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED, 1960-2007

Year	Road Accidents		Casualties					
	Number	Per 1000 of mid-year de jure population	Persons killed	Persons injured	Total Casualties	Per 10000 of mid-year de jure population		
						Killed	Injured	Total Casualties
1960	4.813	8,6	110	2.009	2.119	2	36	38
1970	5.012	8,1	143	3.936	4.079	2	64	66
1974	3.676	6,3	121	3.171	3.292	2	54	56
1975	4.445	8,9	101	3.198	3.299	2	64	66
1980	6.942	13,6	85	4.001	4.086	2	78	80
1990	10.808	18,7	101	4.232	4.333	2	73	75
1991	10.867	18,3	103	4.164	4.267	2	70	72
1992	10.033	16,4	132	4.731	4.863	2	78	80
1993	8.167	13,1	115	4.191	4.311	2	67	69
1994	7.903	12,5	133	4.374	4.507	2	69	71
1995	7.138	11,1	118	4.519	4.637	2	69	71
1996	6.640	10,2	128	4.516	4.644	2	69	71
1997	5.877	8,9	115	4.490	4.605	2	68	70
1998	4.720	7,1	111	3.916	4.027	2	67	69
1999	4.203	6,3	113	3.712	3.825	2	54	56
2000	3.976	5,9	111	3.586	3.697	2	51	53
2001	3.785	5,4	98	3.528	3.626	1	51	52
2002	3.748	5,3	94	3.526	3.620	1	50	51
2003	3.777	5,2	97	3.411	3.508	1	48	49
2004	3.284	4,5	117	3.176	3.293	2	43	45
2005	2.548	3,4	102	2.296	2.398	1	31	32
2006	2.673	3,5	86	2.589	2.675	1	34	35
2007	2.302	2,9	89	2.155	2.244	1	28	29

CHART I.2. ROAD ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INJURED, 1985-2007



TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.12. VESSELS CALLED AT CYPRUS PORTS BY NATIONALITY AND NET REGISTERED TONNAGE, 1965-2007

Nationality of Vessels	1965	1970	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Cypriot													
Number	98	176	254	940	669	1.198	1.706	1.107	963	801	788	681	801
000's Tonnes	74	247	273	2.118	2.075	4.230	5.670	3.189	2.678	2.361	2.163	1.571	1.890
American (USA)													
Number	22	22	12	1	3	17	14	2	1	1	3	1	2
000's Tonnes	132	64	60	12	1	83	54	22	9	8	12	8	19
British													
Number	291	194	169	72	46	20	59	59	89	58	73	83	74
000's Tonnes	653	386	286	381	147	202	279	579	869	574	372	533	893
Danish													
Number	42	73	137	29	26	42	18	7	16	6	12	5	13
000's Tonnes	52	46	54	48	32	145	79	47	123	37	37	25	101
Dutch													
Number	87	103	77	26	41	27	22	14	7	57	59	62	56
000's Tonnes	118	97	55	150	180	109	218	28	13	223	165	151	209
Egyptian													
Number	70	0	7	33	89	65	54	68	21	17	22	25	70
000's Tonnes	13	0	5	40	95	171	133	188	61	52	68	91	194
French													
Number	22	13	24	96	72	10	5	2	0	1	3	2	6
000's Tonnes	42	25	20	307	252	61	32	11	0	1	31	20	31
Germany (D.R.)													
Number	25	91	38	197	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
000's Tonnes	33	124	58	336	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany (F.R.)													
Number	188	639	61	570	206	149	100	41	3	3	29	9	11
000's Tonnes	276	1.251	93	1.058	724	363	335	217	5	7	230	77	196
Greek													
Number	571	3	719	491	455	417	293	285	254	228	306	487	414
000's Tonnes	1.073	2	1.078	1.524	1.020	1.000	965	1.059	994	826	1.107	1.795	1.490
Honduran													
Number	0	1	0	502	505	587	97	44	11	13	12	5	1
000's Tonnes	0	1	0	200	237	515	69	30	9	24	28	12	2
Israeli													
Number	177	68	29	83	39	33	4	0	2	11	31	7	8
000's Tonnes	329	107	40	263	181	131	1	0	18	18	8	9	41
Italian													
Number	261	331	17	152	142	77	101	96	86	130	158	183	161
000's Tonnes	626	702	10	749	465	677	1.254	1.237	1.307	2.070	2.804	3.860	3.685
Japanese													
Number	...	...	...	...	10	12	7	1	3	6	3	8	10
000's Tonnes	...	...	...	...	109	162	106	15	46	87	42	111	139

(cont'd)

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.12 (cont'd). VESSELS CALLED AT CYPRUS PORTS BY NATIONALITY AND NET REGISTERED TONNAGE, 1965-2007

Nationality of Vessels	1965	1970	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Lebanese													
Number	42	44	314	427	293	109	117	119	125	105	61	33	30
000's Tonnes	60	41	118	262	138	124	205	221	199	150	115	41	58
Liberian													
Number	12	63	21	65	46	64	76	64	79	132	143	135	119
000's Tonnes	58	108	56	389	264	453	688	593	847	1.047	1.216	1.222	1.235
Norwegian													
Number	110	91	51	5	184	26	39	20	30	23	18	8	13
000's Tonnes	281	210	96	100	354	232	471	259	450	234	227	127	194
Panamanian													
Number	44	86	64	287	501	221	285	296	308	393	508	586	478
000's Tonnes	47	184	116	906	2.167	2.075	2.271	2.786	2.677	3.052	3.736	4.336	4.326
Polish													
Number	9	9	17	22	91	28	5	0	0	1	0	2	0
000's Tonnes	24	14	24	79	572	185	55	0	0	9	0	6	0
Romanian													
Number	51	62	19	36	330	21	16	15	14	3	4	4	1
000's Tonnes	25	37	31	554	865	60	48	78	37	18	9	20	3
Swedish													
Number	66	82	24	20	46	39	42	13	6	4	3	0	0
000's Tonnes	116	153	33	101	163	234	235	88	25	27	48	0	0
Syrian													
Number	53	5	103	158	436	290	500	521	378	355	267	186	138
000's Tonnes	5	1	21	84	167	314	637	845	699	730	500	324	252
Turkish													
Number	6	90	0	6	1	0	5	1	2	10	12	5	6
000's Tonnes	5	156	0	6	1	0	1	...	3	8	26	29	8
Russian													
Number	84	102	117	207	330	0	77	53	52	70	108	106	73
000's Tonnes	134	182	235	562	865	0	141	87	55	84	131	143	87
Yugoslavian													
Number	95	37	28	63	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
000's Tonnes	134	83	57	182	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other													
Number	63	240	229	305	796	1.291	1.647	1.870	1.925	1.869	2.026	1.911	1.794
000's Tonnes	151	478	413	1.025	2.721	4.174	6.624	8.390	8.045	6.712	7.885	7.441	7.243
TOTAL													
Number	2.489	2.625	2.531	4.793	5.638	4.743	5.289	4.698	4.375	4.297	4.649	4.534	4.279
000's Tonnes	4.461	4.699	3.232	11.436	14.964	15.700	20.571	19.969	19.169	18.359	20.960	21.952	22.296

Note: From the year 2002 calls do not include fishing boats, military ships, yachts and other vessels not covered by the E.U. Directive

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.13. VESSELS CALLED BY PORT, 1960-2007

Year	Larnaka	Lemesos	Ammochoostos	Pafos	Keryneia	Karavostasi	Latchi-Limni	Vasiliko-Zygi	Dekelia	Akrotiri	Moni	TOTAL
1960	214	722	723	69	2	132	0	89	0	0	0	1.951
1965	195	925	1.157	38	0	134	0	40	0	0	0	2.489
1970	172	832	1.397	75	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	2.625
1971	124	798	1.722	38	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	2.892
1972	85	804	1.750	22	0	107	16	0	2	0	0	2.786
1973	195	802	1.703	6	0	99	6	0	1	0	0	2.812
1974	298	917	742	0	3	49	22	0	0	0	0	2.031
1975	557	1.906	0	1	0	0	18	34	0	1	2	2.519
1976	1.293	2.793	0	0	0	0	4	64	0	3	5	4.162
1977	1.151	2.802	0	2	0	0	15	59	0	1	12	4.042
1978	1.237	2.724	0	0	0	0	15	27	0	3	10	4.016
1979	1.138	2.834	0	0	0	0	21	25	0	2	5	4.025
1980	1.249	2.762	0	0	0	0	6	26	0	4	10	4.057
1981	1.239	2.836	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	2	15	4.113
1982	1.772	3.064	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	5	9	4.899
1983	1.663	3.137	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	4.831
1984	1.803	3.675	0	0	0	0	0	218	9	6	9	5.720
1985	1.440	3.231	0	0	0	0	0	90	13	7	12	4.793
1986	1.408	2.944	0	0	0	0	0	64	14	8	17	4.455
1987	1.337	2.922	0	0	0	0	0	134	11	4	16	4.424
1988	1.232	2.927	0	0	0	0	0	173	11	6	21	4.370
1989	1.591	3.851	0	0	0	0	0	205	13	5	13	5.678
1990	1.444	3.972	0	0	0	0	0	183	18	11	10	5.638
1991	1.276	3.685	0	0	0	0	0	157	17	6	15	5.156
1992	1.279	3.723	0	0	0	0	0	131	16	6	20	5.175
1993	1.310	3.445	0	0	0	0	0	238	20	4	17	5.034
1994	1.152	3.558	0	0	0	0	0	229	20	7	17	4.983
1995	924	3.592	0	0	0	0	0	191	21	2	13	4.743
1996	1.223	3.668	0	0	0	0	0	159	20	4	14	5.088
1997	1.060	3.301	0	0	0	0	0	184	30	4	14	4.593
1998	740	3.541	0	0	0	0	0	153	25	2	15	4.476
1999	778	3.879	0	0	0	0	0	150	29	4	18	4.858
2000	888	4.175	0	0	0	0	0	183	24	3	16	5.289
2001	783	4.235	0	0	0	0	0	183	27	7	11	5.246
2002	766	3.698	0	0	0	0	0	193	23	9	9	4.698
2003	684	3.381	0	0	0	0	0	253	26	20	11	4.375
2004	712	3.357	0	0	0	0	0	188	25	5	10	4.297
2005	820	3.612	0	0	0	0	0	173	25	4	15	4.649
2006	926	3.334	0	0	0	0	0	238	21	4	11	4.534
2007	786	3.217	0	0	0	0	0	239	20	5	12	4.279

Notes: - The ports of Ammochoostos, Keryneia and Karavostasi are under the occupation of the Turkish invading forces since 1974.
- From the year 2002 calls do not include fishing boats, military ships, yachts and other vessels not covered by the E.U. Directive

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.14. NET REGISTERED TONNAGE OF VESSELS CALLED BY PORT, 1960-2007

Year	Larnaka	Lemesos	Ammochoostos	Pafos	Keryneia	Karavostasi	Latchi-Limni	Vasiliko-Zygi	Dekelia	Akrotiri	Moni	TOTAL
1960	782.446	1.425.085	988.804	84.277	7.112	366.015	0	129.810	0	0	0	3.783.549
1965	727.660	1.838.594	1.462.584	57.059	0	330.547	0	43.577	0	0	0	4.460.021
1970	480.485	1.746.733	2.067.143	50.551	0	321.912	0	0	0	0	0	4.666.824
1971	427.183	1.710.791	2.251.183	40.871	0	257.828	0	0	0	0	0	4.687.856
1972	418.184	1.648.122	2.514.647	14.729	0	208.207	31.904	0	11.952	0	0	4.847.745
1973	580.394	1.792.256	2.588.096	3.624	0	154.703	11.843	0	5.976	0	0	5.136.892
1974	673.204	1.588.628	938.313	0	43	75.574	34.334	0	0	0	0	3.310.096
1975	784.877	2.315.657	0	156	0	0	32.970	76.185	0	7.033	13.550	3.230.428
1976	1.103.047	2.941.129	0	0	0	0	8.776	133.805	0	14.988	33.875	4.235.620
1977	933.874	3.509.534	0	1.134	0	0	26.654	124.653	0	9.676	75.452	4.680.977
1978	935.647	4.532.932	0	0	0	0	28.116	80.978	0	26.253	71.053	5.674.979
1979	1.163.243	4.858.567	0	0	0	0	35.674	58.100	0	18.648	33.875	6.168.107
1980	1.235.581	4.347.632	0	0	0	0	9.570	49.259	6.775	31.371	62.927	5.743.115
1981	1.675.523	4.615.930	0	0	0	0	0	64.516	0	19.078	114.182	6.489.229
1982	2.798.907	5.649.074	0	0	0	0	0	89.867	0	19.967	69.285	8.627.100
1983	3.750.840	6.816.322	0	0	0	0	0	66.900	0	0	0	10.634.062
1984	3.765.355	8.149.486	0	0	0	0	0	191.908	78.010	40.065	71.277	12.296.101
1985	3.035.504	8.020.493	0	0	0	0	0	91.086	126.225	41.533	121.089	11.435.930
1986	4.165.870	7.643.058	0	0	0	0	0	271.149	164.121	33.577	151.506	12.429.281
1987	4.257.941	7.864.928	0	0	0	0	0	434.910	125.517	27.013	128.958	12.839.267
1988	3.638.570	8.735.287	0	0	0	0	0	497.386	107.720	71.621	180.851	13.231.435
1989	4.000.487	10.047.445	0	0	0	0	0	404.743	148.875	61.667	130.167	14.793.384
1990	3.729.553	10.562.567	0	0	0	0	0	386.387	189.166	100.071	96.396	15.064.140
1991	3.116.703	9.067.472	0	0	0	0	0	243.800	237.165	51.432	143.727	12.860.299
1992	3.465.315	10.437.839	0	0	0	0	0	265.699	345.100	42.838	234.227	14.791.018
1993	3.989.133	10.122.835	0	0	0	0	0	337.836	270.715	49.720	147.913	14.918.152
1994	3.011.123	11.517.254	0	0	0	0	0	340.164	257.043	69.960	154.257	15.349.801
1995	3.500.775	11.473.141	0	0	0	0	0	347.747	236.930	23.894	117.565	15.700.052
1996	3.781.526	14.431.954	0	0	0	0	0	377.540	230.466	39.553	171.500	19.032.539
1997	3.279.717	12.258.767	0	0	0	0	0	391.592	328.118	47.788	171.846	16.477.828
1998	2.318.559	12.767.899	0	0	0	0	0	373.035	305.308	23.894	166.578	15.955.273
1999	2.291.310	14.693.423	0	0	0	0	0	343.273	367.940	34.080	270.689	18.000.715
2000	2.982.286	16.527.000	0	0	0	0	0	479.000	314.881	26.031	241.777	20.570.975
2001	2.831.731	16.420.344	0	0	0	0	0	466.053	372.099	53.683	165.809	20.309.719
2002	2.955.534	15.939.864	0	0	0	0	0	585.047	274.011	89.204	125.732	19.969.392
2003	2.409.956	15.632.826	0	0	0	0	0	540.559	272.689	189.210	123.928	19.169.168
2004	2.086.668	15.444.813	0	0	0	0	0	445.890	241.213	46.091	94.785	18.359.460
2005	2.171.135	17.872.817	0	0	0	0	0	473.015	258.818	36.588	147.753	20.960.126
2006	2.138.821	18.815.131	0	0	0	0	0	641.225	209.211	36.588	110.706	21.951.682
2007	1.661.604	19.709.398	0	0	0	0	0	530.055	216.267	46.091	133.067	22.296.482

Notes: - The ports of Ammochoostos, Keryneia and Karavostasi are under the occupation of the Turkish invading forces since 1974.

- From the year 2002 calls do not include fishing boats, military ships, yachts and other vessels not covered by the E.U. Directive

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.15. NUMBER OF SHIPS ON THE CYPRUS REGISTER, 1965-2007

(End of Year)

Year	Permanently Registered	Provisionally Registered	Parallel ¹	TOTAL
1965	21	21	..	42
1970	220	94	..	314
1980	1.024	209	..	1.233
1990	1.874	124	77	2.075
1991	1.968	132	90	2.190
1992	2.085	123	108	2.316
1993	2.200	193	117	2.510
1994	2.329	192	120	2.641
1995	2.482	189	107	2.778
1996	2.498	134	101	2.733
1997	2.527	162	109	2.798
1998	2.471	97	105	2.673
1999	2.469	121	96	2.686
2000	2.453	130	86	2.669
2001	2.101	44	95	2.240
2002	2.014	39	100	2.153
2003	1.907	32	92	2.031
2004	1.771	44	98	1.913
2005	1.627	56	119	1.802
2006	1.616	76	136	1.828
2007	1.589	67	134	1.790

Note: 1. New category since 1986.

TABLE I.1.16. GROSS REGISTERED TONNAGE OF SHIPS ON THE CYPRUS REGISTER, 1965-2007

(End of Year)

Year	Permanently Registered	Provisionally Registered	Parallel ¹	TOTAL
1965	48.970	131.138	..	180.108
1970	1.108.168	467.534	..	1.575.702
1980	1.815.295	283.097	..	2.098.392
1990	18.349.849	1.005.930	386.752	19.742.531
1991	19.088.701	1.512.692	591.427	21.192.820
1992	20.263.776	1.301.725	728.290	22.293.791
1993	21.006.925	2.338.351	924.313	24.269.589
1994	22.522.079	1.938.218	877.386	25.337.683
1995	24.322.172	1.643.474	876.921	26.842.567
1996	24.148.275	1.129.873	875.864	26.154.012
1997	22.748.608	2.645.307	1.025.946	26.419.861
1998	24.289.727	1.642.314	985.003	26.917.044
1999	23.969.072	1.949.349	873.061	26.791.482
2000	25.405.619	1.810.858	777.824	27.994.301
2001	23.041.129	523.051	855.134	24.419.314
2002	23.012.019	779.443	1.068.598	24.860.060
2003	22.650.125	412.685	1.169.947	24.232.757
2004	20.893.305	643.500	1.523.114	23.059.919
2005	17.919.589	1.114.328	2.060.498	21.094.415
2006	18.127.483	1.209.415	2.320.257	21.657.155
2007	17.472.407	437.605	2.002.370	19.912.382

Note: 1. New category since 1986.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.17. GROSS TONNAGE OF GOODS LOADED AND UNLOADED AT PORTS AND AIRPORTS, 1970-2007

Ports and Airports	1970	1980	1990	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
PORTS										
<i>Larnaka</i>										
Loaded	411	678.390	801.196	238.837	151.044	110.262	177.469	185.335	189.695	233.668
Unloaded	330.616	833.530	1.740.040	1.927.876	1.936.148	1.982.188	1.678.188	1.883.093	1.852.355	1.823.823
<i>Lemesos</i>										
Loaded	125.993	803.880	1.260.068	770.385	590.966	778.348	891.974	1.442.767	1.524.822	1.021.664
Unloaded	77.538	999.863	1.934.801	2.504.411	2.493.210	2.622.257	2.883.398	2.796.778	2.957.621	3.585.788
<i>Ammochostos</i>										
Loaded	380.058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	691.362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Pafos</i>										
Loaded	5.390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	15.094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Keryneia</i>										
Loaded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Karavostasi</i>										
Loaded	867.416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	17.920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Latchi-Limni</i>										
Loaded	90.105	31.288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Vasiliko/Zygi</i>										
Loaded	57.220	78.821	695.477	621.856	534.718	676.796	332.979	273.789	345.818	236.554
Unloaded	15.255	62.725	132.081	400.141	565.665	661.209	754.839	910.917	1.152.041	1.593.601
<i>Dekelia</i>										
Loaded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	52.809	0	282.616	422.756	257.666	417.270	440.119	544.189	498.621	542.904
<i>Akrotiri</i>										
Loaded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	114.132	44.714	89.937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Moni</i>										
Loaded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	103.247	199.831	233.967	14.826	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL PORTS										
Loaded	1.526.593	1.592.379	2.756.741	1.631.078	1.276.728	1.565.406	1.402.422	1.901.891	2.060.335	1.491.886
Unloaded	1.417.985	2.140.663	4.413.442	5.270.010	5.252.689	5.682.924	5.756.544	6.134.977	6.460.638	7.546.116
AIRPORTS										
<i>Lefkosia</i>										
Loaded	5.956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unloaded	1.718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Larnaka</i>										
Loaded	0	18.431	14.712	14.717	13.126	14.147	16.499	17.728	18.011	16.075
Unloaded	0	5.361	9.226	30.767	16.401	16.594	19.625	20.145	25.022	23.444
<i>Pafos</i>										
Loaded	0	0	2.727	1.301	1.267	970	947	1.253	1.508	1.273
Unloaded	0	0	125	147	562	404	217	201	368	301
ALL AIRPORTS										
Loaded	5.956	18.431	17.439	16.018	14.393	15.117	17.446	18.981	19.519	17.348
Unloaded	1.718	5.361	9.351	30.914	16.963	16.998	19.842	20.346	25.390	23.745
TOTAL										
Loaded	1.532.549	1.610.810	2.774.180	1.647.096	1.291.121	1.580.523	1.419.868	1.920.872	2.079.854	1.509.234
Unloaded	1.419.703	2.146.024	4.422.793	5.300.924	5.269.652	5.699.922	5.776.386	6.155.323	6.486.028	7.569.861

Note: - The ports of Ammochostos, Keryneia and Karavostasi and the Lefkosia Airport are under the occupation of the Turkish invading forces since 1974.

Source: Department of Customs and Excise.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.18. AIRCRAFT, PASSENGER AND FREIGHT MOVEMENTS BY AIRPORT, 1960-2007

Airport	Year	Aircraft Movements		Passengers ¹		Freight (tonnes)	
		Landings	Take Offs	Arriving	Departing	Loaded	Unloaded
Lefkosia Airport	1960	3.309	3.206	66.447	65.757	322	869
	1965	2.617	2.615	84.904	84.927	1.433	1.344
	1970	5.126	5.128	174.681	174.633	5.956	1.718
	1973	7.365	7.352	351.434	352.165	7.274	2.684
	1974	3.662	3.667	190.976	194.525	2.799	1.316
Larnaka Airport	1975	2.532	2.521	89.767	89.234	4.478	870
	1980	7.527	7.523	457.499	454.564	18.431	5.361
	1985	13.152	13.068	824.305	815.232	15.510	6.550
	1990	16.298	16.308	1.396.606	1.398.457	14.817	9.104
	1991	13.475	13.467	1.247.310	1.234.054	17.265	9.329
	1992	16.206	16.195	1.664.583	1.660.328	13.168	10.308
	1993	16.430	16.415	1.578.270	1.584.081	12.992	9.632
	1994	16.796	16.790	1.727.188	1.724.753	13.596	12.236
	1995	17.370	17.382	1.803.530	1.804.006	15.548	12.745
	1996	17.193	17.206	1.746.359	1.744.794	13.825	13.239
	1997	17.659	17.645	1.838.194	1.835.233	13.668	14.372
	1998	18.389	18.388	1.968.782	1.968.092	14.304	15.581
	1999	19.268	19.253	2.129.819	2.129.799	15.270	15.778
	2000	20.957	20.960	2.375.561	2.369.688	14.674	17.403
	2001	23.092	23.098	2.501.458	2.498.777	14.517	16.352
	2002	22.733	22.715	2.349.565	2.346.421	13.124	16.354
	2003	22.501	22.509	2.251.291	2.244.758	14.066	16.541
	2004	23.334	23.336	2.370.196	2.371.775	16.492	19.616
	2005	23.722	23.708	2.498.842	2.502.215	17.723	20.130
	2006	23.305	23.296	2.430.398	2.481.296	17.823	24.675
	2007	23.884	23.871	2.640.425	2.625.367	17.028	23.405
Pafos Airport	1984	825	825	28.426	27.871	3.594	196
	1985	1.041	1.040	56.791	55.670	4.686	286
	1990	2.415	2.402	298.867	298.606	2.747	108
	1991	2.403	2.400	236.344	231.735	11.440	330
	1992	3.030	3.024	401.802	387.529	2.590	375
	1993	3.413	3.419	386.647	386.882	1.832	229
	1994	4.251	4.259	472.357	467.119	8.267	288
	1995	4.764	4.755	530.163	527.579	10.904	504
	1996	4.563	4.556	461.525	459.755	5.828	1.483
	1997	5.181	5.184	499.501	499.805	3.763	313
	1998	5.201	5.197	579.078	576.038	5.535	194
	1999	5.592	5.592	646.541	647.580	1.608	323
	2000	5.583	5.584	690.516	689.446	1.259	141
	2001	6.103	6.091	766.445	772.851	867	482
	2002	6.077	6.071	756.253	753.030	1.265	207
	2003	6.676	6.672	790.118	787.356	1.025	90
	2004	6.812	6.817	840.462	838.959	890	184
	2005	6.942	6.937	891.721	888.865	1.222	170
	2006	7.365	7.371	914.386	915.497	1.567	272
	2007	7.144	7.157	872.247	871.764	1.256	316

Note: 1. Includes transfer passengers.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.19a. TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES BY TYPE, 1990-2004

Type of Service	Unit	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGES								
Total Local Exchanges	Number	82	93	100	101	100	103	102
International exchange	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	7
National exchange	"	2	3					
District exchange	"		7	8	8	8	8	11
Local exchange	"	26	32	28	27	26	21	21
Remote subscribers units	"	56	61	72	74	74	82	81
TELEPHONE SERVICE								
Direct exchange lines	"	245.941	347.343	440.091	434.978	427.427	424.104	431.925
Coin payphones	"	1.897	480	262	190	177	139	230
Pre-paid cardphones	"	225	1.495	2.289	2.612	2.668	2.521	2.562
TELEX SERVICE								
Number of telex units	"	3.043	2.342	869	727	577	478	387
TELEPHONE TRAFIC								
International (O/G) -minutes	000's	57.040	115.586	195.604	243.004	284.727	343.906	426.801
ISD Calls (minutes) ¹	"	55.903	114.765	195.170	242.722	284.607	343.754	426.732
Through operator (min.)	"	1.137	821	434	282	120	152	69
Inland								
Dialled calls (Pulses) ² -minutes	"	1.431.619	1.783.216	2.026.339	1.888.611	3.030.000	2.964.769	2.641.014
Through operator (calls)	"	7	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
TELEX TRAFFIC	000's	2.201	994	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Inland calls	"	748	336	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
International calls (O/G)	"	1.453	658	110	52	33	16	5
TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC	"	101	73	41	43	35	39	18
Inland messages	"	70	60	37	40	32	37	16
International messages (O/G)	"	31	13	4	3	3	2	2

Notes: - Turkish occupied areas excluded.
- As from 1998 the International O/G Traffic is measured in calls.
- As from 2002 the Inland Traffic is measured in minutes
- As from 2004 data refers to all electronic communication service providers
1. Includes the minutes of the International Mobile Service
2. Includes pulses of National Mobile Service (GSM , NMT)

Source: Cyprus Telecommunications Authority

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.19b. TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES BY TYPE, 2005-2007

Type of Service	Unit	2005	2006	2007
1. FIXED TELEPHONY				
SUBSCRIBER'S / CONNECTION DATA				
Subscribers of PSTN National Fixed Telephony	Number	401.968	385.538	383.691
Subscribers of ISDN National Fixed Telephony	"	28.251	26.155	24.497
Subscribers of Carrier Selection National Fixed Telephony	"	1.431	1.837	22
Subscribers of Carrier Pre-Selection National Fixed Telephony	"	14.895	20.150	3.619
TRAFFIC VOLUME				
Total Traffic Volume National Fixed Telephony	000's Minutes	5.952.021	3.410.267	2.904.979
Traffic volume Fixed On-Net	"	1.391.041	1.276.402	907.105
Traffic volume Fixed to Internet	"	1.085.095	818.816	514.630
Traffic volume Fixed to Mobile	"	585.995	547.040	527.900
Traffic volume Fixed Off-Net	"	179.543	103.964	127.764
Traffic volume Fixed to 112 (Emergency Number)	"	83	72	100
INTERNATIONAL FIXED TELEPHONY				
TRAFFIC VOLUME				
Total Outgoing and Incoming International Traffic	"	370.048	405.188	482.673
Outgoing Traffic from Fixed to International Destinations	"	214.583	253.127	291.331
Incoming Traffic from International Destinations to Fixed	"	155.465	152.061	191.342
2. MOBILE TELEPHONY				
SUBSCRIBER'S DATA				
Total Users of Mobile Telephony	Number	782.563	867.785	962.250
Post Paid Subscribers of Mobile Telephony	"	338.946	357.227	384.807
Pre Paid Users of Mobile Telephony	"	443.617	510.558	577.443
Total Users of Number Portability in the Mobile Telephony	"	7.897	11.453	24.889
Post Paid Users of Number Portability in the Mobile Telephony	"	4.299	6.216	14.641
Pre Paid Users of Number Portability in the Mobile Telephony	"	3.598	5.237	10.248
TRAFFIC VOLUME				
Total Traffic Volume of National Mobile Telephony	000's Minutes	3.776.967	4.425.936	4.733.695
Traffic volume Mobile On-Net	"	2.171.782	1.302.189	1.390.422
Outgoing Traffic from Mobile to International Destinations	"	287.699	347.680	395.637
Incoming Traffic from International Destinations to Mobile	"	85.462	99.487	85.978
Traffic Volume from Mobile to Internet	"	4.035	1.912	1.334
Traffic Volume from Mobile to Mobile	"	150.843	206.564	299.509
Traffic Volume from Mobile to other Fixed Networks	"	315.804	366.823	398.113
Incoming Traffic Volume from other Mobile National Networks	"	121.685	213.939	299.509
Number of SMS	000's	1.225.557	1.361.850	1.497.983
Number of MMS	"	4.774	3.142	2.446
Volume of MMS	000's KB	17.305.145	n.a.	21.709
3. INTERNET SERVICES				
Internet Subscribers Dial-up Services	Number	59.119	42.992	n.a.
Internet Subscribers DSL Services	"	31.856	66.970	104.469

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Electronic Communications and Postal Regulation

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE I.1.20. POSTAL SERVICES, 1980-2007

(000's)

Type of Service	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
RECEIVED										
(a) Letters and Postcards										
Inland	8.574	11.786	20.597	29.661	41.998	36.260	32.467	36.053	34.476	24.602
From abroad	5.092	6.072	6.956	7.266	8.379	7.950	9.168	8.737	8.659	5.362
(b) Printed paper, commercial papers and small packets										
Inland	4.223	5.059	5.598	6.305	6.973	15.540	15.915	14.020	16.224	30.069
From abroad	2.032	2.281	3.564	3.684	3.591	2.650	3.057	3.398	4.075	6.554
(c) Registered articles										
Inland	399	421	411	467	630	611	620	651	611	519
From abroad	306	305	307	247	213	194	207	228	246	266
(d) Parcels										
Inland	3,0	0,7	59,9	5,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
From abroad	74,3	69,9	59,9	53,0	47,0	47,3	55,0	62,0	78,0	72,0
(e) Intelpost										
Inland	0	0	1,0	2,3	3,1	0	0	0	0	0
From abroad	0	0	2,1	0,7	0,4	0	0	0	0	0
(f) Data Post	0,0	4,7	33,9	35,9	35,3	40,0	41,8	44,0	49,0	61,0
DISPATCHED ABROAD										
(a) Letters and Postcards	5.434	6.731	9.542	9.483	9.451	8.204	7.489	8.670	6.158	4.343
(b) Printed paper, commercial papers and small packets	1.844	2.890	749	847	2.869	2.734	2.496	3.645	2.898	5.308
(c) Registered articles	366	335	330	326	273	265	248	246	246	227
(d) Parcels	18,7	27,3	12,3	14,4	10,8	7,4	5,6	6,5	7,8	8,5
(e) Intelpost	0	0	1,7	1,5	2,0	0	0	0	0	0
(f) Data Post	0,0	4,8	27,2	37,8	45,6	49,6	54,3	64,0	68,9	73,0

Source: Department of Postal Services.

TABLE I.1.21. POST OFFICE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1960-2007

(€)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		
		Ordinary	Development	TOTAL
1960	643.810	278.398	0	278.398
1970	1.184.136	540.485	60.432	600.917
1974	1.472.791	772.003	39.568	811.570
1975	1.328.409	695.886	40.636	736.522
1980	5.870.999	2.480.095	148.045	2.628.140
1990	10.617.362	6.728.927	151.943	6.880.869
1991	10.124.955	6.954.158	240.214	7.194.372
1992	13.625.521	8.020.942	272.266	8.293.208
1993	13.402.801	8.575.886	261.513	8.837.399
1994	14.356.676	10.117.767	275.254	10.393.021
1995	15.287.346	10.258.682	566.776	10.825.458
1996	15.427.598	10.620.962	403.249	11.024.211
1997	18.771.041	11.436.980	524.723	11.961.703
1998	18.651.428	11.619.506	858.420	12.477.927
1999	20.043.385	12.349.558	886.735	13.236.293
2000	21.663.274	13.346.612	1.204.284	14.550.896
2001	25.692.400	13.895.639	1.356.927	15.252.565
2002	24.761.560	14.267.664	3.555.395	17.823.059
2003	28.821.988	17.722.371	3.378.187	21.100.558
2004	29.618.357	18.720.546	3.011.140	21.731.686
2005	30.445.590	20.376.391	3.738.082	24.114.473
2006	31.724.767	21.355.061	4.076.024	25.431.085
2007	33.845.008	22.106.737	3.440.178	25.546.915

Source: Department of Postal Services.

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.2. Tourism

SCOPE

This section provides data on the movement of travellers, tourist flow, revenue from tourism, overnight stays in tourist accommodation as well as movement of permanent residents.

COVERAGE

The statistics cover arrivals and departures of travellers through ports and airports. As from mid-1974 these relate to the Government controlled area. Travellers going in and out of the country illegally through ports and airports of the Turkish occupied area of Cyprus are not included in the statistics.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The main source of data was until April 1989 the arrival and departure cards filled in by the travellers at the points of passport control, at the ports and airports of Cyprus.

Completion of arrival and departure cards was gradually abolished for many nationalities of travellers, at first for Cypriots as from April 1989 and then for nationals of countries of the Council of Europe as from June 1991.

From July 1991 - May 1997 the number of tourists as well as figures referring to most of the other categories of travellers are based on estimations.

As from June 1997 the Passenger Survey was initiated by the Statistical Service. It is a border sample survey covering arrivals at all points of entry (two international airports and two ports). The aim of the survey is to estimate the volume of inbound tourism as well as arrivals of other categories of travellers (residents returning from a trip abroad, short-term immigrants, long-term immigrants and same-day tourists) on the basis of total arrivals of travellers.

The overall sample size corresponds to about 5 per cent of the total travellers arriving in Cyprus.

The grossing up is effected on the basis of the monthly arrivals of travellers by country of flight and the monthly arrivals by port, compiled by the Statistical Service from statistics provided by the Civil Aviation Department and manifests of ships. The Civil Aviation figures are corrected by data provided by the immigration authorities on the numbers of transfer passengers on each flight which are deducted from total arrivals.

Data on excursionists are based on monthly statements prepared by the Aliens and Migration Service of the Ministry of the Interior.

Data on overnight stays and tourist accommodation are based on information provided by the Cyprus Tourism Organization.

With reference to revenue from tourism, data is collected in the framework of the Passenger Survey at the points of departure carried out by the Statistical Service as from April 2002.

The series on arrivals and departures of travellers dates back to 1952 while for certain categories of travellers figures are presented as from a later date and visitors as from 1958. Figures on tourists and

residents for 1989 onwards are not strictly comparable with previous years due to the absence of arrival/departure cards, and the introduction as from June 1997 of the Passenger Survey. The figures of the tables resulting from the Passenger Survey may not add up to the total due to rounding at the blowing-up stage.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

The classifications used are in accordance with the recommendations of the World Tourism Organization. Classification by country is made according to the geographical codes of the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat).

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Travellers: Are all persons who pass through passport control at the ports and airports of Cyprus. The various categories of travellers are visitors, residents and emigrants or immigrants.

Visitors: Are persons staying not more than one year in the country visited and whose main purpose of visit can be classified under:

- (a) Pleasure: holidays, cultural, active sports, visit to friends or relatives, pilgrimage and other pleasure purposes.
- (b) Professional: meeting, mission, business.
- (c) Other tourist purposes: studies, health, transit.

There are two main categories of visitors: tourists and same-day visitors.

Tourists: Are visitors staying at least one night in the country visited.

Same-day visitors: Are visitors who do not stay overnight in the country visited. These are cruise-ship visitors, transit passengers who leave the airport/port area and same-day tourists who enter the country as tourists but leave on the same day.

Residents of Cyprus: This category includes persons who have been residing in Cyprus for at least 12 months prior to their travel.

Tourist accommodation: Are all hotels with stars, hotel and tourist apartments, tourist villas, guest houses and hotels without star registered by the Cyprus Tourism Organization.

Overnight stays: Number of nights spent at a tourist accommodation by residents and tourists.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Additional and more detailed data on tourism statistics may be found in the annual publications of the Statistical Service, entitled "Tourism Statistics".

Monthly figures appeared in a monthly publication up to the end of 1986. Since then summary monthly data are presented in the "Monthly Economic Indicators" and in the "Tourism Statistics" published quarterly by the Statistical Service.

TOURISM

TABLE I.2.1. STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF TRAVELLERS, 1980-2007

	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
TRAVELLERS (incl. excursionists)												
Arrivals	528.288	1.075.386	1.933.583	2.685.321	3.534.880	3.554.314	3.263.822	3.182.929	3.381.159	3.620.235	3.656.480	3.795.326
Departures	526.586	1.080.214	1.906.165	2.681.438	3.528.983	3.558.873	3.243.742	3.174.752	3.385.060	3.621.908	3.663.909	3.777.448
VISITORS	403.420	921.572	1.675.856	2.253.400	2.912.300	2.840.646	2.495.262	2.416.253	2.477.544	2.656.703	2.683.011	2.671.333
<i>SAME-DAY VISITORS</i>												
Transit at ports	54.890	151.845	114.377	153.400	226.095	143.914	77.024	113.006	128.532	186.640	282.087	255.252
Cruise-ship visitors	23.414	50.005	45.044	54.690	74.436	18.480	5.196	3.465	1.657	2.455	762	468
Same-day tourists	26.631	57.960	30.642	38.710	135.143	106.391	58.747	93.468	119.203	175.630	220.345	246.449
	4.845	43.880	38.691	60.000	16.516	19.043	13.081	16.073	7.672	8.555	7.145	8.335
Transit passengers from Lebanon crisis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53.835	...
<i>TOURISTS</i>	348.530	769.727	1.561.479	2.100.000	2.686.205	2.696.732	2.418.238	2.303.247	2.349.012	2.470.063	2.400.924	2.416.081
TRIPS OF RESIDENTS	121.638	151.204	234.678	360.000	587.622	684.197	744.167	737.309	859.454	913.820	932.116	1.080.512
OTHER TRAVELLERS	3.230	2.610	23.049	71.921	34.958	29.471	24.393	29.367	44.161	49.712	41.353	43.481

CHART I.3. ARRIVALS OF TOURISTS, 1960-2007

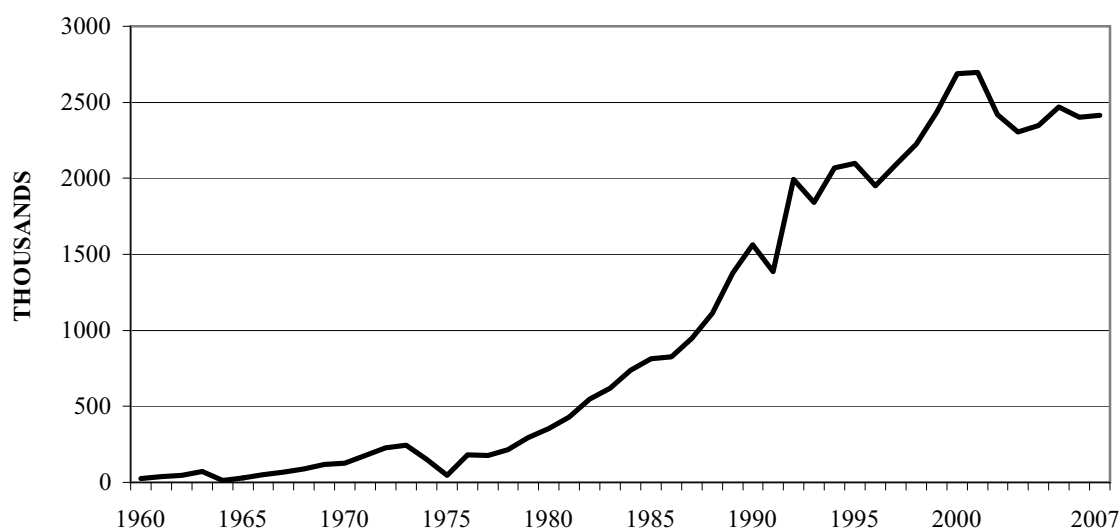


TABLE I.2.2. TRAVELLERS BY MODE OF TRAVEL, 1952-2007

Year	Arrivals			Departures		
	Total	Sea	Air	Total	Sea	Air
1952	36.380	16.686	19.694	38.759	19.337	19.422
1960	63.426	16.967	46.459	71.537	25.086	46.451
1970	185.625	29.183	156.442	187.122	32.728	154.394
1974	205.736	30.139	175.597	227.808	60.251	167.557
1975	109.625	22.292	87.333	112.737	26.915	85.822
1980	528.288	97.349	430.939	526.586	97.723	428.863
1990	1.933.583	326.186	1.607.397	1.906.165	301.813	1.604.352
1991	1.746.048	291.551	1.454.497	1.716.905	288.977	1.427.928
1992	2.437.339	407.352	2.029.987	2.435.623	409.081	2.026.542
1993	2.319.329	376.286	1.943.043	2.305.641	355.138	1.950.503
1994	2.588.139	416.090	2.172.049	2.583.707	419.286	2.164.421
1995	2.685.321	395.615	2.289.706	2.681.438	391.364	2.290.074
1996	2.512.270	343.651	2.168.619	2.509.473	341.446	2.168.027
1997	2.646.363	357.634	2.288.729	2.647.289	358.766	2.288.523
1998	2.871.042	367.683	2.503.359	2.870.465	369.175	2.501.290
1999	3.142.293	411.736	2.730.557	3.145.956	411.839	2.734.117
2000	3.534.880	518.048	3.016.832	3.528.983	516.572	3.012.411
2001	3.554.314	350.499	3.203.815	3.558.873	347.463	3.211.410
2002	3.263.822	234.883	3.028.939	3.243.742	235.397	3.008.345
2003	3.182.929	241.200	2.941.729	3.174.752	239.891	2.934.861
2004	3.381.159	249.502	3.131.657	3.385.060	248.627	3.136.433
2005	3.620.235	281.129	3.339.106	3.621.908	281.658	3.340.250
2006	3.656.480	361.664	3.294.816	3.663.909	309.277	3.354.632
2007	3.795.326	339.908	3.455.418	3.777.448	339.352	3.438.096

Note: - Figures from 1976 onwards have been revised to include excursionists. Revision of figures was not possible prior to 1976 so that figures for the two periods are not strictly comparable. It is estimated that excursionists for the period 1952-1975 could not have exceeded 10% of total travellers.

CHART I.4. ARRIVALS OF TRAVELLERS BY MODE OF TRAVEL, 1980-2007

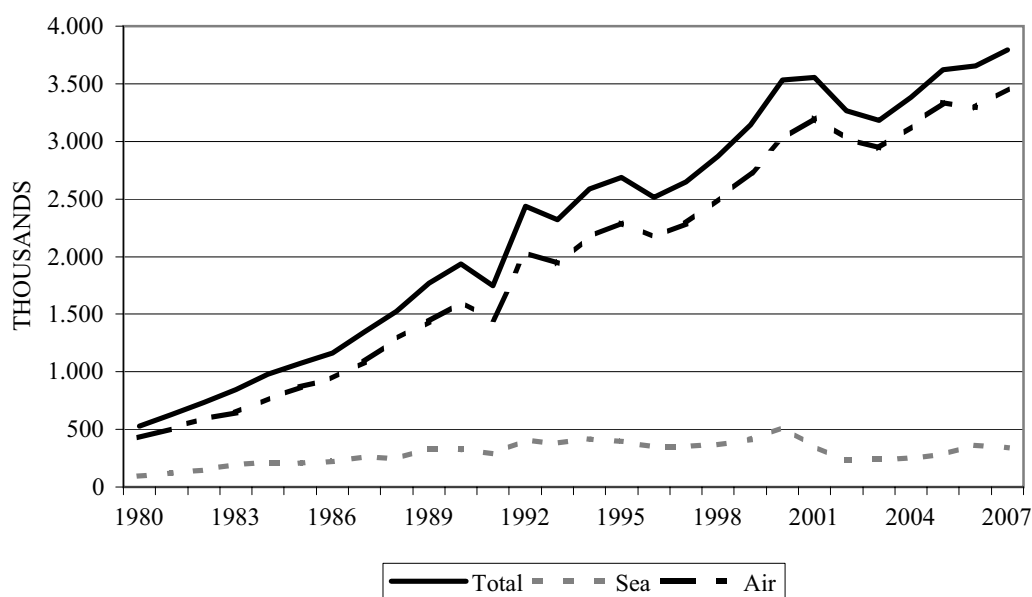


TABLE I.2.3. ARRIVALS OF VISITORS BY MODE OF TRAVEL AND PURPOSE OF VISIT, 1958-2007

Year	Total	Sea	Air	Purpose of visit		
				Pleasure	Professional	Other
1958	9.657	...	...	5.141	4.303	213
1960	24.254	...	...	16.821	7.172	261
1970	126.580	11.920	114.660	115.876	10.481	223
1974	150.478	11.248	139.230	134.253	12.069	4.156
1975	47.084	6.055	41.029	33.973	7.333	5.778
1980	403.420	72.188	331.232	349.310	23.083	31.027
1990	1.675.856	286.519	1.389.337	1.465.895	28.561	181.400
1991	1.473.212	234.626	1.238.586	1.260.733	30.922	181.557
1992	2.117.415	346.415	1.771.000	1.867.698	35.000	214.717
1993	1.984.159	...	...	...	...	...
1994	2.216.057	...	...	...	...	...
1995	2.253.400	...	...	...	...	...
1996	2.088.526	...	...	...	...	...
1997	2.193.532	...	...	2.013.935	74.065	105.532
1998	2.356.949	...	...	2.101.626	121.080	134.243
1999	2.577.541	...	...	2.308.368	125.917	143.256
2000	2.912.300	...	...	2.540.624	145.581	226.095
2001	2.840.646	...	...	2.561.179	129.159	150.308
2002	2.495.262	...	...	2.283.980	130.767	80.515
2003	2.416.253	...	...	2.173.948	126.554	115.751
2004	2.477.544	...	...	2.204.536	139.196	133.812
2005	2.656.703	...	...	2.321.510	142.552	192.641
2006	2.683.011	...	...	2.249.551	150.911	282.549
2007	2.671.331	...	...	2.240.591	174.635	256.105

Notes: - Figures for the period 1958-1978 exclude excursionists so that figures are not strictly comparable with those at later dates. It is estimated that excursionists amount to less than 10% of total visitors.
- From July 1991 - May 1997, figures are based on estimations.
- For 1997 onwards tourists are classified according to their purpose of visit (pleasure, professional), while same - day visitors are included in the category other purpose of visit.

TOURISM

TABLE I.2.4. ARRIVALS OF TOURISTS BY MONTH, 1976-2007

Month	1976	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
January	3.782	10.999	18.699	46.398	53.000	63.553	64.213	54.067	59.529	56.504	58.894	54.875	51.848
February	3.935	13.899	22.888	62.295	64.000	87.243	83.568	71.950	77.972	75.705	72.600	66.151	63.098
March	6.478	23.048	43.087	112.452	112.000	135.487	137.577	138.625	91.634	111.945	137.075	107.071	104.316
April	10.922	28.485	67.933	168.848	200.000	221.785	237.228	180.481	169.891	191.251	183.561	206.548	189.310
May	11.209	29.874	69.317	168.553	240.000	299.355	324.901	279.070	231.527	261.646	284.132	283.513	273.058
June	15.527	31.528	85.728	157.250	222.000	302.011	322.835	293.192	262.100	264.799	282.652	280.164	282.465
July	27.096	47.571	111.286	204.337	278.000	362.299	373.385	327.404	318.143	305.978	338.972	341.443	352.423
August	25.894	50.242	111.091	197.925	263.000	356.686	371.536	301.724	325.390	305.926	336.587	314.872	340.534
September	19.748	36.119	93.490	174.949	254.000	329.964	329.400	306.731	287.358	303.506	302.833	296.532	315.437
October	16.461	34.303	73.912	147.128	231.000	300.597	269.744	275.840	271.980	278.976	292.273	283.046	275.103
November	15.381	21.117	37.886	59.523	108.000	133.500	107.454	111.327	123.800	114.048	104.822	95.682	94.741
December	15.659	21.345	34.410	61.821	75.000	93.722	74.887	77.822	83.919	78.723	75.656	71.022	73.742
TOTAL	172.092	348.530	769.727	1.561.479	2.100.000	2.686.205	2.696.732	2.418.238	2.303.247	2.349.012	2.470.063	2.400.924	2.416.081

Note: - From July 1991 - May 1997, figures are based on estimations.

TABLE I.2.5. ARRIVALS OF TOURISTS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE (main countries), 1990-2007

Country	1990	1995 ¹	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
EUROPE	1.354.342	...	2.509.449	2.180.228	2.226.228	2.334.392	2.273.688	2.270.185
Austria	28.793	43.000	40.999	25.894	28.643	36.988	23.788	24.359
Denmark	16.526	50.000	34.591	28.517	30.281	29.547	30.802	34.759
East Europe	...	...	65.543	44.302	58.353	54.287	59.781	77.521
Finland	119.480	38.000	41.953	28.865	31.676	29.290	30.333	21.461
France	23.805	46.000	36.587	31.419	46.798	52.783	37.779	41.394
Germany	99.672	235.000	233.687	129.034	161.574	182.689	152.808	138.451
Greece	70.578	65.000	100.105	110.226	133.407	130.156	126.768	139.815
Norway	32.582	43.000	60.127	56.098	50.706	48.281	50.664	53.442
Russia and other ex Soviet Union Countries	...	95.000	146.044	114.819	93.240	109.583	130.708	164.517
Sweden	106.581	99.000	127.498	86.824	83.964	88.125	94.028	120.989
Switzerland	44.600	110.000	78.978	37.506	41.255	40.194	41.337	41.407
United Kingdom	691.532	850.000	1.362.913	1.347.043	1.332.852	1.391.849	1.360.136	1.282.873
AMERICA	22.197	...	38.738	23.246	22.924	28.991	26.353	30.361
United States	14.858	...	28.430	18.097	18.196	22.051	20.048	23.744
ASIA & AFRICA	177.609	...	123.192	90.093	88.376	94.583	87.457	103.698
Israel	8.376	33.000	44.404	27.206	36.917	40.940	34.197	34.205
Arab countries ²	136.695	105.000	57.328	50.788	41.614	41.052	41.242	53.302
OCEANIA	7.331	...	12.706	8.692	9.917	11.535	12.759	11.548
Australia	6.807	...	10.993	7.881	9.295	10.761	12.061	10.742
TOTAL	1.561.479	2.100.000	2.686.205	2.303.247	2.349.012	2.470.063	2.400.924	2.416.081

Notes: 1. From July 1991 - May 1997, figures are based on estimations.

2. As from 1995 onwards it includes Lebanon, Middle East Countries and Gulf Countries.

CHART I.5. ARRIVALS OF TOURIST BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE, 1994-2007

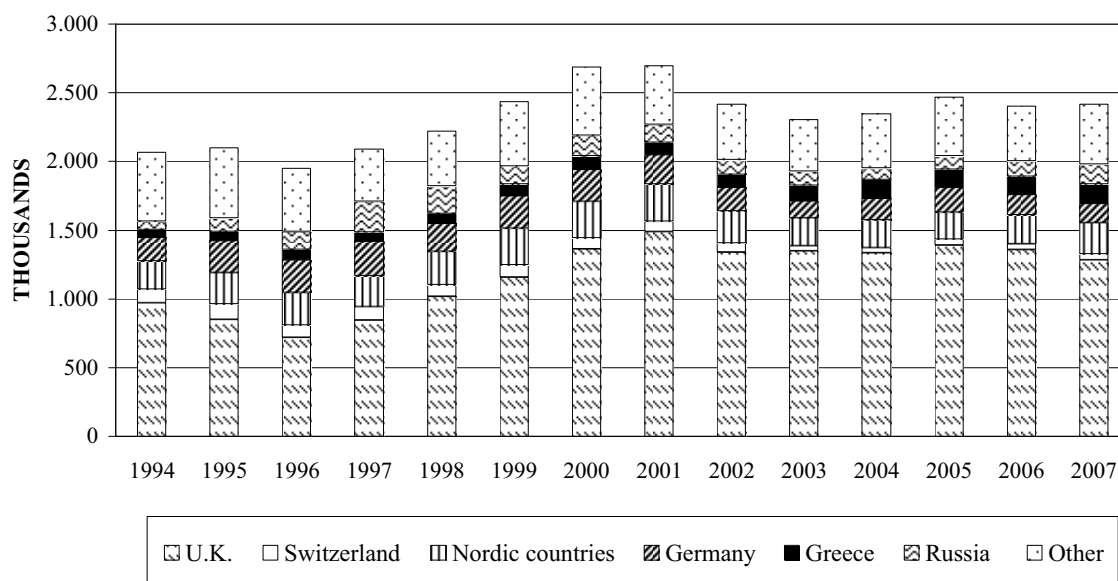


**TABLE I.2.6a. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOURISTS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE
(main countries) AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION IN CYPRUS, 2006**

Country of usual residence	Total	1-5 star Hotel	Hotel apartms/ Tour. villages	Friends and relatives	Owned residence	Other
	Number	%				
TOTAL	2.400.924	48,0	22,1	12,6	5,3	12,0
EUROPE	2.273.688	48,2	22,9	12,0	5,2	11,7
<i>E.U. COUNTRIES</i>	<i>2.040.706</i>	<i>47,3</i>	<i>23,1</i>	<i>12,1</i>	<i>5,4</i>	<i>12,2</i>
Austria	23.788	77,8	11,6	3,8	0,4	6,4
France	37.779	64,3	11,9	7,3	0,7	15,9
Germany	152.808	71,4	16,1	3,8	1,0	7,7
Greece	126.768	39,5	3,1	46,6	3,5	7,2
United Kingdom	1.360.136	45,7	21,2	11,7	7,2	14,1
Italy	17.865	73,4	7,6	4,3	1,4	13,3
Sweden	94.028	12,9	76,6	2,4	0,7	7,5
Finland	30.333	27,1	62,4	2,2	0,6	7,6
Netherlands	28.210	53,6	22,3	4,4	1,1	18,6
Belgium	24.267	80,1	7,3	5,2	2,1	5,2
Denmark	30.802	21,5	68,9	3,0	0,2	6,4
Ireland	47.463	42,6	40,5	6,2	3,5	7,2
Poland	13.707	68,2	8,3	19,4	0,3	3,7
Other E.U. Countries	52.752	69,4	8,1	11,2	2,1	9,2
<i>OTHER EUROPEAN</i>	<i>232.982</i>	<i>56,2</i>	<i>21,4</i>	<i>12,0</i>	<i>3,5</i>	<i>6,9</i>
Switzerland	41.337	73,7	12,3	5,1	1,7	7,2
Norway	50.664	10,8	74,3	2,3	2,4	10,1
Russia	114.763	71,9	5,1	12,7	4,7	5,5
Others	26.218	48,1	4,6	38,4	2,7	6,2
AFRICA	11.446	37,2	7,0	30,6	11,2	14,1
Egypt	4.441	57,6	8,8	10,3	7,6	15,7
AMERICA	26.353	36,7	5,2	36,4	6,2	15,6
United States	20.048	40,1	5,1	34,6	5,5	14,8
ASIA	76.011	53,0	10,4	12,4	6,2	18,0
Gulf Countries	16.733	42,5	9,3	14,9	16,6	16,7
Israel	34.197	58,4	12,9	7,1	2,7	19,0
Lebanon	11.442	51,2	9,2	21,2	4,2	14,1
Syria	1.896	51,8	7,9	23,0	7,7	9,5
OCEANIA	12.759	16,5	4,3	50,9	9,4	18,9
Australia	12.061	15,4	4,2	52,4	9,6	18,4
NOT STATED	664	37,4	6,2	9,0	0,0	47,3

**TABLE I.2.6b. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOURISTS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE
(main countries) AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION IN CYPRUS, 2007**

Country of usual residence	Total	1-5 star Hotel	Hotel Apartms/Tour. Villages	Friends and Relatives	Owned Residence	Other
	Number	%				
TOTAL	2.416.081	47,5	21,0	13,8	5,7	12,0
EUROPE	2.270.185	47,7	21,8	13,1	5,6	11,7
<i>E.U. COUNTRIES</i>	<i>2.008.958</i>	<i>46,1</i>	<i>21,7</i>	<i>13,7</i>	<i>5,9</i>	<i>12,6</i>
Austria	24.359	75,7	11,8	4,8	0,8	6,8
France	41.394	59,4	14,3	7,8	0,9	17,6
Germany	138.451	71,5	17,3	3,9	1,4	5,9
Greece	139.815	39,1	3,8	47,4	2,3	7,3
United Kingdom	1.282.873	43,8	19,2	13,3	8,5	15,2
Italy	19.225	60,5	12,4	8,4	1,9	16,8
Sweden	120.989	19,1	72,6	2,4	0,4	5,6
Finland	21.461	26,8	54,9	3,9	0,9	13,6
Netherlands	26.650	51,4	27,0	5,5	1,7	14,4
Belgium	23.174	74,4	9,9	6,3	0,6	8,8
Denmark	34.759	22,6	64,9	2,8	0,0	9,8
Ireland	35.875	49,1	32,3	8,3	1,6	8,6
Polland	16.669	73,4	5,6	16,3	0,7	4,0
Other E.U. Countries	83.264	70,8	6,0	15,2	1,1	6,9
<i>OTHER EUROPEAN</i>	<i>261.227</i>	<i>59,8</i>	<i>22,6</i>	<i>9,0</i>	<i>3,5</i>	<i>5,1</i>
Switzerland	41.407	74,4	17,2	3,2	1,1	4,1
Norway	53.442	12,9	77,6	2,3	1,1	6,1
Russia	145.921	73,6	6,4	10,2	5,2	4,7
Others	20.457	54,6	6,3	29,2	3,3	6,6
AFRICA	13.303	36,9	8,1	28,0	10,8	16,2
Egypt	5.706	51,8	10,3	13,5	7,4	17,1
AMERICA	30.361	29,0	5,2	39,9	6,5	19,5
United States	23.744	29,6	5,1	42,3	5,8	17,2
ASIA	90.395	53,4	10,6	13,8	6,9	15,3
Gulf Countries	23.909	45,8	9,3	13,2	13,4	18,3
Israel	34.205	61,2	12,6	10,0	2,5	13,7
Lebanon	14.635	51,3	9,8	22,7	5,0	11,2
Syria	2.143	44,4	17,0	24,4	5,5	8,8
OCEANIA	11.548	19,5	6,0	57,4	4,8	12,3
Australia	10.742	18,0	4,4	60,6	5,0	12,0
NOT STATED	285	52,6	5,8	21,8	11,4	8,4

TOURISM

TABLE 1.2.7a. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION (column) OF TOURISTS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE (main countries) AND LOCATION OF STAY IN CYPRUS, 2006

Country of usual residence	Total	Paralimni	Ay. Napa	Larnaka	Lemesos	Pafos	Polis	Lefkosia	Hill Resorts	Other	Any two	Any three or more
TOTAL	2.400,924	353,517	408,911	214,896	339,884	810,732	37,463	109,835	6,878	65,459	35,343	18,005
EUROPE	94,7	99,2	96,4	88,4	91,1	98,3	95,1	79,5	71,0	93,4	82,1	78,6
<i>E.U. COUNTRIES</i>	<i>85,0</i>	<i>90,9</i>	<i>74,7</i>	<i>79,6</i>	<i>74,3</i>	<i>95,3</i>	<i>92,3</i>	<i>72,1</i>	<i>67,5</i>	<i>91,1</i>	<i>75,1</i>	<i>72,5</i>
Austria	1,0	0,6	2,2	2,6	0,9	0,3	0,4	0,2	0,0	0,3	1,1	2,1
France	1,6	1,3	0,4	3,1	2,8	0,8	1,3	2,1	2,2	0,9	4,4	19,0
Germany	6,4	3,5	9,6	9,8	4,6	5,8	12,1	2,7	7,7	4,9	9,5	15,2
Greece	5,3	0,6	0,6	9,4	10,5	1,5	1,4	40,9	6,3	5,5	11,8	3,3
United Kingdom	56,7	70,0	31,9	40,8	45,0	78,1	69,2	16,0	46,1	74,0	33,5	9,7
Italy	0,7	0,3	1,7	0,7	0,9	0,2	0,7	1,4	0,0	0,6	1,8	4,7
Sweden	3,9	7,5	13,2	3,1	0,6	0,4	0,2	0,6	0,0	0,2	1,8	1,7
Finland	1,3	1,2	2,9	0,8	1,5	0,8	0,1	0,4	0,0	0,3	1,0	0,0
Netherlands	1,2	0,4	0,8	0,9	0,8	1,6	3,1	0,8	0,5	2,7	0,8	8,8
Belgium	1,0	0,1	0,5	0,4	0,6	1,9	1,6	1,5	0,5	0,4	0,9	3,5
Denmark	1,3	1,2	3,4	0,3	0,3	1,1	0,5	0,4	0,3	0,2	1,2	0,3
Ireland	2,0	1,8	3,1	1,4	1,8	2,1	1,3	0,9	1,3	0,3	2,0	0,2
Poland	0,6	0,3	1,2	0,7	1,2	0,1	0,0	0,8	0,7	0,2	0,7	0,2
Other E.U. Countries	2,2	2,3	3,2	5,4	2,7	0,5	0,5	3,5	1,8	0,6	4,6	3,7
<i>OTHER EUROPEAN</i>	<i>9,7</i>	<i>8,2</i>	<i>21,7</i>	<i>8,8</i>	<i>16,8</i>	<i>3,0</i>	<i>2,8</i>	<i>7,3</i>	<i>3,5</i>	<i>2,3</i>	<i>7,0</i>	<i>6,1</i>
Switzerland	1,7	1,6	5,9	1,2	0,6	0,5	1,6	0,5	0,7	0,7	2,4	4,0
Norway	2,1	5,4	6,3	1,0	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,0	0,2	1,1	0,0
Russia	4,8	0,9	9,0	4,2	12,9	2,0	0,5	3,0	1,6	0,8	2,5	1,0
Others	1,1	0,3	0,5	2,4	2,9	0,3	0,5	3,6	1,1	0,5	1,0	1,1
AFRICA	0,5	0,1	0,1	1,0	0,9	0,2	0,8	2,0	0,7	0,4	1,5	1,6
Egypt	0,2	0,0	0,1	0,5	0,4	0,0	0,3	0,8	0,3	0,0	0,3	0,6
AMERICA	1,1	0,3	0,3	2,4	2,0	0,4	0,4	6,3	1,7	1,6	4,7	3,5
United States	0,8	0,2	0,2	1,8	1,4	0,2	0,4	4,8	0,9	1,4	3,6	2,4
ASIA	3,1	0,2	3,1	7,3	5,2	0,8	3,3	9,8	24,7	3,3	9,3	11,5
Gulf Countries	0,7	0,1	0,1	2,1	1,3	0,4	0,2	1,5	1,6	1,6	2,0	1,7
Israel	1,4	0,0	2,6	2,7	1,7	0,3	3,0	2,9	22,4	1,2	3,7	6,7
Lebanon	0,5	0,1	0,3	1,3	1,0	0,0	0,0	2,7	0,3	0,1	1,4	0,3
Syria	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,5	0,3	0,0	0,1	0,0
OCEANIA	0,5	0,2	0,1	0,9	0,8	0,3	0,4	2,4	2,0	1,2	2,4	4,2
Australia	0,5	0,2	0,1	0,9	0,8	0,2	0,2	2,3	1,6	1,0	2,4	4,2

TOURISM

TABLE 1.2.7b. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION (column) OF TOURISTS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE (main countries) AND LOCATION OF STAY IN CYPRUS, 2007

Country of usual residence	Total	Paralimni	Ay. Napa	Larnaka	Lemesos	Pafos	Polis	Lefkosia	Hill Resorts	Other	Any two	Any three or more
TOTAL	2.416.081	360.948	410.482	237.527	333.754	781.503	29.125	128.831	7.720	72.537	37.225	16.430
EUROPE	94,0	99,4	96,5	86,0	89,2	98,1	95,3	81,4	66,1	90,6	80,6	79,2
<i>E.U. COUNTRIES</i>	<i>83,1</i>	<i>90,8</i>	<i>73,9</i>	<i>77,4</i>	<i>68,1</i>	<i>94,0</i>	<i>91,0</i>	<i>75,4</i>	<i>65,8</i>	<i>88,5</i>	<i>74,4</i>	<i>71,0</i>
Austria	1,0	0,8	2,2	2,1	0,9	0,3	1,1	0,8	0,0	0,5	1,4	0,9
France	1,7	1,4	0,7	1,8	3,2	1,2	1,2	2,0	3,1	1,0	4,6	21,9
Germany	5,7	4,2	8,3	8,8	4,4	4,9	9,4	2,7	9,8	5,3	7,2	11,1
Greece	5,8	0,6	0,5	9,2	11,9	1,3	3,0	40,1	9,4	6,6	15,3	1,9
United Kingdom	53,1	64,3	32,4	41,0	36,6	75,5	65,5	17,0	37,5	68,0	32,9	18,5
Italy	0,8	0,5	1,2	0,6	1,1	0,3	0,8	2,0	0,0	0,5	2,6	7,0
Sweden	5,0	11,3	16,3	3,1	0,4	0,3	0,0	0,6	0,0	1,0	1,8	0,9
Finland	0,9	1,1	1,3	0,3	1,1	0,8	0,8	0,6	0,0	0,1	0,3	0,0
Netherlands	1,1	0,4	0,9	0,8	1,1	1,6	3,1	0,5	1,1	1,6	1,2	3,2
Belgium	1,0	0,1	0,4	0,7	0,6	1,8	0,2	1,4	0,4	1,8	0,7	1,0
Denmark	1,4	2,8	3,1	0,6	0,3	1,0	1,4	0,3	0,0	0,1	1,2	0,0
Ireland	1,5	0,8	1,8	0,8	1,4	2,3	0,9	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,2	0,7
Poland	0,7	0,1	0,9	0,7	1,3	0,6	0,0	0,7	0,7	0,2	0,6	0,7
Other E.U. Countries	3,4	2,6	4,0	6,8	3,7	2,0	3,5	6,5	3,4	1,3	4,4	3,2
<i>OTHER EUROPEAN</i>	<i>10,8</i>	<i>8,6</i>	<i>22,6</i>	<i>8,5</i>	<i>21,1</i>	<i>4,1</i>	<i>4,4</i>	<i>5,9</i>	<i>0,3</i>	<i>2,1</i>	<i>6,2</i>	<i>8,2</i>
Switzerland	1,7	1,8	5,6	1,4	0,8	0,4	1,4	0,7	0,3	0,7	1,0	2,5
Norway	2,2	5,6	6,7	0,9	0,3	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,2	1,0	0,6
Russia	6,0	1,1	9,7	4,6	17,4	3,3	3,0	3,4	0,0	0,8	3,1	4,0
Others	0,8	0,1	0,7	1,5	2,6	0,3	0,0	1,6	0,0	0,4	1,1	1,1
AFRICA	0,5	0,0	0,1	0,9	1,0	0,3	0,5	2,0	0,8	0,4	2,3	0,8
Egypt	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,5	0,6	0,1	0,1	0,9	0,0	0,1	0,6	0,3
AMERICA	1,3	0,2	0,2	2,9	2,0	0,3	0,1	5,9	3,1	4,2	5,3	6,8
United States	1,0	0,1	0,2	2,3	1,4	0,2	0,1	5,0	1,6	3,2	3,2	4,1
ASIA	3,6	0,3	2,9	9,1	6,7	1,1	3,6	8,7	28,4	3,4	10,0	10,1
Gulf Countries	1,0	0,1	0,2	3,0	1,9	0,4	0,8	1,6	3,6	1,9	3,5	2,3
Israel	1,4	0,1	2,0	3,3	1,9	0,4	2,4	2,6	23,5	1,0	3,6	2,2
Lebanon	0,6	0,0	0,5	1,5	1,3	0,1	0,2	2,2	0,0	0,3	1,2	1,3
Syria	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,0
OCEANIA	0,5	0,1	0,2	1,1	0,7	0,2	0,5	1,7	1,6	1,5	1,8	3,1
Australia	0,4	0,1	0,1	1,0	0,7	0,2	0,5	1,6	1,6	1,4	1,4	3,1

TOURISM

TABLE I.2.8. ARRIVALS OF TOURISTS AND REVENUE ESTIMATES BY MONTH, 2004-2007

Month	2004			2005			2006			2007			% change 2005/2004		% change 2006/2005		% change 2007/2006	
	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue (€mn)	Arrivals of tourists	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue (€mn)	Arrivals of tourists	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue (€mn)	Arrivals of tourists	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue (€mn)	Arrivals of tourists	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue	Arrivals of tourists	Revenue
TOTAL	2.349.012	1.678,4	2.470.063	2.470.063	1.718,3	2.400.924	2.416.081	1.858,1	5,2	2,4	-2,8	0,6	5,9					
January	56.504	37,2	58.894	58.894	35,4	54.875	51.848	33,6	4,2	-5,0	-6,8	-5,5	-7,1					
February	75.705	43,4	72.600	72.600	40,2	66.151	63.098	38,5	-4,1	-7,6	-8,9	-4,6	-2,2					
March	111.945	71,9	137.075	137.075	81,3	107.071	104.316	68,5	22,4	13,2	-21,9	-2,6	3,1					
April	191.251	123,2	183.561	183.561	105,9	206.548	189.310	123,7	-4,0	-14,0	12,5	-8,3	-2,8					
May	261.646	170,0	284.132	284.132	180,1	283.513	273.058	204,6	8,6	5,9	-0,2	-3,7	7,1					
June	264.799	186,8	282.652	282.652	193,6	280.164	282.465	207,4	6,7	3,7	-0,9	0,8	3,2					
July	305.978	230,8	338.972	338.972	239,4	341.443	352.423	287,3	10,8	3,7	0,7	3,2	8,5					
August	305.926	253,0	336.587	336.587	275,6	314.872	340.534	306,0	10,0	8,9	-6,5	8,1	15,5					
September	303.506	241,3	302.833	302.833	235,6	296.532	315.437	263,0	-0,2	-2,3	-2,1	6,4	9,3					
October	278.976	198,0	292.273	292.273	205,9	283.046	275.103	206,3	4,8	3,9	-3,2	-2,8	-1,7					
November	114.048	73,6	104.822	104.822	73,6	95.682	94.741	67,8	-8,1	0,0	-8,7	-1,0	5,5					
December	78.723	49,2	75.656	75.656	51,8	71.022	73.742	51,4	-3,9	5,3	-6,1	3,8	4,5					

**TABLE I.2.9. PER PERSON (PP) AND PER DAY (PD) EXPENDITURE OF TOURISTS
BY MONTH AND TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, 2004-2007**

Month	Average length of stay (nights)	Type of expenditure (€)					
		Accommodation		Extra expenses		Total expenditure	
		PP	PD	PP	PD	PP	PD
2004							
TOTAL	10,7	306,5	28,7	408,0	38,2	714,5	66,9
January	11,9	216,0	18,1	442,8	37,1	658,8	55,2
February	10,6	217,9	20,6	355,6	33,6	573,5	54,3
March	11,1	262,0	23,7	379,9	34,4	641,9	58,1
April	10,1	266,3	26,3	377,5	37,3	643,8	63,6
May	9,9	260,1	26,2	389,5	39,3	649,6	65,5
June	10,4	303,3	29,1	401,9	38,6	705,2	67,7
July	10,8	326,2	30,1	428,2	39,5	754,5	69,6
August	11,9	382,5	32,1	444,5	37,4	827,1	69,5
September	10,8	344,5	31,8	450,4	41,6	794,9	73,5
October	9,9	330,6	33,4	379,3	38,4	710,0	71,8
November	10,5	269,9	25,6	375,9	35,7	645,8	61,3
December	11,3	230,4	20,3	394,7	34,8	625,1	55,1
2005							
TOTAL	10,5	297,4	28,5	398,2	38,1	695,6	66,7
January	11,7	208,8	17,9	391,6	33,6	600,4	51,4
February	10,5	225,7	21,5	326,8	31,1	552,5	52,6
March	9,6	250,0	25,9	343,4	35,6	593,3	61,5
April	9,4	246,3	26,3	330,4	35,2	576,8	61,5
May	9,5	262,3	27,5	371,5	39,0	633,7	66,5
June	9,9	291,0	29,3	394,0	39,7	685,0	69,0
July	10,7	307,3	28,7	398,9	37,2	706,2	65,9
August	12,1	366,5	30,2	452,4	37,3	818,9	67,5
September	10,6	336,6	31,8	440,8	41,7	778,0	73,6
October	9,7	318,0	32,9	386,1	39,9	704,3	72,8
November	10,6	299,9	28,4	402,5	38,2	702,4	66,6
December	12,0	209,1	17,4	476,0	39,7	685,1	57,1
2006							
TOTAL	10,4	320,9	30,9	410,2	39,5	731,1	70,4
January	11,7	206,7	17,6	453,0	38,6	659,7	56,4
February	10,6	217,3	20,5	378,5	35,7	596,0	56,4
March	10,2	242,1	23,7	378,6	37,1	620,7	60,8
April	9,2	259,4	28,2	329,6	35,7	616,0	67,0
May	9,7	276,6	28,5	370,8	38,3	674,2	69,7
June	9,9	316,3	32,0	372,0	37,6	717,6	72,4
July	10,7	352,7	33,0	423,0	39,5	775,7	72,4
August	12,0	391,1	32,6	450,0	37,4	841,1	70,1
September	10,3	375,9	36,6	436,0	42,4	811,9	78,9
October	9,7	353,9	36,6	387,7	39,9	741,7	76,5
November	10,4	277,1	26,7	394,7	38,2	671,7	64,8
December	11,9	230,3	19,3	461,3	38,8	691,8	58,1
2007							
TOTAL	10,0	339,5	34,1	429,5	43,1	769,1	77,1
January	11,1	219,1	19,7	429,8	38,6	648,8	58,2
February	9,5	225,0	23,7	385,6	40,6	610,7	64,3
March	9,1	272,7	29,9	383,9	42,1	656,6	72,0
April	9,4	272,4	29,0	380,8	40,6	653,2	69,6
May	9,0	303,1	33,7	446,3	49,5	749,3	83,2
June	9,5	320,5	33,6	414,0	43,4	734,4	77,0
July	10,3	364,0	35,2	451,1	43,6	815,1	78,8
August	11,5	428,7	37,3	469,8	40,9	898,5	78,2
September	10,2	388,2	38,1	445,8	43,7	833,9	81,8
October	9,3	358,3	38,5	391,6	42,1	749,9	80,7
November	9,7	300,3	31,1	415,1	42,9	715,4	74,0
December	10,6	240,2	22,7	456,4	43,1	696,6	65,8

TABLE I.2.10. TRIPS OF RESIDENTS BY COUNTRY VISITED (main countries), 1998-2007

Country	1998	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
EUROPE	374.744	453.334	557.453	609.352	608.458	693.192	762.397	810.410	942.885
Bulgaria	8.154	10.616	12.866	17.344	17.628	19.997	21.599	24.512	29.498
France	9.158	14.115	16.444	16.360	16.979	23.059	23.222	23.034	23.095
Germany	10.686	12.994	15.063	15.965	16.744	20.507	22.438	23.881	24.063
Greece	187.620	235.397	275.712	306.616	317.256	366.279	390.314	398.877	438.388
Italy	9.813	12.810	16.124	16.585	14.439	14.547	17.875	18.444	22.455
Russia	17.417	21.063	47.016	50.750	43.924	39.492	39.746	39.936	45.364
United Kingdom	79.635	82.671	83.100	89.466	96.975	111.311	127.732	157.021	216.759
AFRICA	13.328	17.209	19.108	26.667	19.846	25.474	22.697	17.469	27.071
Egypt	9.430	13.236	14.705	21.427	15.473	20.344	16.494	11.655	20.250
AMERICA	14.267	18.537	18.004	14.416	14.870	12.754	15.991	13.552	14.572
United States	12.567	16.167	15.316	11.980	12.471	10.779	12.905	10.779	11.530
ASIA	76.535	94.403	86.073	91.063	91.056	124.977	109.866	86.997	91.845
Bahrain	1.149	970	1.100	1.597	1.650	1.377	1.050	1.065	1.667
Israel	30.645	28.769	11.243	11.621	9.237	13.585	18.041	17.155	22.746
Jordan	3.405	3.529	5.416	6.391	4.623	5.698	5.336	4.297	5.314
Lebanon	18.483	24.261	25.597	22.387	23.902	37.820	27.038	17.764	12.006
Saudi Arabia	1.646	1.753	1.542	1.868	1.497	1.248	1.151	1.226	1.265
Syria	8.996	16.443	14.205	19.509	29.505	40.693	29.554	18.146	16.475
United Arab Emirates	3.191	4.249	5.070	6.244	6.280	7.738	8.075	8.181	9.323
OCEANIA	2.196	2.810	2.854	2.402	2.904	2.906	2.627	3.432	3.879
ALL COUNTRIES	484.082	587.622	684.197	744.167	737.309	859.454	913.820	932.116	1.080.512

CHART I.6. RESIDENTS TRAVELLING ABROAD, 1990-2007

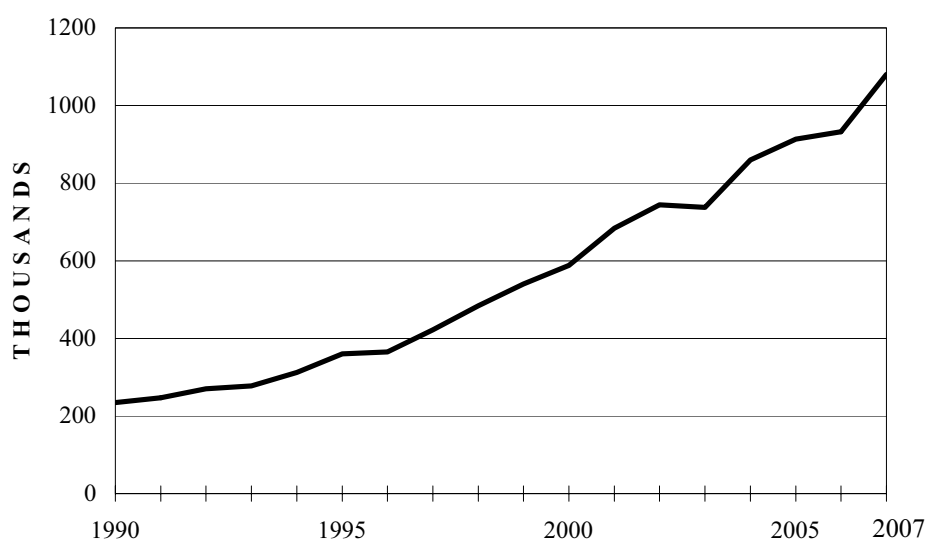


TABLE I.2.11. TRIPS OF RESIDENTS BY MODE OF TRAVEL AND PURPOSE OF VISIT ABROAD, 1959-2007

Year	Total	Sea	Air	Purpose of visit (%)			
				Pleasure	Professional	Studies	Other
1959	29.244	...	...	65,8	10,4	17,7	6,1
1960	26.567	...	...	69,1	9,2	17,3	4,4
1970	56.789	19.639	39.228	59,3	11,2	28,9	0,6
1974	54.346	41.535	33.586	48,0	15,5	29,1	7,4
1975	61.951	19.123	44.300	40,3	29,1	21,4	9,2
1980	121.638	25.040	95.057	52,3	19,5	18,1	10,1
1989	212.476	34.632	179.758	51,1	22,1	17,8	5,0
1990	234.678	31.008	197.208	...	...	...	...
1991	247.048	57.252	183.285	...	...	...	...
1992	270.000	60.000	210.000	...	...	...	...
1993	277.200	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	312.000	...	...	...	...	...	...
1995	360.000	...	...	...	...	...	...
1996	364.700	...	...	...	...	...	...
1997	422.000	...	...	63,9	20,7	11,4	4,0
1998	484.082	...	...	62,0	24,2	10,3	3,6
1999	540.396	...	...	65,3	21,7	9,3	3,7
2000	587.622	...	...	62,6	22,9	10,0	4,5
2001	684.197	...	...	62,8	23,3	11,9	2,1
2002	744.167	...	...	62,7	23,9	11,1	2,2
2003	737.309	...	...	63,0	22,3	12,7	2,0
2004	859.454	...	...	65,5	21,0	11,1	2,4
2005	913.820	...	...	64,1	21,3	11,9	2,7
2006	932.116	...	...	64,2	20,4	13,1	2,3
2007	1.080.512	...	...	66,0	20,3	10,6	3,1

Notes: 1. Figures by purpose of visit are available only for the period 1 January - 23 April 1989. Cyprus passport holders are no longer required to complete arrival/departure cards at the points of passport control, as from 23rd April 1989.
2. Figures by purpose of visit for 1997 cover the period June-December.

TOURISM

TABLE I.2.12. OVERNIGHT STAYS OF NON-RESIDENTS AND RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, 2006 AND 2007

District	2006			2007		
	Total	Hotels & Similar Establishments	Other Collective Accommodation	Total	Hotels & Similar Establishments	Other Collective Accommodation
Total	14,438,592	14,341,370	97,222	14,377,667	14,298,478	79,189
Lefkosia	251,881	251,881	0	269,376	269,376	0
Lemesos	2,128,697	2,121,739	6,958	2,011,380	2,001,396	9,984
Larnaka	1,102,203	1,099,668	2,535	1,053,583	1,051,805	1,778
Amm/stos	5,717,162	5,695,198	21,964	6,042,793	6,013,155	29,638
Pafos	5,089,109	5,023,344	65,765	4,842,396	4,804,607	37,789
Hill Resorts	149,540	149,540	0	158,139	158,139	0
Non-Residents	13,310,257	13,227,357	82,900	13,197,004	13,129,131	67,873
Lefkosia	215,913	215,913	0	229,963	229,963	0
Lemesos	1,964,819	1,959,875	4,944	1,838,768	1,833,257	5,511
Larnaka	1,016,491	1,014,091	2,400	964,182	962,468	1,714
Amm/stos	5,379,745	5,358,028	21,717	5,688,737	5,659,836	28,901
Pafos	4,696,271	4,642,432	53,839	4,439,700	4,407,953	31,747
Hill Resorts	37,018	37,018	0	35,654	35,654	0
Residents	1,128,335	1,114,013	14,322	1,180,663	1,169,347	11,316
Lefkosia	35,968	35,968	0	39,413	39,413	0
Lemesos	163,878	161,864	2,014	172,612	168,139	4,473
Larnaka	85,712	85,577	135	89,401	89,337	64
Amm/stos	337,417	337,170	247	354,056	353,319	737
Pafos	392,838	380,912	11,926	402,696	396,654	6,042
Hill Resorts	112,522	112,522	0	122,485	122,485	0

TABLE I.2.13. NUMBER OF TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, 1990-2007

Category	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
TOTAL	471	546	618	946	951	955	937	909	902
A+B HOTELS AND SIMILAR ESTABLISHMENTS	463	537	583	813	810	803	785	753	735
A HOTELS	420	508	567	597	600	605	604	596	586
<i>A1 Hotels with Stars</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>237</i>	<i>235</i>
A15 5 stars	10	18	18	20	20	20	22	22	22
A14 4 stars	30	41	50	54	57	57	58	59	59
A13 3 stars	61	86	86	88	88	88	85	82	84
A12 2 stars	46	52	52	53	53	54	54	51	47
A11 1 star	37	32	28	26	24	23	23	23	23
<i>A2 Hotel Apartments</i>	<i>236</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>273</i>	<i>264</i>	<i>261</i>	<i>254</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>220</i>
<i>A3 Tourist Villages</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>A4 Traditional Buildings</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>109</i>
B SIMILAR ESTABLISHMENTS	43	29	16	216	210	198	181	157	149
<i>B1 Hotels without star</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>B2 Guest Houses</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>B3 Tourist Apartments</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>192</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>163</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>134</i>
C OTHER COLLECTIVE ACCOMMODATION ESTABLISHMENTS	8	9	35	133	141	152	152	156	167
<i>C1 Holiday Dwellings</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>137</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>163</i>
C11 Tourist Villas	5	4	30	101	118	128	130	137	146
C12 Furnished Apartments	...	...	...	27	19	20	18	15	17
<i>C2 Tourist Campsites</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>

TABLE I.2.14. BEDPLACES BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, 1990-2007

Category	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
TOTAL	61.286	81.835	88.423	94.466	95.185	96.535	95.648	93.957	92.569
A+B HOTELS AND SIMILAR ESTABLISHMENTS	57.602	77.133	84.479	90.112	91.139	92.239	91.264	89.490	87.804
A HOTELS	50.945	71.993	75.601	81.530	82.677	84.181	83.876	83.019	81.632
<i>A1 Hotels with Stars</i>	<i>29.860</i>	<i>44.620</i>	<i>49.743</i>	<i>52.410</i>	<i>52.974</i>	<i>53.218</i>	<i>53.432</i>	<i>53.266</i>	<i>53.478</i>
A15 5 stars	4.340	8.115	8.552	9.429	9.443	9.443	10.463	10.461	10.461
A14 4 stars	9.149	14.523	18.783	19.781	20.863	21.197	21.057	21.407	21.675
A13 3 stars	10.966	16.329	17.135	17.519	17.173	17.087	16.465	16.070	16.393
A12 2 stars	3.704	4.049	3.960	4.407	4.415	4.431	4.387	4.268	3.889
A11 1 star	1.701	1.604	1.313	1.274	1.080	1.060	1.060	1.060	1.060
<i>A2 Hotel Apartments</i>	<i>21.085</i>	<i>27.124</i>	<i>23.123</i>	<i>23.537</i>	<i>23.313</i>	<i>23.313</i>	<i>22.991</i>	<i>22.189</i>	<i>20.407</i>
<i>A3 Tourist Villages</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>222</i>	<i>2.220</i>	<i>4.958</i>	<i>5.718</i>	<i>6.926</i>	<i>6.698</i>	<i>6.698</i>	<i>6.812</i>
<i>A4 Traditional Buildings</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>515</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>672</i>	<i>724</i>	<i>755</i>	<i>866</i>	<i>935</i>
B SIMILAR ESTABLISHMENTS	6.657	5.140	8.878	8.582	8.462	8.058	7.388	6.471	6.172
<i>B1 Hotels without star</i>	<i>687</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>226</i>
<i>B2 Guest Houses</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>B3 Tourist Apartments</i>	<i>5.589</i>	<i>4.408</i>	<i>8.504</i>	<i>8.128</i>	<i>8.030</i>	<i>7.626</i>	<i>6.956</i>	<i>6.068</i>	<i>5.808</i>
C OTHER COLLECTIVE ACCOMMODATION ESTABLISHMENTS	3.684	4.702	3.944	4.354	4.046	4.296	4.384	4.467	4.765
<i>C1 Holiday Dwellings</i>	<i>1.972</i>	<i>1.294</i>	<i>824</i>	<i>1.234</i>	<i>1.238</i>	<i>1.488</i>	<i>1.576</i>	<i>1.659</i>	<i>1.957</i>
C11 Tourist Villas	382	374	434	850	958	1.230	1.320	1.423	1.685
C12 Furnished Apartments	1.590	920	390	384	280	258	256	236	272
<i>C2 Tourist Campsites</i>	<i>1.712</i>	<i>3.408</i>	<i>3.120</i>	<i>3.120</i>	<i>2.808</i>	<i>2.808</i>	<i>2.808</i>	<i>2.808</i>	<i>2.808</i>

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.3. Distributive Trade

SCOPE

This section provides information on wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motor cycles and personal and household goods.

COVERAGE

The data presented cover the period 2000-2007 and refer only to trade activities in the Government controlled areas. The information refers to gross output, value added, investments, employment, and other economic parameters.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data on wholesale and retail trade are derived from the surveys carried out annually since 1982.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

NACE (Rev. 1.1) classification system has been used in activities and data in the above sector.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit engaging in one or more kinds of trade activity and which may consist of more than one trade establishments located at various sites.

Persons engaged is the number of persons employed at an enterprise and includes working proprietors, unpaid family workers, and paid employees.

Gross output is defined as the value of receipts (goods and services sold) plus the increase in stocks of goods and assets produced for own use, less the cost of goods purchased for re-sale.

Value added at market prices is taken as the gross output, less the cost of materials, fuels, rents paid and other direct costs as well as administrative expenses.

Labour costs consist of wages and salaries of persons engaged and the employers' contributions to various funds.

Wages and salaries include normal wages and salaries, 13th and 14th salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of payments in kind, cost of living allowances etc. The payments are given gross, i.e. before any deductions have been made for income tax, social insurance and for various funds. Imputed wages for unpaid family workers, working proprietors and partners are also included.

Employers' contributions to various funds include social insurance, provident and pension funds, medical and other funds.

Fixed capital formation refers to the total value of fixed assets excluding land and existing buildings purchased, less the value of sales of fixed assets. The cost of any assets produced for own use and of any

major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets are included. Fixed assets acquired from others were valued at the full cost incurred i.e. at the delivery price plus installation costs.

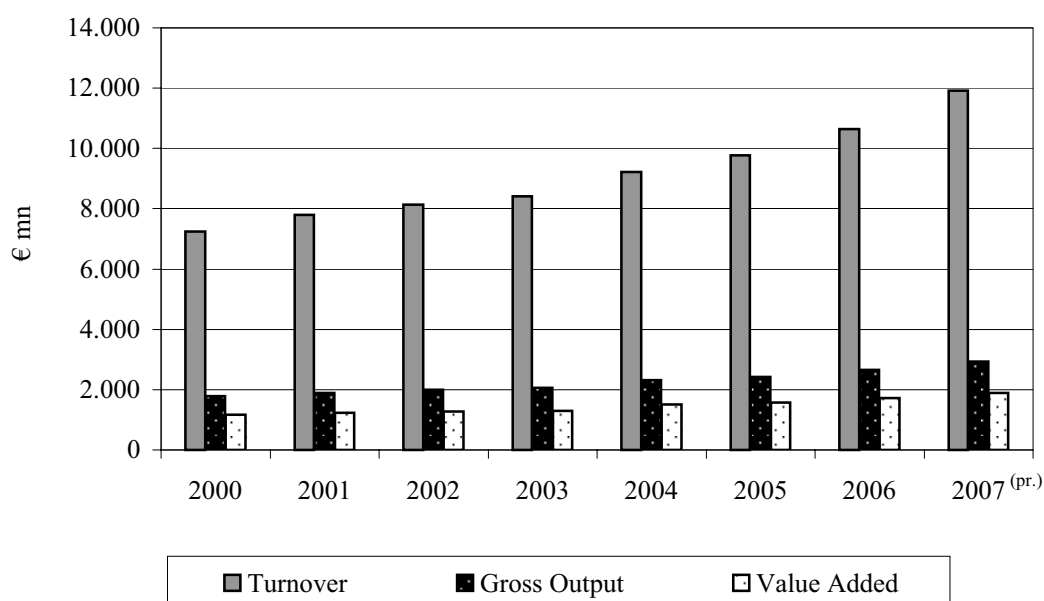
OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data reference may be made to the Wholesale and Retail Trade Survey (published annually since 1982). For the years 1985-1989 the relevant data were incorporated in the publication "Services and Distributive Trade Statistics".

TABLE I.3.1. MAIN INDICATORS OF THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE SECTOR, 2000-2007

Indicator	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
Turnover (€mn)	7.250	7.798	8.128	8.411	9.221	9.775	10.643	11.923
Gross Output								
At current prices (€mn)	1793,7	1888,7	1998,2	2065,2	2320,1	2418,0	2651,1	2940,7
Rate of growth (%)	9,1	5,3	5,8	3,4	12,3	4,2	9,7	10,9
Value Added								
At current market prices (€mn)	1173,5	1227,5	1283,5	1303,0	1498,4	1569,0	1721,6	1898,9
Rate of growth (%)	8,3	4,6	4,6	1,5	15,0	4,7	9,7	10,3
Share of G.D.P. (%)	11,9	11,5	11,7	11,1	11,8	11,7	12,0	12,3
Ratio of value added to gross output at current prices (%)	65,4	65,0	64,2	63,1	64,6	64,9	64,9	64,6
Employment and Earnings								
Persons engaged (No.)	54.180	54.442	55.007	55.549	57.285	59.227	63.699	66.883
% of total gainfully employed population	18,0	17,7	17,6	16,8	16,7	16,9	17,7	18,1
Average labour costs per person engaged (€)	13.006	13.906	14.646	15.258	15.798	16.527	17.240	18.017
Index of normal rates of pay of employees (1995=100)	134,2	141,7	148,9	156,3	163,5	171,1	181,6	189,8
Value added at current prices per person engaged (€)	22.524	23.474	24.237	23.457	26.157	26.492	27.027	28.392
Gross fixed capital formation at current prices (€ mn)								
Buildings & other works (€mn)	194,1	190,0	194,4	157,0	159,8	184,5	241,1	238,3
Machinery & equipment (€mn)	77,9	75,5	60,3	54,8	56,9	68,0	128,5	123,0
Machinery & equipment (€mn)	83,6	80,3	94,3	69,4	66,8	84,4	77,6	79,4
Vehicles, ships & aircrafts (€mn)	32,6	34,2	39,8	32,8	36,1	32,1	35,0	35,9

CHART I.7. MAIN INDICATORS OF THE TRADE SECTOR, 2000-2007^(pr.)



DISTRIBUTIVE TRADE

TABLE I.3.2. GROSS OUTPUT BY MAJOR GROUP OF TRADE ACTIVITY, 2000-2007

(€000's)

Code NACE Rev . 1.1	Activity	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
G	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	1.793.690	1.998.194	2.065.238	2.320.185	2.418.057	2.651.110	2.940.700
50	SALE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES; RETAIL SALE OF AUTOMOTIVE FUEL	288.614	346.646	330.655	387.601	373.087	396.047	445.427
50.1	Sale of motor vehicles	89.322	107.070	87.966	123.481	116.694	115.536	142.306
50.2	Maintenance and repair of motor vehicles	147.128	173.765	182.757	197.596	190.405	208.567	223.818
50.3	Sale of motor vehicle parts and accessories	26.357	36.438	31.920	33.685	31.443	35.023	40.567
50.4	Sale, maintenance and repair of motorcycles and related parts and accessories	5.131	6.629	5.462	5.063	3.969	4.574	4.417
50.5	Retail sale of automotive fuel	20.676	22.745	22.550	27.777	30.575	32.347	34.319
51	WHOLESALE TRADE AND COMMISSION TRADE, EXCEPT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES	728.971	787.939	800.340	938.188	984.004	1.083.575	1.193.774
51.1	Wholesale on a fee or contract basis	102.031	93.901	84.543	86.452	87.586	98.858	104.971
51.2	Wholesale of agricultural raw materials and live animals	-31.987	-27.620	-45.785	1.369	15.459	19.979	29.207
51.3	Wholesale of food, beverages and tobacco	228.778	217.081	249.452	267.459	242.322	285.572	315.485
51.4	Wholesale of household goods	206.980	193.128	206.155	239.095	242.732	264.184	269.438
51.5	Wholesale of non-agricultural intermediate products, waste and scrap	158.727	214.877	205.030	226.381	251.829	265.995	295.289
51.6	Wholesale of machinery, equipment and supplies	44.842	58.571	59.362	71.244	100.572	107.601	128.919
51.7	Other wholesale	19.599	37.999	41.582	46.189	43.503	41.386	50.465
52	RETAIL TRADE, EXCEPT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES; REPAIR OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	776.105	863.609	934.243	994.396	1.060.966	1.171.489	1.301.498
52.1	Retail sale in non-specialized stores	192.816	220.775	228.303	250.102	282.281	324.879	368.783
52.2	Retail sale of food, beverages and tobacco in specialized stores	42.850	46.623	51.900	61.467	60.985	65.240	66.923
52.3	Retail sale of pharmaceutical and medical goods, cosmetic and toilet articles	20.310	26.176	26.275	27.985	33.492	39.564	47.352
52.4	Other retail sale of new goods in specialized stores	472.374	518.872	577.135	604.363	639.140	692.787	766.438
52.5	Retail sale of second-hand goods in stores	1.505	1.999	2.115	2.382	2.037	1.721	1.384
52.6	Retail sale not in stores	21.728	29.344	27.437	26.357	23.666	25.861	28.445
52.7	Repair of personal and household goods	24.522	19.821	21.077	21.740	19.365	21.438	22.174

DISTRIBUTIVE TRADE

TABLE I.3.3. VALUE ADDED BY MAJOR GROUP OF TRADE ACTIVITY, 2000-2007

(€000's)

Code NACE Rev . 1.1	Activity	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
G	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	1.173.502	1.283.512	1.303.048	1.498.433	1.569.084	1.721.616	1.898.958
50	SALE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES; RETAIL SALE OF AUTOMOTIVE FUEL	182.436	210.982	192.228	234.290	226.323	232.573	263.786
50.1	Sale of motor vehicles	66.993	77.179	57.781	84.868	77.405	73.747	91.796
50.2	Maintenance and repair of motor vehicles	75.558	85.348	88.801	99.434	98.940	104.850	112.619
50.3	Sale of motor vehicle parts and accessories	19.384	27.168	24.766	25.106	23.222	26.396	30.516
50.4	Sale, maintenance and repair of motorcycles and related parts and accessories	3.814	2.899	2.864	2.544	2.211	2.732	2.640
50.5	Retail sale of automotive fuel	16.688	18.386	18.015	22.338	24.546	24.848	26.215
51	WHOLESALE TRADE AND COMMISSION TRADE, EXCEPT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES	476.616	499.670	495.180	607.285	642.349	719.564	793.321
51.1	Wholesale on a fee or contract basis	60.847	53.237	51.880	51.576	50.286	58.882	62.436
51.2	Wholesale of agricultural raw materials and live animals	-38.741	-36.239	-53.578	-4.979	9.999	13.674	19.977
51.3	Wholesale of food, beverages and tobacco	162.642	143.840	162.695	174.857	152.853	188.310	208.007
51.4	Wholesale of household goods	145.339	127.234	136.466	157.813	161.420	174.983	178.356
51.5	Wholesale of non-agricultural intermediate products, waste and scrap	100.782	144.307	129.818	144.707	166.409	179.991	199.676
51.6	Wholesale of machinery, equipment and supplies	32.004	40.173	37.876	49.457	72.592	76.732	91.962
51.7	Other wholesale	13.744	27.119	30.024	33.854	28.790	26.992	32.908
52	RETAIL TRADE, EXCEPT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES; REPAIR OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	514.450	572.860	615.640	656.858	700.412	769.479	841.852
52.1	Retail sale in non-specialized stores	134.091	151.570	157.022	173.104	188.517	219.711	236.956
52.2	Retail sale of food, beverages and tobacco in specialized stores	27.659	31.937	33.948	41.637	40.094	46.349	47.554
52.3	Retail sale of pharmaceutical and medical goods, cosmetic and toilet articles	14.347	18.689	18.087	19.083	22.719	25.310	30.193
52.4	Other retail sale of new goods in specialized stores	307.154	335.930	374.818	390.668	418.336	446.791	493.844
52.5	Retail sale of second-hand goods in stores	943	1.473	1.416	1.519	1.309	1.046	841
52.6	Retail sale not in stores	13.794	19.492	16.931	17.122	17.212	18.070	19.854
52.7	Repair of personal and household goods	16.462	13.770	13.418	13.725	12.225	12.203	12.611

DISTRIBUTIVE TRADE

TABLE I.3.4. EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR GROUP OF TRADE ACTIVITY, 2000-2007

(Number of persons employed)

Code NACE Rev . 1.1	Activity	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
G	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	54.180	54.442	55.007	55.549	57.285	59.227	63.699	66.883
50	SALE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES; RETAIL SALE OF AUTOMOTIVE FUEL	8.208	8.331	8.458	8.380	8.725	8.885	9.154	9.464
50.1	Sale of motor vehicles	1.654	1.662	1.680	1.666	1.851	1.915	1.842	1.919
50.2	Maintenance and repair of motor vehicles	4.358	4.419	4.456	4.535	4.654	4.725	4.864	4.952
50.3	Sale of motor vehicle parts and accessories	1.024	1.045	1.099	990	1.033	1.040	1.120	1.192
50.4	Sale, maintenance and repair of motorcycles and related parts and accessories	194	224	226	210	179	195	200	199
50.5	Retail sale of automotive fuel	978	981	997	979	1.008	1.010	1.128	1.202
51	WHOLESALE TRADE AND COMMISSION TRADE, EXCEPT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES	18.493	17.843	18.021	18.398	18.368	18.713	20.059	21.020
51.1	Wholesale on a fee or contract basis	1.785	1.668	1.682	1.416	1.313	1.343	1.433	1.483
51.2	Wholesale of agricultural raw materials and live animals	301	321	313	325	291	301	413	454
51.3	Wholesale of food, beverages and tobacco	5.502	4.789	5.272	5.660	5.841	5.659	5.922	6.221
51.4	Wholesale of household goods	6.211	5.802	5.450	5.546	5.647	5.911	6.139	6.297
51.5	Wholesale of non-agricultural intermediate products, waste and scrap	2.919	3.073	3.120	3.089	2.921	3.023	3.368	3.480
51.6	Wholesale of machinery, equipment and supplies	1.145	1.394	1.374	1.376	1.399	1.748	2.061	2.281
51.7	Other wholesale	630	796	810	986	956	728	723	804
52	RETAIL TRADE, EXCEPT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES; REPAIR OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	27.479	28.268	28.528	28.771	30.192	31.629	34.486	36.399
52.1	Retail sale in non-specialized stores	6.954	7.672	7.617	7.492	8.287	8.832	10.057	10.686
52.2	Retail sale of food, beverages and tobacco in specialized stores	1.731	1.651	1.687	1.678	1.853	1.825	2.172	2.319
52.3	Retail sale of pharmaceutical and medical goods, cosmetic and toilet articles	876	805	834	815	758	859	917	1.007
52.4	Other retail sale of new goods in specialized stores	15.555	15.973	16.291	16.704	17.289	18.305	19.380	20.324
52.5	Retail sale of second-hand goods in stores	90	87	94	92	124	93	85	83
52.6	Retail sale not in stores	1.275	1.199	1.120	1.106	1.058	903	972	1.062
52.7	Repair of personal and household goods	998	881	885	884	823	812	903	918

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.4. Other Services

SCOPE

This section provides information on the broad services sector namely wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motor cycles etc., restaurants and hotels, financial intermediation, real estate, renting and business activities, education, health and other social and personal service activities.

COVERAGE

The data presented cover the period 1986-2006 and refer only to trade and services activities in the Government controlled areas. The information refers to gross output, value added, investments, employment, and other economic parameters.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data on wholesale and retail trade are derived from the surveys carried out annually since 1982. Data on services are derived from the annual survey for the private sector, conducted since 1964 and special inquiries as well as administrative records for Government, Municipalities and Semi-government Organisations. Previous data on these subsectors are available from the 1956 and 1967 Censuses of Distribution, the 1969 special survey on wholesale and retail trade and the annual services survey. Data on financial intermediation, real estate, renting and business activities are compiled from data supplied by the Central Bank for the banking sector, from the annual services survey for the business services and from ad-hoc surveys and the Land and Surveys Department for real estate services.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

NACE (Rev. 1.1) classification system has been used in activities and data in the above sectors.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit engaging in one or more kinds of trade activity and which may consist of more than one trade establishments located at various sites.

Persons engaged is the yearly average number of all employees at an enterprise and includes working proprietors, unpaid family workers, and paid employees.

Gross output is defined as the value of receipts (goods and services sold) plus the change in stocks of goods, plus the value of assets produced for own use, less the cost of goods purchased for re-sale.

Value added at market prices is taken as the gross output, less the cost of materials, fuels, rents paid and other direct costs as well as administrative expenses.

Labour costs consist of wages and salaries of persons engaged and the employers' contributions to various funds.

Wages and salaries include normal wages and salaries, 13th and 14th salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of payments in kind, cost of living allowances etc. The payments are given gross, i.e. before any

deductions have been made for income tax, social insurance and for various funds. Imputed wages for unpaid family workers, working proprietors and partners are also included.

Employers' contributions to various funds include social insurance, provident and pension funds, medical and other funds.

Gross fixed capital formation refers to the total value of fixed assets excluding land and existing buildings purchased, less the value of sales of fixed assets. The cost of any assets produced for own use and of any major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets are included. Fixed assets acquired from others were valued at the full cost incurred i.e. at the delivery price plus installation costs.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data reference may be made to the Services Survey (published annually since 1964) and the Wholesale and Retail Trade Survey (published annually since 1982). For the years 1985-1989 the relevant data were incorporated in the publication "Services and Distributive Trade Statistics"; as from 1990 this publication was replaced by the "Community, Social and Personal Statistics" and "Hotels and Restaurants Statistics" reports. The "Community, Social and Personal Statistics" publication was discontinued as from 1995, whereas the corresponding data for the years 2001 until 2005 were incorporated in the "Economic Statistics on Education, Health and Other Social and Personal Service Activities" publication. The publication of "Economic Statistics on Education, Health and Other Social and Personal Service Activities" was discontinued as from 2006, whereas the corresponding data for the years 2006 onwards were incorporated in three new publications; "Economic Statistics on Education", "Economic Statistics on Health" and "Economic Statistics on Other Social and Personal Service Activities". The data concerning renting and business services activities for the years 2006 and onwards were incorporated in the "Statistics on Business Services" publication.

Further details concerning the above sectors may be obtained from the annual publications "Tourism, Migration and Travel Statistics" and "Construction and Housing" of the Statistical Service as well as from the reports of the Cyprus Tourism Organisation, the Hotels Association and the annual report of the Central Bank of Cyprus.

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES
I.4. Other Services
I.4.1. Hotels and Restaurants

SCOPE

The aim of the annual Services Survey is to collect statistical data on the employment, gross output, labour costs and other expenses, value added and expenditure on fixed assets, in order to provide basic information on the structure and development in the sector of Hotels and Restaurants.

COVERAGE

The Survey covered all activities classified under code 55 of the European System of Classification of the Economic Activities (NACE Rev. 1.1). It extended to restaurants, cafes and other eating and drinking places and to hotels, hotel apartments and other lodging places.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Figures are collected from the surveys carried out annually since 1990, which cover private establishments that were engaged in the hotels and restaurants sector.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

The Statistical Classification of Economic Activities NACE, Rev. 1.1 of the European Union has been used for the classification of the activities described above.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit which is a legal entity – a firm or self employed – engaging in one, or predominantly one, kind of economic activity. It may consist of more than one establishments located at various sites.

Persons engaged in an establishment or enterprise refers to working proprietors, unpaid family members, permanent and casual employees. The average employment for the year is derived as a simple twelve month average of the number employed in each category. Part time employees, that is persons working less than the usual number of working days of the establishment or persons working fewer hours every day, are converted into full time equivalent, using as conversion factor the number of working days for which the establishment usually operates (about 260 days per year).

Gross output of restaurants and hotels is defined as the value of services produced, net receipts from the sale of goods sold in the same condition as purchased, other receipts, change in stocks of goods and the value of assets produced for own use.

Value added at market prices is the gross output less the cost of materials, fuels and other direct costs as well as administrative expenses and rents.

Value added at factor cost is the value derived by deducting from the value added at market prices indirect taxes and adding subsidies. It comprises of wages and salaries, interest on loans, operating surplus and depreciation.

Wages and salaries include normal wages and salaries, 13th and 14th salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of payments in kind, cost of living allowances etc. The payments are given gross i.e. before any deductions for income tax, social insurance and other contributions to other funds have been made. They also include imputed wages for unpaid family workers, working proprietors and partners.

Employer's contribution to various funds include social insurance, provident and pension funds, medical and other funds.

Gross fixed capital formation refers to the expenditure on fixed assets excluding land, less the value of sales of similar fixed assets. The cost of any assets produced for own use and of any major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets are included. Fixed assets acquired from others were valued at the full cost incurred i.e. at the delivery prices plus installation costs.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data reference may be made to the Services Survey (published annually since 1964). For the years 1985-1989 the relevant data were incorporated in the publication "Services and Distributive Trade Statistics"; as from 1990 this publication was replaced by the "Community, Social and Personal Statistics" and "Hotels and Restaurants" reports.

Further details concerning the above sector may be obtained from the annual publication "Tourism, Migration and Travel Statistics" of the Statistical Service, as well as from the reports of the Cyprus Tourism Organisation and the Hotels Association.

HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS

TABLE I.4.1.1. MAIN INDICATORS, 1990-2007

	Unit	1990	1995	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
GROSS OUTPUT										
At current prices	€ mn	711,5	947,7	1.423,2	1.421,5	1.380,9	1.423,6	1.527,9	1.643,4	1.777,7
Rate of growth	%	18,0	7,4	13,5	-7,9	-2,9	3,1	7,3	7,6	8,2
VALUE ADDED										
At current market prices	€ mn	445,6	578,1	859,4	862,8	831,7	842,3	874,8	919,4	990,3
Rate of growth	%	18,3	5,6	13,7	-7,3	-3,6	1,3	3,9	5,1	7,7
Share of G.D.P.	%	10,7	9,2	9,5	8,7	7,9	7,5	7,3	7,2	6,9
Rate of growth at constant prices	%	11,2	1,3	8,0	-7,7	-5,1	-1,9	1,6	3,7	1,9
Ratio of value added to gross output at current prices	%	62,6	61,0	60,4	60,7	60,2	59,2	57,3	55,9	55,7
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS										
Persons engaged	Number	24.303	30.108	32.989	32.406	32.234	32.470	33.950	35.955	37.500
% of total economically active population	%	8,8	9,9	9,9	9,3	9,1	8,9	9,1	9,4	9,3
% of total gainfully employed population	%	9,6	10,5	10,7	10,0	9,7	9,5	9,7	10,0	10,1
Average labour costs per person engaged	€	7.933	11.055	13.440	14.222	14.513	15.032	15.221	15.376	15.600
Value added at current prices per person engaged	€	18.337	19.200	26.051	26.625	25.803	25.941	25.767	25.571	26.408
FIXED INVESTMENT (TOTAL)	€ mn	124,6	81,5	92,8	105,6	98,6	100,9	90,3	94,9	100,0
Buildings and other works	"	101,5	59,6	57,2	71,4	67,0	70,7	55,4	50,6	55,0
Machinery and equipment	"	21,4	19,8	33,7	32,1	30,6	29,0	33,2	42,9	43,2
Vehicles, ships and aircrafts	"	1,7	2,1	1,9	2,1	1,0	1,2	1,7	1,4	1,8

TABLE I.4.1.2. GROSS OUTPUT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1986-2007

(€000's)

Year	Restaurants, cafes and other eating and drinking places	Hotels, hotel apartments and other lodging places	TOTAL
1986	153.914	174.944	328.858
1987	184.115	215.036	399.152
1988	223.729	257.722	481.451
1989	278.386	324.453	602.839
1990	328.065	383.472	711.537
1991	296.840	319.232	616.072
1992	399.280	432.256	831.535
1993	375.981	398.075	774.056
1994	429.720	452.959	882.679
1995	483.302	464.434	947.736
1996	489.065	443.968	933.033
1997	528.004	484.115	1.012.119
1998	607.111	509.637	1.116.747
1999	675.931	577.642	1.253.574
2000	766.385	656.790	1.423.174
2001	837.594	705.417	1.543.011
2002	779.100	642.373	1.421.473
2003	769.499	611.450	1.380.950
2004	787.510	636.100	1.423.610
2005	816.112	711.791	1.527.903
2006	886.451	756.984	1.643.435
2007 ^(pr.)	953.700	824.000	1.777.700

HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS

TABLE I.4.1.3. VALUE ADDED BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1986-2007

(€000's)

Year	Restaurants, cafes and other eating and drinking places	Hotels, hotel apartments and other lodging places	TOTAL
1986	88.391	112.378	200.769
1987	106.272	141.042	247.314
1988	129.994	172.393	302.387
1989	157.882	218.858	376.740
1990	185.993	259.648	445.641
1991	166.812	212.591	379.403
1992	225.963	287.253	513.216
1993	213.623	263.760	477.383
1994	248.497	298.875	547.372
1995	268.725	309.385	578.110
1996	266.790	296.647	563.437
1997	288.598	326.510	615.108
1998	327.768	343.642	671.410
1999	357.696	398.319	756.015
2000	405.308	454.075	859.383
2001	442.646	488.347	930.993
2002	421.368	441.421	862.789
2003	413.218	418.481	831.699
2004	418.834	423.489	842.323
2005	432.144	442.663	874.807
2006	458.571	460.856	919.427
2007 ^(pr.)	492.600	497.700	990.300

TABLE I.4.1.4. EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1986-2007

(Yearly average number of persons)

Year	Restaurants, cafes and other eating and drinking places	Hotels, hotel apartments and other lodging places	TOTAL
1986	9.106	8.140	17.246
1987	9.642	9.107	18.749
1988	10.923	9.857	20.780
1989	12.161	10.680	22.841
1990	12.851	11.452	24.303
1991	12.751	10.843	23.594
1992	14.125	13.431	27.556
1993	13.913	13.956	27.869
1994	14.998	14.008	29.006
1995	15.913	14.195	30.108
1996	16.161	14.154	30.315
1997	16.259	13.398	29.657
1998	16.235	13.513	29.748
1999	17.227	14.499	31.726
2000	17.922	15.067	32.989
2001	17.911	15.359	33.270
2002	17.770	14.636	32.406
2003	17.794	14.440	32.234
2004	17.679	14.791	32.470
2005	18.295	15.655	33.950
2006	19.669	16.286	35.955
2007 ^(pr.)	20.500	17.000	37.500

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES
I.4. Other Services
I.4.2. Financial Intermediation

SCOPE

This section provides information on the broad financial intermediation services namely financial intermediation except insurance and pension funding (banking units), insurance and pension funding except compulsory social security and activities auxiliary to financial intermediation.

COVERAGE

The data presented cover the period 1995-2007 and refer to the activities in the Government Controlled areas. The information refers to gross output, value added, investments, employment and other economic parameters.

SOURCES OF DATA

The data on banking units is mainly compiled on the basis of administrative data obtained from the Central Bank of Cyprus (commercial banks and international banking units) and from the Audit Service of cooperative credit societies (cooperative institutions and credit societies).

The data on insurance companies is mainly compiled on the basis of administrative data obtained from the Insurance Companies' Control Service.

The data on the activities auxiliary to financial intermediation is compiled on the basis of survey data collected through questionnaires (Cyprus Stock Exchange, Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission, Stockbrokers).

CLASSIFICATION USED

The NACE (Rev.1.1) classification system is used in all the above activities.

DEFINITION OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit engaging in one or more kinds of trade activity and which may consist of more than one trade establishments located at various sites.

Persons engaged is the yearly average number of all employees at an enterprise and includes working proprietors, unpaid family workers, and paid employees.

Gross Output in the case of:

- (a) financial intermediation except insurance and pension funding is defined as the sum of Imputed Bank Service Charge (FISIM) and the Actual Service Charge (commissions received and other receipts)
- (b) insurance companies, is defined for life insurance as the Net Premiums Received minus Claims Paid and Surrenders, minus Increase in Insurance Fund, minus Property Income. For non life insurance, is defined as the Net Premiums Received minus Claims Paid.

(c) activities auxiliary to financial intermediation is defined as:

- for stockbrokers is the total amount received from services rendered (revenue from portfolio management, brokerage fees, etc)
- for Cyprus Stock Exchange and the Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission is the amount collected from fees charged plus any membership subscriptions.

Value Added at market prices is taken as the gross output less intermediate consumption (direct, administrative and other expenses).

Labour Costs consist of wages and salaries of persons engaged and the employers' contributions to various funds.

Wages and Salaries include normal wages and salaries, 13th and 14th salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of payments in kind, cost of living allowances etc. The payments are given gross, i.e. before any deductions have been made for income tax, social insurance and for various funds. Imputed wages for unpaid family workers, working proprietors and partners are also included.

Employers' contribution to various funds include social insurance, provident and pension funds, medical and other funds.

Gross fixed capital formation refers to total value of fixed assets excluding land and existing buildings purchased, less the value of sales of fixed assets. The cost of any assets produced for own use and of any major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets are included. Fixed assets acquired from others were valued at the full cost incurred i.e. at the delivery price plus installation costs.

FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION

TABLE I.4.2.1. MAIN INDICATORS, 1995-2007

Indicator	Unit	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^(pr.)	2007 ^(pr.)
GROSS OUTPUT:										
At current prices	€mn	477,2	972,0	968,2	898,4	939,0	1.046,1	1.106,0	1.261,4	1.433,1
Rate of growth	%		12,9	-0,4	-7,2	4,5	11,4	5,7	14,0	13,6
VALUE ADDED:										
At current market prices	€mn	352,2	702,7	696,6	635,1	657,0	758,0	839,7	969,7	1.111,7
Rate of growth	%		8,4	-0,9	-8,8	3,5	15,4	10,8	15,5	14,6
Share of G.D.P.	%	5,39	7,68	7,12	6,33	6,18	6,64	6,94	7,50	8,05
Rate of growth at constant 2000 prices (chain-linking method)	%		12,6	1,4	-0,5	-9,3	3,6	9,2	11,2	9,0
Ratio of value added to gross output at current prices	%	73,8	72,3	71,9	70,7	70,0	72,5	75,9	76,9	77,6
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:										
<i>(i) Persons engaged</i>	Number	12.330	16.000	16.000	15.600	15.400	15.500	15.600	16.000	16.700
% of gainfully employed population	%	4,3	5,2	5,0	4,8	4,6	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,5
<i>(ii) Average labour cost per person engaged</i>	€	17.834	23.312	24.626	29.463	31.771	34.485	38.138	39.662	45.556
Index of rates of pay of employees in money terms	1995=100	100,0	144,1	153,1	162,5	175,8	186,2	198,3	213,4	...
<i>(iii) Value added at current prices per person engaged</i>	€	28.561	43.921	43.540	40.708	42.664	48.901	53.829	60.608	66.566
FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	€mn	42,7	48,2	56,4	65,6	40,0	30,8	24,8	29,0	...
Buildings and other works	"	15,2	9,4	11,6	15,9	11,1	3,8	3,8	4,8	...
Machinery and equipment	"	25,6	36,7	42,5	49,2	28,0	26,7	20,0	22,9	...
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	"	1,9	2,1	2,2	0,5	0,9	0,3	1,0	1,4	...

FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION

TABLE I.4.2.2. GROSS OUTPUT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^(pr.)	2007 ^(pr.)
65	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION, EXCEPT INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING	373.328	705.721	792.929	758.569	802.520	905.291	956.000	1.089.080	1.237.077
	Public	40.665	56.799	53.855	45.263	43.928	39.071	60.185	67.473	74.220
	Private	332.663	648.922	739.074	713.307	758.592	866.220	895.815	1.021.607	1.162.857
66	INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING EXCEPT COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	86.958	113.789	101.891	104.910	117.929	122.590	128.519	135.490	153.240
	Public	1.374	2.167	2.043	2.134	2.496	2.148	2.204	2.307	2.420
	Private	85.584	111.623	99.847	102.776	115.433	120.443	126.315	133.184	150.820
67	ACTIVITIES AUXILIARY TO FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	16.917	152.500	73.410	34.890	18.579	18.231	21.491	36.820	42.804
	Public	80	18.397	7.075	3.376	4.123	3.351	4.169	4.784	5.490
	Private	16.837	134.103	66.335	31.513	14.456	14.880	17.322	32.036	37.314
	TOTAL	477.202	972.010	968.230	898.369	939.029	1.046.112	1.106.010	1.261.390	1.433.121
	Public	42.119	77.362	62.974	50.773	50.547	44.569	66.559	74.563	82.130
	Private	435.083	894.648	905.256	847.596	888.481	1.001.543	1.039.452	1.186.827	1.350.991

TABLE I.4.2.3. VALUE ADDED BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^(pr.)	2007 ^(pr.)
65	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION, EXCEPT INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING	275.828	502.170	565.800	533.090	558.379	654.319	730.600	843.361	959.354
	Public	36.125	52.946	46.100	37.242	37.405	31.522	53.194	55.854	58.647
	Private	239.703	449.224	519.700	495.848	520.975	622.797	677.406	787.506	900.707
66	INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING EXCEPT COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	63.813	79.440	74.680	76.330	88.851	92.970	97.030	101.940	123.098
	Public	1.148	1.907	1.775	1.898	2.237	1.961	1.879	2.050	2.240
	Private	62.665	77.533	72.904	74.432	86.614	91.009	95.150	99.890	120.858
67	ACTIVITIES AUXILIARY TO FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	12.512	121.119	56.160	25.631	9.801	10.670	12.111	24.430	29.198
	Public	-68	14.926	3.904	133	1.121	742	1.111	1.367	1.650
	Private	12.580	106.193	52.256	25.497	8.680	9.929	11.000	23.063	27.548
	TOTAL	352.153	702.729	696.640	635.051	657.031	757.960	839.740	969.730	1.111.650
	Public	37.205	69.779	51.779	39.274	40.762	34.225	56.184	59.271	62.537
	Private	314.948	632.950	644.860	595.777	616.269	723.735	783.556	910.459	1.049.113

FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION

TABLE I.4.2.4. EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

		(Yearly average number of persons)								
Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^(pr.)	2007 ^(pr.)
65	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION, EXCEPT INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING	8.400	10.500	10.900	11.100	11.300	11.500	11.600	11.900	12.400
	Public	453	493	492	496	508	520	546	456	469
	Private	7.947	10.007	10.408	10.604	10.792	10.980	11.054	11.444	11.931
66	INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING, EXCEPT COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	2.980	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.900	1.900	2.000
	Public	56	52	47	50	46	43	43	43	43
	Private	2.924	1.748	1.753	1.750	1.754	1.757	1.857	1.857	1.957
67	ACTIVITIES AUXILIARY TO FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	950	3.700	3.300	2.700	2.300	2.200	2.100	2.200	2.300
	Public	3	132	146	162	164	151	126	123	120
	Private	947	3.568	3.154	2.538	2.136	2.049	1.974	2.077	2.180
	TOTAL	12.330	16.000	16.000	15.600	15.400	15.500	15.600	16.000	16.700
	Public	512	677	685	708	718	714	715	622	632
	Private	11.818	15.323	15.315	14.892	14.682	14.786	14.885	15.378	16.068

TABLE I.4.2.5. GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2006

		(€000's)								
Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
65	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION, EXCEPT INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING	34.855	29.217	34.343	41.006	56.384	31.438	26.312	19.820	23.066
	Public	2.717	1.191	473	569	772	1.536	1.903	1.956	2.633
	Private	32.139	28.026	33.870	40.437	55.612	29.902	24.409	17.863	20.433
66	INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING, EXCEPT COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	7.860	6.664	5.980	6.664	7.176	7.689	4.442	4.784	4.955
	Public	17	80	36	-12	53	89	306	268	268
	Private	7.842	6.583	5.944	6.676	7.123	7.600	4.137	4.516	4.687
67	ACTIVITIES AUXILIARY TO FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	0	4.442	7.860	8.714	2.050	854	-85	171	1.025
	Public	0	950	1.813	1.726	699	275	-113	138	272
	Private	0	3.492	6.047	6.988	1.352	579	27	32	753
	TOTAL	42.715	40.323	48.183	56.384	65.610	39.981	30.669	24.775	29.046
	Public	2.734	2.221	2.322	2.283	1.524	1.900	2.096	2.363	3.173
	Private	39.981	38.102	45.861	54.101	64.086	38.081	28.573	22.412	25.873

REAL ESTATE, RENTING
AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

TABLE I.4.3.1. MAIN INDICATORS, 1995-2007

Indicator	Unit	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
GROSS OUTPUT:										
At current prices	€mn	1.172,7	1.811,9	1.967,5	2.221,3	2.438,8	2.664,3	2.946,5	3.338,6	3.671,6
Rate of growth	%	..	10,9	8,6	12,9	9,8	9,2	10,6	13,3	10,0
VALUE ADDED:										
At current market prices	€mn	973,4	1.454,1	1.578,1	1.729,6	1.873,5	2.008,9	2.199,2	2.480,7	2.738,3
Rate of growth	%	..	10,9	8,5	9,6	8,3	7,2	9,5	12,8	10,4
Share of G.D.P.	%	15,6	16,1	16,9	17,6	17,8	17,8	18,3	19,2	19,7
Ratio of value added to gross output at current prices	%	83,0	80,2	80,2	77,9	76,8	75,4	74,6	74,3	74,6
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:										
(i) <i>Persons engaged</i>	(000's)	12,6	15,2	16,5	17,5	18,3	19,5	20,6	22,0	23,7
% of total economically active population	%	4,2	4,7	5,0	5,2	5,4	5,6	5,7	6,0	6,0
(ii) <i>Average labour cost per person engaged</i>	€	10.655	15.178	15.565	15.965	18.195	20.229	21.417	21.237	22.000
Index of rates of pay of employees in money terms	1995=100	100,0	144,2	151,5	160,9	170,8	179,7	193,5	204,1	213,1
FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	€mn	528,6	579,5	599,3	676,9	810,3	986,6	1.181,6	1.326,9	...
Buildings and other works	"	505,7	537,1	556,8	639,5	769,4	942,3	1.137,9	1.270,9	...
Machinery and equipment	"	13,5	22,2	22,9	24,1	23,5	29,4	25,7	25,9	...
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	"	9,4	20,2	19,6	13,3	17,4	14,9	18,0	30,1	...

TABLE I.4.3.2. GROSS OUTPUT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€mn)

Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
70	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	831,7	1.104,8	1.217,7	1.292,6	1.483,3	1.654,9	1.822,7	2.048,4	2.301,8	2.539,3
	Public	1,7	1,4	4,1	4,8	6,7	12,0	13,5	14,3	9,0	9,9
	Private	830,0	1.103,4	1.213,6	1.287,8	1.476,6	1.642,9	1.809,2	2.034,2	2.292,9	2.529,4
71	RENTING OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT WITHOUT OPERATOR AND OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	37,8	60,5	67,5	72,3	67,7	66,0	66,3	74,0	87,7	91,6
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	37,8	60,5	67,5	72,3	67,7	66,0	66,3	74,0	87,7	91,6
72	COMPUTER AND RELATED ACTIVITIES	16,7	35,0	49,9	73,3	86,6	94,5	101,3	111,1	137,5	146,8
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	16,7	35,0	49,9	73,3	86,6	94,5	101,3	111,1	137,5	146,8
73	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	6,8	8,9	5,6	6,0	6,8	8,0	7,3	7,5	8,0	8,4
	Public	6,8	8,9	5,6	6,0	6,8	8,0	7,3	7,5	8,0	8,4
	Private	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
74	OTHER BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	279,7	424,1	471,2	523,3	576,9	615,4	666,7	705,5	803,6	885,5
	Public	6,7	8,2	9,2	9,7	11,4	12,3	12,1	12,8	14,2	14,5
	Private	273,0	415,9	462,0	513,6	565,5	603,1	654,6	692,7	789,4	871,0
	TOTAL	1.172,7	1.633,3	1.811,9	1.967,5	2.221,3	2.438,8	2.664,3	2.946,5	3.338,6	3.671,6
	Public	15,2	18,5	18,9	20,5	24,9	32,3	32,9	34,6	31,2	32,8
	Private	1.157,5	1.614,8	1.793,0	1.947,0	2.196,4	2.406,5	2.631,4	2.912,0	3.307,5	3.638,8

REAL ESTATE, RENTING
AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

TABLE I.4.3.3. VALUE ADDED BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€mn)

Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
70	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	736,6	973,9	1.053,4	1.124,3	1.229,0	1.338,2	1.436,3	1.582,5	1.776,9	1.965,7
	Public	1,5	1,2	4,1	4,6	2,1	2,0	1,6	1,7	0,9	1,0
	Private	735,0	972,7	1.049,3	1.119,6	1.226,9	1.336,2	1.434,6	1.580,8	1.776,0	1.964,7
71	RENTING OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT WITHOUT OPERATOR AND OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	25,5	41,7	46,3	50,7	46,1	42,2	42,4	47,8	58,6	60,8
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	25,5	41,7	46,3	50,7	46,1	42,2	42,4	47,8	58,6	60,8
72	COMPUTER AND RELATED ACTIVITIES	12,3	24,9	35,0	50,6	59,6	65,3	68,2	74,7	88,0	93,3
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	12,3	24,9	35,0	50,6	59,6	65,3	68,2	74,7	88,0	93,3
73	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	6,3	7,7	4,8	5,0	5,6	6,3	5,8	6,0	6,3	6,5
	Public	6,3	7,7	4,8	5,0	5,6	6,3	5,8	6,0	6,3	6,5
	Private	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
74	OTHER BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	192,7	285,5	314,6	347,5	389,3	421,5	456,2	488,2	550,9	612,0
	Public	5,1	6,5	6,2	6,3	6,7	8,0	9,1	9,4	10,3	10,6
	Private	187,6	279,0	308,4	341,2	382,6	413,5	447,1	478,8	540,6	601,4
	TOTAL	973,4	1.333,7	1.454,1	1.578,1	1.729,6	1.873,5	2.008,9	2.199,2	2.480,7	2.738,3
	Public	12,9	15,4	15,1	15,9	14,4	16,3	16,5	17,1	17,5	18,1
	Private	960,4	1.318,3	1.439,0	1.562,1	1.715,2	1.857,2	1.992,3	2.182,1	2.463,2	2.720,2

TABLE I.4.3.4. EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(000's persons)

Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
70	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	1,7	1,9	2,1	2,3	2,1	2,4	2,8	3,1	3,0	3,3
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	1,7	1,9	2,1	2,3	2,1	2,4	2,8	3,1	3,0	3,3
71	RENTING OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT WITHOUT OPERATOR AND OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,3	1,4
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,3	1,4
72	COMPUTER AND RELATED ACTIVITIES	0,5	0,7	1,0	1,3	1,5	1,7	1,7	1,9	2,1	2,2
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	0,5	0,7	1,0	1,3	1,5	1,7	1,7	1,9	2,1	2,2
73	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
	Public	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
	Private	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
74	OTHER BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	8,9	10,5	10,6	10,6	10,9	11,3	12,1	12,9	14,2	15,1
	Public	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
	Private	8,8	10,4	10,5	10,5	10,8	11,2	12,0	12,8	14,1	15
	TOTAL	12,3	14,5	15,1	15,6	15,9	16,7	17,8	19,2	20,8	22,2
	Public	0,3	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3
	Private	12,0	14,1	14,8	15,3	15,6	16,4	17,5	18,9	20,5	21,9

REAL ESTATE, RENTING
AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

TABLE I.4.3.5. GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2006

(€mn)

Code (NACE REV. 1.1)	Economic Activity	1995	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
70	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	504,4	526,4	535,1	555,5	621,6	753,8	942,5	1132,3	1260,4
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,7	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	504,4	526,4	534,4	555,5	621,5	753,8	942,5	1132,3	1260,4
71	RENTING OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT WITHOUT OPERATOR AND OF PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS	9,4	9,4	19,0	18,3	14,9	16,9	12,4	15,5	29,8
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	9,4	9,4	19,0	18,3	14,9	16,9	12,4	15,5	29,8
72	COMPUTER AND RELATED ACTIVITIES	1,0	3,9	6,5	6,8	9,6	2,2	3,3	4,1	3,2
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Private	1,0	3,9	6,5	6,8	9,6	2,2	3,3	4,1	3,2
73	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,5	0,7	1,0	1,2
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,5	0,7	1,0	1,2
	Private	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
74	OTHER BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	13,8	14,4	18,6	18,5	22,9	29,9	30,5	28,9	30,1
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,3	1,5	0,9
	Private	13,8	14,4	18,6	18,5	22,9	29,7	30,2	27,4	29,2
	TOTAL	528,6	554,1	579,4	599,3	669,3	803,3	989,4	1.181,8	1.324,7
	Public	0,0	0,0	0,9	0,2	0,4	0,7	1,0	2,5	2,1
	Private	528,6	554,1	578,5	599,1	668,9	802,6	988,4	1.179,3	1.322,6

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE
COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY

TABLE I.4.4.1. MAIN INDICATORS, 1995-2007

Indicator	Unit	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
GROSS OUTPUT:										
At current prices	€mn	717,8	1.135,4	1.319,2	1.474,9	1.623,7	1.593,4	1.709,5	1.947,8	2.220,5
Rate of growth	%		-2,1	16,2	11,8	10,1	-1,9	7,3	13,9	14,0
VALUE ADDED:										
At current market prices	€mn	578,7	833,5	863,5	930,5	1.139,3	1.179,6	1.265,6	1.344,0	1.477,1
Rate of growth	%		9,1	3,6	7,8	22,4	3,5	7,3	6,2	9,9
Share of G.D.P.	%	8,1	8,4	8,1	8,5	9,7	9,3	9,4	9,4	9,5
Ratio of value added to gross output at current prices	%	80,6	73,4	65,5	63,1	62,9	63,3	63,2	66,1	66,5
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:										
(i) <i>Persons engaged</i>	000's	26,0	31,1	32,1	33,2	33,4	33,6	34,6	34,5	35,2
% of total economically active population	%	8,9	9,2	9,3	9,6	9,3	9,1	9,1	8,9	8,9
Index of rates of pay of employees in money terms	1995=100	100,0	137,2	144,0	155,5	167,8	172,9	183,8	196,4	207,2
(iii) <i>Value added at current prices per person engaged</i>	€	22.258	26.799	26.902	28.028	34.111	35.108	36.578	38.177	41.963
FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION										
	€mn	124,7	155,5	172,6	195,1	203,2	232,0	192,7	197,3	210,0
Buildings and other works	"	100,0	126,1	142,3	160,4	159,1	170,5	124,6	127,3	138,5
Machinery and equipment	"	21,5	27,0	27,7	32,0	41,9	55,5	63,7	64,9	66,3
Vehicles, ships and aircraft	"	3,2	2,4	2,6	2,7	2,2	6,0	4,4	5,1	5,2

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES
I.4. Other Services
I.4.5. Economic Statistics on Education, Health and Other Social and Personal Service Activities

SCOPE

The aim of the annual survey is to collect statistical data on the employment, gross output, labour costs and other expenses, value added and expenditure on fixed assets, in order to provide basic information on the structure and development in the sectors of Education, Health and other Social and Personal Service Activities.

COVERAGE

The Survey covered all activities classified under the codes 80, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93 and 95 of the European System of Classification of the Economic Activities (NACE Rev.1.1). It extended to (a) Education, (b) Health and Social Work, (c) Sewage and Refuse Disposal Sanitation and Similar Activities, (d) Activities of Membership Organizations, (e) Recreational, Cultural and Sporting Activities, (f) Other Service Activities and (g) Private Households with Employed Persons.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

Figures are collected from the annual surveys for the private sector, conducted since 1990, as well as from administrative records for the public sector.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

The Statistical Classification of Economic Activities NACE, Rev. 1.1 of the European Union has been used for the classification of the activities described above.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

Enterprise refers to an economic unit which is a legal entity – a firm or self employed – engaging in one, or predominantly one, kind of economic activity. It may consist of more than one establishments located at various sites.

Persons engaged in an establishment or enterprise refers to working proprietors, unpaid family members, permanent and casual employees. The average employment for the year is derived as a simple twelve month average of the number employed in each category. Part time employees, that is persons working less than the usual number of working days of the establishment or persons working fewer hours every day, are converted into full time equivalent, using as conversion factor the number of working days for which the establishment usually operates (about 260 days per year).

Gross output is defined as the value of services produced, net receipts from the sale of goods sold in the same condition as purchased, other receipts, change in stocks of goods and the value of assets produced for own use.

Value added at market prices is the gross output less the cost of materials, fuels and other direct costs as well as administrative expenses and rents.

Value added at factor cost is the value derived by deducting from the value added at market prices indirect taxes and adding subsidies. It comprises of wages and salaries, interest on loans, operating surplus and depreciation.

Wages and salaries include normal wages and salaries, 13th and 14th salaries, overtime earnings, bonuses, value of payments in kind, cost of living allowances etc. The payments are given gross i.e. before any deductions for income tax, social insurance and other contributions to other funds have been made. They also include imputed wages for unpaid family workers, working proprietors and partners.

Employer's contribution to various funds include social insurance, provident and pension funds, medical and other funds.

Gross fixed capital formation refers to the expenditure on fixed assets excluding land, less the value of sales of similar fixed assets. The cost of any assets produced for own use and of any major additions and alterations to existing fixed assets are included. Fixed assets acquired from others were valued at the full cost incurred i.e. at the delivery prices plus installation costs.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For more detailed or additional data reference may be made to the Services Survey (published annually since 1964). For the years 1985-1989 the relevant data were incorporated in the publication "Services and Distributive Trade Statistics"; as from 1990 this publication was replaced by the "Community, Social and Personal Statistics" and "Hotels and Restaurants" reports. The "Community, Social and Personal Statistics" publication was discontinued as from 1995, whereas the corresponding data for the years 2001 until 2005 were incorporated in the "Economic Statistics on Education, Health and Other Social and Personal Service Activities" publication. The publication of "Economic Statistics on Education, Health and Other Social and Personal Service Activities" was discontinued as from 2006, whereas the corresponding data for the years 2006 and onwards were incorporated in three new publications; "Economic Statistics on Education", "Economic Statistics on Health" and "Economic Statistics on Other Social and Personal Service Activities".

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER
SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.1. GROSS OUTPUT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Code Nace Rev. 1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
80	EDUCATION	335.406	512.068	686.390	701.500	756.893	819.795	846.300
8010+ 8021+ 8022	Primary, Secondary and Technical	261.264	383.362	499.797	499.195	526.292	574.652	579.800
8030	Higher	31.037	53.816	91.861	93.973	110.946	119.204	133.500
8041	Driving Schools	7.062	10.650	10.559	9.278	8.690	5.640	6.000
8042	Adult and other education n.e.c.	36.043	64.240	84.173	99.054	110.965	120.299	127.000
85	HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	259.829	415.711	601.054	594.796	654.484	713.304	783.900
8511+ 8512	Hospital and medical practice activities	174.344	277.747	429.373	415.235	459.388	506.882	557.600
8513	Dentists	25.626	33.789	38.683	42.124	49.206	51.702	58.400
8514	Other human health activities	20.481	31.416	37.314	42.741	45.978	50.939	55.800
8520	Veterinary activities	6.838	10.407	18.166	15.511	16.684	19.188	21.000
8531+ 8532	Social work activities with accommo- dation or without accommodation	32.540	62.352	77.518	79.185	83.228	84.593	91.100
90-93	OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	325.878	539.678	635.630	673.791	711.469	764.011	821.600
90	SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL SANITATION AND SIMILAR ACTIVITIES	11.654	30.304	42.990	46.730	49.674	61.846	64.200
900	Sewage and refuse disposal sanitation and similar activities	11.654	30.304	42.990	46.730	49.674	61.846	64.200
91	ACTIVITIES OF MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	45.750	68.932	75.274	79.679	83.028	91.027	94.800
9111	Business and employers organizations	4.668	7.429	7.390	7.779	8.707	10.436	10.100
9112	Professional organizations	2.126	2.407	2.322	2.592	2.898	3.301	3.400
9120	Trade unions	10.954	16.734	18.272	18.511	20.009	20.519	21.000
9131	Religious organizations	17.899	28.450	33.806	37.131	36.270	39.629	41.500
9132	Political organizations	5.403	6.915	6.110	5.560	6.416	6.824	7.700
9133	Other membership organizations n.e.c	4.700	6.997	7.374	8.106	8.728	10.318	11.100

(cont'd)

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER
SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.1 (cont'd). GROSS OUTPUT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Code Nace Rev. 1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
92	RECREATIONAL, CULTURAL AND SPORTING ACTIVITIES	187.643	316.011	374.791	396.244	419.098	442.931	481.200
9211+ 9212	Motion picture and video production	7.788	14.316	8.560	8.391	10.057	10.200	10.700
9213	Motion picture projection	3.942	6.792	9.278	9.732	10.245	8.345	10.000
9220	Radio and television activities	48.629	80.550	96.435	99.630	103.145	106.234	116.200
9231	Artistic and literary creation and interpretation	5.213	6.552	9.445	9.847	10.395	11.957	13.100
9232+ 9233	Fair and amusement park activities	6.966	16.778	25.356	24.296	26.130	24.804	27.000
9234	Other entertainment activities n.e.c.	2.971	3.723	5.755	6.542	8.078	6.300	7.000
9240	News agency activities	10.901	14.303	9.819	8.897	8.261	8.555	9.000
9251	Library and archives activities	5.719	9.402	10.142	10.638	13.023	14.226	15.300
9252	Museums activities and preservation of historical sites and buildings	2.997	5.362	7.571	10.098	11.326	11.605	12.700
9253	Botanical and zoological gardens and nature reserves activities	526	511	1.172	1.425	1.750	2.090	2.200
9261	Operation of sports arenas and stadiums	4.160	4.184	6.224	8.406	10.132	13.308	14.200
9262	Other sporting activities	62.619	114.504	118.327	122.534	121.963	128.335	137.400
9271	Gambling and betting activities	23.693	35.923	62.084	70.880	79.132	89.524	98.400
9272	Other recreational activities n.e.c.	1.519	3.111	4.623	4.928	5.461	7.448	8.000
93	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	80.831	124.431	142.575	151.138	159.669	168.207	181.400
9301	Washing and drycleaning of textile and fur products	25.356	39.619	38.739	37.114	35.915	33.307	36.100
9302	Hairdressing and other beauty treatment	51.981	78.700	95.178	103.001	111.119	120.176	128.600
9303	Funeral and related activities	875	2.033	2.131	2.402	2.614	3.415	3.600
9304	Physical well-being activities	938	1.128	3.270	5.069	6.226	7.181	8.600
9305	Other service activities n.e.c.	1.681	2.951	3.257	3.552	3.795	4.128	4.500
95	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	24.670	59.265	93.298	104.753	118.784	131.356	136.700
9500	Private households with employed persons	24.670	59.265	93.298	104.753	118.784	131.356	136.700

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER
SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.2. VALUE ADDED BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Code Nace Rev. 1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
80	EDUCATION	306.103	463.044	620.144	631.822	670.545	725.189	738.500
8010+ 8021+ 8022	Primary, Secondary and Technical	248.338	362.341	478.899	479.618	503.988	549.338	548.400
8030	Higher	24.264	41.051	68.368	71.471	79.276	83.856	93.900
8041	Driving Schools	5.073	8.032	8.545	7.306	6.756	4.019	4.300
8042	Adult and other education n.e.c.	28.428	51.620	64.332	73.427	80.525	87.976	91.900
85	HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	212.342	316.820	409.861	417.686	445.442	476.624	525.000
8511+ 8512	Hospital and medical practice activities	149.204	215.198	284.744	284.231	300.921	324.270	358.800
8513	Dentists	18.482	24.113	28.985	31.785	36.077	37.659	42.500
8514	Other human health activities	14.595	23.153	26.512	30.336	32.604	36.277	39.600
8520	Veterinary activities	5.121	7.448	9.845	10.800	12.970	14.916	16.400
8531+ 8532	Social work activities with accommo- dation or without accommodation	24.940	46.908	59.775	60.534	62.870	63.502	67.700
90-93	OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	219.542	368.933	423.130	445.332	460.889	491.075	525.600
90	SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL SANITATION AND SIMILAR ACTIVITIES	10.154	26.253	36.983	36.646	38.061	47.017	48.500
900	Sewage and refuse disposal sanitation and similar activities	10.154	26.253	36.983	36.646	38.061	47.017	48.500
91	ACTIVITIES OF MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	35.606	51.892	52.852	57.156	58.210	61.623	64.200
9111	Business and employers organizations	3.342	5.153	5.543	5.669	6.464	7.282	7.200
9112	Professional organizations	1.181	1.536	1.534	1.785	1.703	1.726	1.800
9120	Trade unions	8.531	13.295	12.996	13.372	14.655	15.073	15.400
9131	Religious organizations	14.720	21.670	24.382	27.942	27.126	28.593	30.100
9132	Political organizations	4.478	5.179	3.996	3.491	3.445	3.429	3.800
9133	Other membership organizations n.e.c	3.354	5.059	4.401	4.897	4.817	5.520	5.900

(cont'd)

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER
SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.2 (cont'd). VALUE ADDED BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(€000's)

Code Nace Rev. 1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
92	RECREATIONAL, CULTURAL AND SPORTING ACTIVITIES	113.208	199.463	230.457	243.297	251.854	260.650	282.400
9211+ 9212	Motion picture and video production	3.832	8.550	5.563	5.553	5.796	5.997	6.300
9213	Motion picture projection	1.680	2.954	4.318	5.719	4.914	3.945	4.800
9220	Radio and television activities	32.062	49.467	57.858	60.009	59.071	59.280	64.900
9231	Artistic and literary creation and interpretation	4.424	4.907	5.977	5.534	6.077	6.978	7.600
9232+ 9233	Fair and amusement park activities	4.823	10.950	15.668	14.851	16.649	14.349	15.500
9234	Other entertainment activities n.e.c.	2.387	2.643	4.398	5.011	6.165	4.770	5.300
9240	News agency activities	3.884	8.700	7.154	6.541	5.638	5.555	5.800
9251	Library and archives activities	3.084	3.829	3.557	4.767	5.654	6.778	7.300
9252	Museums activities and preservation of historical sites and buildings	2.243	4.278	6.248	8.731	9.760	9.915	10.900
9253	Botanical and zoological gardens and nature reserves activities	419	396	832	982	1.228	1.428	1.500
9261	Operation of sports arenas and stadiums	2.864	1.543	3.766	4.943	5.989	7.796	8.300
9262	Other sporting activities	36.337	72.400	70.625	71.744	70.946	73.067	77.800
9271	Gambling and betting activities	13.780	25.875	41.047	45.336	49.977	55.391	60.600
9272	Other recreational activities n.e.c.	1.389	2.971	3.446	3.576	3.990	5.401	5.800
93	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	60.574	91.325	102.838	108.233	112.764	121.785	130.500
9301	Washing and drycleaning of textile and fur products	18.227	27.973	26.782	24.990	22.480	21.375	23.200
9302	Hairdressing and other beauty treatment	39.896	59.389	71.179	76.896	83.052	91.842	97.400
9303	Funeral and related activities	630	1.475	1.083	1.375	1.440	1.967	2.100
9304	Physical well-being activities	692	798	2.020	3.132	3.766	4.405	5.400
9305	Other service activities n.e.c.	1.129	1.690	1.774	1.840	2.026	2.196	2.400
95	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	24.354	59.010	93.298	102.994	116.593	127.226	132.400
9500	Private households with employed persons	24.354	59.010	93.298	102.994	116.593	127.226	132.400

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER
SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.3. EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(Yearly average number of persons)

Code Nace Rev. 1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
80	EDUCATION	13.300	16.166	16.701	17.437	18.121	18.281	19.134	19.846	20.150
8010+ 8021+ 8022	Primary, Secondary and Technical	10.405	12.610	12.981	13.459	13.882	13.902	14.257	14.738	15.000
8030	Higher	1.155	1.506	1.585	1.842	2.106	2.339	2.519	2.725	2.750
8041	Driving Schools	197	216	216	215	228	232	201	162	150
8042	Adult and other education n.e.c.	1.543	1.834	1.919	1.921	1.905	1.808	2.157	2.221	2.250
85	HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	10.300	11.609	12.280	12.508	13.221	13.400	13.995	14.656	15.310
8511+ 8512	Hospital and medical practice activities	6.503	7.201	7.459	7.527	7.817	7.912	8.297	8.854	9.250
8513	Dentists	617	782	799	826	835	781	856	878	920
8514	Other human health activities	699	670	666	669	690	767	828	915	950
8520	Veterinary activities	278	305	339	371	399	419	432	435	450
8531+ 8532	Social work activities with accommo- dation or without accommodation	2.203	2.651	3.017	3.115	3.480	3.521	3.582	3.574	3.740
90-93	OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	11.430	13.232	13.297	13.565	14.026	14.555	14.769	15.397	16.048
90	SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL SANITATION AND SIMILAR ACTIVITIES	279	340	365	398	407	436	456	495	500
900	Sewage and refuse disposal sanitation and similar activities	279	340	365	398	407	436	456	495	500
91	ACTIVITIES OF MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2.300	2.813	2.786	2.769	2.735	2.831	2.697	2.820	2.887
9111	Business and employers organizations	167	186	208	209	203	185	192	224	215
9112	Professional organizations	53	61	58	44	54	56	53	62	62
9120	Trade unions	411	484	467	462	456	452	463	427	430
9131	Religious organizations	1.139	1.484	1.603	1.597	1.557	1.641	1.506	1.620	1.660
9132	Political organizations	178	196	176	195	183	177	181	175	190
9133	Other membership organizations n.e.c	352	402	274	262	282	320	302	312	330

(cont'd)

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER
SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.3 (cont'd). EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1995-2007

(Yearly average number of persons)

Code Nace Rev. 1.1	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^(pr.)
92	RECREATIONAL, CULTURAL AND SPORTING ACTIVITIES	4.977	5.825	5.957	6.159	6.476	6.721	6.975	7.210	7.580
9211+ 9212	Motion picture and video production	107	129	127	126	161	135	144	144	150
9213	Motion picture projection	53	87	103	101	120	144	120	94	105
9220	Radio and television activities	1.346	1.398	1.511	1.542	1.568	1.581	1.643	1.662	1.765
9231	Artistic and literary creation and interpretation	233	232	229	235	242	275	294	299	310
9232+ 9233	Fair and amusement park activities	252	332	372	409	454	503	495	482	510
9234	Other entertainment activities n.e.c.	113	132	144	144	174	185	212	183	195
9240	News agency activities	187	226	235	222	206	189	162	150	155
9251	Library and archives activities	97	146	104	101	100	112	129	151	160
9252	Museums activities and preservation of historical sites and buildings	307	377	370	441	466	463	453	433	450
9253	Botanical and zoological gardens and nature reserves activities	35	30	21	23	27	32	38	43	45
9261	Operation of sports arenas and stadiums	76	61	83	72	135	180	211	268	280
9262	Other sporting activities	1.493	1.821	1.906	1.963	2.030	2.117	2.151	2.277	2.360
9271	Gambling and betting activities	594	741	657	672	671	694	786	867	930
9272	Other recreational activities n.e.c.	84	113	95	108	122	111	137	157	165
93	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3.874	4.254	4.189	4.239	4.408	4.567	4.641	4.872	5.081
9301	Washing and drycleaning of textile and fur products	1.127	1.143	1.040	1.000	1.056	1.048	949	924	965
9302	Hairdressing and other beauty treatment	2.597	2.943	3.005	3.078	3.161	3.289	3.443	3.681	3.825
9303	Funeral and related activities	30	29	29	34	35	52	53	55	56
9304	Physical well-being activities	30	50	37	46	69	87	101	112	130
9305	Other service activities n.e.c.	90	89	78	81	87	91	95	100	105
95	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	4.000	7.800	9.204	10.597	12.300	14.291	15.749	17.141	18.000
9500	Private households with employed persons	4.000	7.800	9.204	10.597	12.300	14.291	15.749	17.141	18.000

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND OTHER SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

TABLE I.4.5.4. EXPENDITURE ON FIXED ASSETS, 1995-2006

(€mn)

[illegible]

I. TRANSPORT, TOURISM, TRADE, OTHER SERVICES

I.4. Other Services

I.4.6. Insurance and Registration of companies

SCOPE

This section presents data on the local insurance sector and on registration of local and foreign business companies.

The data on the local insurance sector presented cover the fund, income and expenditure of the different types of insurance activity such as accident and health, motor vehicle, fire, marine, aviation and transport, general liability, credit and miscellaneous insurance.

The data on registration of local and foreign companies cover among others the number of companies on the register, registrations and name applications of new companies.

COVERAGE

The data is presented for the period 1995 onwards and refers to the Government controlled area only.

SOURCE OF DATA

The data presented on the insurance sector is extracted from the “Report on Insurance in Cyprus”, published by the Insurance Companies’ Control Service. The data has been primarily obtained from the returns submitted for supervisory purposes by the insurance undertakings to the Insurance Companies Control Service, in accordance with the Insurance Services and Other Related Issues Laws of 2002-2008 and the accompanying Regulations of 2002-2004.

The data on registration of companies cover the period since 1995 and were obtained from the Department of the Official Receiver and Registrar of the Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Tourism.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

The data on insurance sector is classified and defined according to Insurance Services and Other Related Issues Laws of 2002-2008 and the accompanying Regulations of 2002-2004. The format of the returns has changed since 2003, due to the harmonization of the Cyprus insurance legislation with the European Union legislation.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION

For additional information on insurance sector statistics, reference may be made to the web page of Ministry of Finance (www.mof.gov.cy), under the Directorate “Insurance Companies Control Service” and the “Report on Insurance in Cyprus”.

The annual report of the Department of the Official Receiver and Registrar provides details on the registrations of companies, partnerships and business names.

INSURANCE AND
REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES

TABLE I.4.6.1. GROSS PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN CYPRUS, 2003-2006

(€000's)

	2003	2004	2005	2006
TOTAL	501.967	521.896	557.968	613.429
by type of business				
Life Premiums	264.621	256.165	261.343	280.988
Non-life Premiums	237.345	265.730	296.625	332.441
by type of undertaking				
by life undertakings	260.932	257.860	265.717	288.362
by non-life undertakings	189.865	207.687	231.850	258.696
by composite undertakings	51.169	56.348	60.401	66.371

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Notes: The figures refer to domestic business only.

For Domestic Business Undertakings which also transact some business abroad the respective gross premiums written abroad have also been taken in consideration.

TABLE I.4.6.2. NON-LIFE PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 2003-2006

(€000's)

	2003	2004	2005	2006
TOTAL	237.345	265.730	296.625	332.441
by type of undertaking				
Premiums written by non-life undertakings	189.865	207.687	231.850	258.696
Non-life Premiums written by composite undertakings	26.362	30.599	33.437	35.884
Non-life Premiums written by Life undertakings (Accident and Health)	21.118	27.444	31.337	37.861
by insurance class				
Accident and Health	39.699	45.228	49.563	56.645
Motor Vehicle	107.929	126.218	140.051	150.569
Marine, Aviation and Transport	6.775	6.293	6.327	6.819
Fire and Other Damage to Property	58.142	62.316	69.561	83.393
General Liability	18.027	20.266	24.380	28.178
Credit and Suretyship	354	325	321	246
Miscellaneous	6.421	5.085	6.423	6.590

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Notes: The figures refer to domestic business only.

For Domestic Business Undertakings which also transact some business abroad the respective gross premiums written abroad have also been taken in consideration.

INSURANCE AND
REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES

TABLE I.4.6.3. GROSS LIFE PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 2003-2006

(€000's)

	2003	2004	2005	2006
TOTAL	264.621	256.165	261.343	280.988
Life Premiums written by life undertakings	239.814	230.417	234.379	250.501
Life Premiums written by composite undertakings	24.807	25.749	26.963	30.487

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Note: The figures refer to domestic business only. For Domestic Business Undertakings which also transact some business abroad the respective gross premiums written abroad have also been taken in consideration.

TABLE I.4.6.4. BREAKDOWN OF GROSS LIFE PREMIUMS, 2003-2006

(€000's)

	2003	2004	2005	2006
TOTAL	265.146	257.295	261.343	280.988
Unit-linked	192.561	194.495	194.430	210.358
of which Single	929	996	2.638	5.661
of which Regular	191.632	193.499	191.792	204.697
Non-linked	72.585	62.800	66.912	70.630
of which Single	94	210	328	5
of which Regular	72.491	62.589	66.584	70.625

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Note: The figures refer to domestic business only. For Domestic Business Undertakings which also transact some business abroad the respective gross premiums written abroad have also been taken in consideration.

TABLE I.4.6.5. INSURANCE PREMIUMS TO GDP, 2004-2006

	Unit	2004	2005	2006
GDP	€000's	12.626.223	13.432.341	14.286.813
Life Premiums written	€000's	256.165	259.219	277.692
Ratio of Life Premiums to GDP	%	3,47	3,30	3,31
Non-life Premiums written	€000's	265.730	296.625	325.765
Ratio of Non-life Premiums to GDP	%	3,59	3,78	3,90
Ratio of Aggregate Premiums to GDP	%	7,06	7,07	7,21

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Notes: The figures refer to domestic business only. Any premiums produced through branches of EU Insurance Undertakings which are transacting business in Cyprus are not included in this table.

TABLE I.4.6.6. PREMIUMS WRITTEN PER CAPITA, 2004-2006

	Unit	2004	2005	2006
Population	000's	1.280,1	1.309,5	1.330,5
Life Premiums written	€000's	256.165	259.219	277.692
Life Premiums per capita	€	342	338	357
Non-life Premiums written	€000's	265.730	296.625	325.765
Non-life Premiums per capita	€	355	387	419
Aggregate Premiums per capita	€	697	724	776

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Notes: The figures refer to domestic business only. Any premiums produced through branches of EU Insurance Undertakings which are transacting business in Cyprus are not included in this table.

INSURANCE AND
REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES

TABLE I.4.6.7. DOMESTIC INSURANCE UNDERTAKINGS, 2003-2006

(€000's)

Description of investments that cover technical reserves of domestic insurance undertakings		31/12/2003	31/12/2004	31/12/2005	31/12/2006
Debt securities					
Fixed interest					
Approved securities	1	327.382	384.328	457.874	473.100
Other securities	2	14.714	9.163	8.509	26.222
Other than fixed interest					
Approved securities	3	27.442	9.524	7.159	7.426
Other securities	4	16.539	55.121	30.827	46.590
Shares in companies other than group undertakings					
Listed	5	108.044	116.574	173.590	290.707
Unlisted	6	3.036	2.823	2.365	1.553
Other variable yield securities	7	5.198	1.111	2.073	2.259
Money market bills, certificates of deposit and similar instruments	8	15.476	25.320	453	171
Units or other beneficial interests in collective investment funds					
Falling within UCITS Directive	9	58.693	104.209	139.313	171.154
Other	10	5.797	10.303	13.961	14.284
Beneficial interests in limited partnerships	11	948	0	9	0
Deposits with approved credit institutions					
Short term deposits	12	59.641	61.183	55.994	59.095
Other deposits	13	175.843	181.252	124.624	257.666
Loans secured by mortgages	14	36.443	30.589	51.108	20.201
Loans secured on policies of insurance	15	93.565	85.799	64.413	83.363
Other loans					
Secured	16	3.229	1.854	23.459	1.801
Unsecured	17	200	328	557	728
Rights under derivative contracts	18	85	1.172	931	1.565
Investments in related undertakings					
Insurance companies					
Shares	19	106	0	0	0
Debts	20	0	0	0	22
Other companies					
Shares	21	9.746	12.256	2.098	15.834
Debts	22	15.224	11.260	7.477	15.810
Investments in group undertakings other than related undertakings					
Insurance companies					
Shares	23	1.652	1.415	1.457	2.407
Debts	24	615	598	598	598
Other companies					
Shares	25	47.164	49.136	98.362	180.932
Debts	26	112.154	114.825	200.773	150.249

(cont'd)

INSURANCE AND
REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES

TABLE I.4.6.7(cont'd). DOMESTIC INSURANCE UNDERTAKINGS, 2003-2006

(€000's)

Description of investments that cover technical reserves of domestic insurance undertakings		31/12/2003	31/12/2004	31/12/2005	31/12/2006
Land	27	108.514	125.410	119.594	138.879
Reversionary interests	28	79	80	0	0
Equipment	29	938	967	825	865
Debtors					
Outstanding premiums	30	17.599	27.380	27.027	30.242
Owed by intermediaries	31	12.832	10.392	11.249	10.086
Owed by reinsurers	32	781	810	289	969
Other	33	1.738	1.177	969	940
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions					
Provision for unearned premiums	34	26.054	26.981	28.520	39.187
Claims outstanding	35	33.505	44.458	65.255	61.014
Provision for unexpired risks	36	1.363	1.264	1.784	1.726
Other	37		0	0	0
Deferred acquisition costs	38	10.130	15.039	15.420	18.019
Accrued interest and rent	39	6.539	7.087	8.468	11.145
Other prepayments and accrued income	40	12	144	106	226
Cash	41	2.460	388	311	350
Other assets	42	1.979	610	1.490	1.056
Total (1 to 42)	43	1.378.678	1.506.624	1.749.288	2.138.438
Reductions for counter party exposure in accordance with the Orders of Approved Investments of the Minister of Finance	44	3.272	3.123	3.417	12.731
Total admissible assets (43 - 44)	45	1.375.406	1.503.501	1.745.871	2.125.707

Source: Insurance Companies Control Service.

Note: The figures refer to domestic business only.

INSURANCE AND
REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES

TABLE I.4.6.8. MAIN INDICATORS OF THE COMPANIES SECTION, 1995-2007

Indicator	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Companies on the register	66.818	96.272	103.577	109.061	115.744	125.361	137.636	155.846	184.133
New registrations ¹	8.535	9.362	9.432	8.496	9.080	11.586	14.494	20.280	29.016
Name applications for new companies	27.157	28.822	26.310	26.213	28.625	34.218	38.003	49.368	59.285
Certified copies issued	85.694	101.423	102.053	111.349	121.897	154.092	189.933	257.166	344.228
Inquiries on companies information-searches	33.739	48.266	46.834	52.246	55.543	55.585	57.393	60.151	57.277
Annual reports submitted by companies	26.248	39.007	41.598	46.219	50.115	47.804	34.572	35.032	35.341
Filing of other documents submitted by companies	33.381	48.736	49.539	56.050	58.993	72.412	81.347	115.736	160.684

Note: 1. This number includes all types of limited companies.

Source: Website of the Department of Registrar of Companies and Official Receiver, Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Tourism (<http://www.mcit.gov.cy>).

TABLE I.4.6.9. REGISTRATION OF BUSINESS NAMES AND PARTNERSHIPS AND OVERSEAS COMPANIES, 1995-2007

Type of companies	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Business names and Partnerships	1.296	1.355	1.618	1.496	1.508	1.627	1.836	1.824	1.695
Overseas Companies	64	240	205	132	111	114	119	127	117

Source: Website of the Department of Registrar of Companies and Official Receiver, Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Tourism (<http://www.mcit.gov.cy>)

J. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

- J.1 Research and Development
- J.2 Innovation
- J.3 Information Society

J. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

J.1. Research and Development

SCOPE

This section provides data on scientific research and experimental development (R & D) pertaining to the personnel engaged in, expenditures devoted to and sources of funding of R & D activities.

COVERAGE

The data presented in this section refer to scientific research and experimental development for all economic activities in the Government controlled area only.

The data have been compiled in accordance with the definitions, concepts and methodology of the “Frascati Manual”, developed by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). It forms the proposed standard practice for surveys of R & D and is also used by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat). The “Frascati Manual” defines scientific research and experimental development as creative work undertaken on a systematic basis in order to increase the stock of knowledge of man, culture and society and the use of this stock of knowledge to devise new applications. R & D is distinguished from a wide range of related activities with a scientific and technological base. These related activities may be closely linked to R & D in terms of operations, institutions and personnel, but they do not form R & D as long as they are lacking an appreciable element of novelty.

Three types of R & D activity can be identified:

Basic research: experimental or theoretical work undertaken primarily to acquire new knowledge of the underlying foundation of phenomena and observable facts, without any particular application or use in view.

Applied research: original investigation undertaken in order to acquire new knowledge. It is, however, directed primarily towards a specific practical aim or objective.

Experimental development: systematic work, drawing on existing knowledge gained from research and practical experience, that is directed towards producing new materials, products or devices, installing new processes, systems and services or improving substantially those already produced or installed.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data have been compiled from the findings of the surveys of research and development, carried out in 1992 (covering the years 1991 and 1992) and on an annual basis as from 1998 onwards.

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM USED

Economic units engaging in R & D activities have been classified in one of the four institutional sectors (government, business enterprise, higher education and private non-profit) on the basis of the recommendations of the “Frascati Manual”.

Business enterprises were classified according to their major kind of economic activity, on the basis of their principal category of goods/services produced/offered. The Statistical Classification of Economic Activities NACE Rev. 1.1, developed by Eurostat, has been used.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

R & D expenditure comprises all expenditures (current and capital) performed within a statistical unit or sector of the economy, whatever the source of funds. Expenditures made outside the statistical unit or sector but in support of R & D are also included.

R & D personnel comprises all persons employed directly on R & D, as well as those providing direct services such as R & D managers, administrators and clerical staff. R & D personnel can be distinguished into three categories: researchers, technicians and other supporting staff.

Researcher is the professional engaged in the conception and the creation of new knowledge, products, processes, methods and systems and in the management of the projects concerned.

Technician is the person who participates in R & D by performing scientific and technical tasks, normally under the supervision of researchers, e.g. computer programmer, laboratory assistant, designer, etc.

Other supporting staff includes the persons who participate in R & D projects by performing various tasks indispensable for their completion, e.g. secretarial and clerical staff, labourers, administrators, etc.

Full-time Equivalent (F.T.E.) expresses the total time devoted to research by a person during one year. One F.T.E. may be thought of as one person-year which corresponds to one person working full-time on R & D during one year.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Further information can be found in the report "Research and Development Statistics" of the Statistical Service, issued for the years 1991-1992 and annually as from 1998 onwards.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.1. MAIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS, 1991-2006

Indicator	Unit	1991	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
R & D EXPENDITURE	€000's	8.261	24.037	27.051	33.217	40.892	46.508	54.438	61.352
- as percentage of GDP	%	0,18	0,24	0,25	0,30	0,35	0,37	0,40	0,43
- by sector of performance	€000's								
Government	"	6.838	11.196	12.292	13.541	15.555	16.796	17.312	17.576
Business enterprises	"	1.261	5.122	5.240	6.742	8.782	9.898	11.988	13.954
Higher education	"	10	5.956	7.068	9.792	13.407	16.374	21.199	25.308
Private non-profit	"	152	1.762	2.450	3.142	3.147	3.441	3.940	4.514
- by type of expenditure									
Labour costs	"	5.758	16.216	17.947	22.193	26.835	28.913	32.474	34.801
Other current expenditure	"	1.124	4.948	6.129	7.320	9.830	12.765	16.546	21.402
Capital expenditure	"	1.379	2.872	2.975	3.704	4.227	4.830	5.418	5.150
- by type of research (current expenditure only)									
Basic research	"	...	4.090	4.275	5.293	7.139	8.357	10.038	11.277
Applied research	"	...	12.987	14.959	18.125	21.108	23.092	27.018	31.283
Experimental development	"	...	4.087	4.842	6.095	8.418	10.229	11.964	13.643
- by field of science									
Natural sciences	"	1.671	8.232	10.363	13.469	15.700	18.631	18.731	20.807
Engineering and technology	"	1.073	1.979	2.472	3.380	5.655	6.952	9.845	12.087
Medical sciences	"	171	1.155	1.227	1.358	1.823	1.961	2.595	3.564
Agricultural sciences	"	4.354	6.634	6.265	6.631	7.256	7.573	10.086	9.842
Social sciences	"	567	3.680	4.294	5.408	6.505	7.328	8.892	10.322
Humanities	"	425	2.356	2.430	2.971	3.952	4.063	4.289	4.731
- by source of funds									
Direct government sector	"	6.711	11.567	12.989	14.894	16.835	20.382	24.677	27.954
Government university funds	"	0	4.429	4.735	5.584	7.728	9.418	11.789	12.874
Business enterprises	"	1.261	4.210	4.133	5.785	8.138	8.796	9.122	9.785
Higher education	"	0	454	803	1.269	1.563	1.821	2.266	2.503
Private non-profit	"	84	1.116	972	670	947	728	636	805
Abroad	"	205	2.260	3.419	5.015	5.681	5.363	5.948	7.431
R & D PERSONNEL	Head Count	...	1.630	1.733	1.937	2.102	2.235	2.470	2.534
	F.T.E.	341	680	690	822	922	1.017	1.157	1.226
- by sector of performance									
Government	"	287	348	354	376	370	352	366	353
Business enterprises	"	47	145	144	187	217	224	261	310
Higher education	"	2	138	144	206	271	368	444	466
Private non-profit	"	5	49	48	54	64	72	86	96
- by occupation									
Researchers	"	135	304	333	435	490	583	682	748
Technicians	"	153	195	187	206	238	243	273	270
Other supporting staff	"	53	182	170	181	194	191	201	207
- by gender									
Men	"	...	432	432	510	572	620	715	761
Women	"	...	248	258	312	350	397	442	465
- by level of qualification									
PhD holders	"	...	170	177	212	227	265	290	325
Post-graduates	"	...	96	116	159	216	284	345	368
University degree holders	"	...	105	104	141	175	176	216	237
Other post secondary diplomas	"	...	36	40	42	45	49	55	60
Secondary education	"	...	195	194	210	208	197	199	199
Primary education	"	...	78	59	58	51	46	52	37
- by field of science									
Natural sciences	"	72	208	227	295	318	370	419	447
Engineering and technology	"	43	58	61	81	125	151	188	226
Medical sciences	"	6	33	29	34	48	49	48	62
Agricultural sciences	"	182	220	224	229	224	204	217	193
Social sciences	"	18	92	100	127	140	160	188	199
Humanities	"	20	70	48	57	67	82	97	98

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.2a. R & D PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATION AND GENDER, 2002-2006

(Head Count)

Sector of Performance	Researchers			Technicians			Other Supporting Staff			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>2002</u>												
Government	147	72	219	154	122	276	122	133	255	423	327	750
Business enterprises	221	70	291	92	24	116	30	74	104	343	168	511
Higher education	310	136	446	17	2	19	6	23	29	333	161	494
Private non-profit	38	20	58	26	52	78	14	32	46	78	104	182
Total	716	298	1.014	289	200	489	172	262	434	1.177	760	1.937
<u>2003</u>												
Government	130	87	217	164	96	260	127	120	247	421	303	724
Business enterprises	199	57	256	134	45	179	43	89	132	376	191	567
Higher education	383	172	555	16	5	21	3	22	25	402	199	601
Private non-profit	40	21	61	38	64	102	17	30	47	95	115	210
Total	752	337	1.089	352	210	562	190	261	451	1.294	808	2.102
<u>2004</u>												
Government	124	88	212	151	94	245	128	120	248	403	302	705
Business enterprises	199	58	257	150	44	194	29	91	120	378	193	571
Higher education	472	231	703	18	12	30	4	20	24	494	263	757
Private non-profit	38	16	54	41	65	106	12	30	42	91	111	202
Total	833	393	1.226	360	215	575	173	261	434	1.366	869	2.235
<u>2005</u>												
Government	124	98	222	155	99	254	130	118	248	409	315	724
Business enterprises	246	71	317	156	45	201	37	79	116	439	195	634
Higher education	537	270	807	26	18	44	8	26	34	571	314	885
Private non-profit	53	25	78	46	59	105	12	32	44	111	116	227
Total	960	464	1.424	383	221	604	187	255	442	1.530	940	2.470
<u>2006</u>												
Government	135	99	234	139	107	246	123	110	233	397	316	713
Business enterprises	269	76	345	151	46	197	42	85	127	462	207	669
Higher education	554	276	830	27	20	47	13	28	41	594	324	918
Private non-profit	57	31	88	41	61	102	11	33	44	109	125	234
Total	1.015	482	1.497	358	234	592	189	256	445	1.562	972	2.534

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.2b. R & D PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATION AND GENDER, 2002-2006

(Full Time Equivalent)

Sector of Performance	Researchers			Technicians			Other Supporting Staff			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>2002</u>												
Government	67,9	35,8	103,7	80,7	52,8	133,5	74,0	64,4	138,4	222,6	153,0	375,6
Business enterprises	84,1	33,3	117,4	33,9	11,9	45,8	6,3	17,6	23,9	124,3	62,8	187,1
Higher education	132,6	61,6	194,2	4,0	0,6	4,6	2,0	4,9	6,9	138,6	67,1	205,7
Private non-profit	13,4	6,0	19,4	7,9	14,5	22,4	3,5	8,5	12,0	24,8	29,0	53,8
Total	298,0	136,7	434,7	126,5	79,8	206,3	85,8	95,4	181,2	510,3	311,9	822,2
<u>2003</u>												
Government	65,5	43,0	108,5	76,3	40,6	116,9	73,2	71,7	144,9	215,0	155,3	370,3
Business enterprises	75,4	27,3	102,7	59,6	25,5	85,1	8,3	20,5	28,8	143,3	73,3	216,6
Higher education	177,3	78,7	256,0	4,8	2,8	7,6	0,9	6,9	7,8	183,0	88,4	271,4
Private non-profit	14,9	7,5	22,4	11,1	17,8	28,9	4,3	8,0	12,3	30,3	33,3	63,6
Total	333,1	156,5	489,6	151,8	86,7	238,5	86,7	107,1	193,8	571,6	350,3	921,9
<u>2004</u>												
Government	57,5	46,2	103,7	65,3	41,0	106,3	74,3	68,0	142,3	197,1	155,2	352,3
Business enterprises	78,8	29,0	107,8	62,7	23,1	85,8	7,4	23,0	30,4	148,9	75,1	224,0
Higher education	233,3	115,3	348,6	5,9	6,5	12,4	1,0	6,3	7,3	240,2	128,1	368,3
Private non-profit	16,4	6,0	22,4	14,6	24,2	38,8	2,7	8,0	10,7	33,7	38,2	71,9
Total	386,0	196,5	582,5	148,5	94,8	243,3	85,4	105,3	190,7	619,9	396,6	1.016,5
<u>2005</u>												
Government	59,0	48,1	107,1	71,9	39,1	111,0	80,5	67,3	147,8	211,4	154,5	365,9
Business enterprises	93,8	35,8	129,6	73,1	23,9	97,0	12,5	21,8	34,3	179,4	81,5	260,9
Higher education	273,9	140,2	414,1	10,8	9,4	20,2	1,7	7,8	9,5	286,4	157,4	443,8
Private non-profit	16,7	14,8	31,5	19,1	26,0	45,1	1,6	7,7	9,3	37,4	48,5	85,9
Total	443,4	238,9	682,3	174,9	98,4	273,3	96,3	104,6	200,9	714,6	441,9	1.156,5
<u>2006</u>												
Government	63,6	47,5	111,1	58,0	42,7	100,7	78,1	63,2	141,3	199,7	153,4	353,1
Business enterprises	119,6	41,2	160,8	79,4	24,3	103,7	17,1	28,7	45,8	216,1	94,2	310,3
Higher education	288,1	146,5	434,6	11,1	10,0	21,1	2,5	8,0	10,5	301,7	164,5	466,2
Private non-profit	23,0	18,4	41,4	18,4	26,4	44,8	1,7	8,0	9,7	43,1	52,8	95,9
Total	494,3	253,6	747,9	166,9	103,4	270,3	99,4	107,9	207,3	760,6	464,9	1.225,5

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.3a. R & D PERSONNEL BY LEVEL OF QUALIFICATION, 2002-2006

(Head Count)

Sector of Performance	PhD Holders	Post-graduates	University Degree Holders	Other Post Secondary Diplomas	Secondary Education	Primary Education	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	74	108	108	41	341	78	750
Business enterprises	77	125	142	61	90	16	511
Higher education	299	131	31	22	11	0	494
Private non-profit	43	43	49	32	15	0	182
Total	493	407	330	156	457	94	1.937
<u>2003</u>							
Government	70	101	113	55	302	83	724
Business enterprises	52	132	202	65	101	15	567
Higher education	347	201	24	23	6	0	601
Private non-profit	52	37	67	39	15	0	210
Total	521	471	406	182	424	98	2.102
<u>2004</u>							
Government	73	123	98	48	293	70	705
Business enterprises	58	137	204	72	90	10	571
Higher education	403	280	42	18	14	0	757
Private non-profit	46	40	62	39	15	0	202
Total	580	580	406	177	412	80	2.235
<u>2005</u>							
Government	76	128	117	58	271	74	724
Business enterprises	78	166	232	77	74	7	634
Higher education	442	334	66	27	16	0	885
Private non-profit	54	57	64	36	16	0	227
Total	650	685	479	198	377	81	2.470
<u>2006</u>							
Government	85	136	124	63	251	54	713
Business enterprises	87	184	250	77	64	7	669
Higher education	463	333	73	31	18	0	918
Private non-profit	60	59	63	35	17	0	234
Total	695	712	510	206	350	61	2.534

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.3b. R & D PERSONNEL BY LEVEL OF QUALIFICATION, 2002-2006

(Full Time Equivalent)

Sector of Performance	PhD Holders	Post-graduates	University Degree Holders	Other Post Secondary Diplomas	Secondary Education	Primary Education	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	46,1	40,6	43,7	12,2	178,8	54,2	375,6
Business enterprises	27,3	47,3	65,9	16,6	25,9	4,1	187,1
Higher education	126,6	57,7	16,3	3,4	1,7	0,0	205,7
Private non-profit	12,4	13,3	15,2	9,6	3,3	0,0	53,8
Total	212,4	158,9	141,1	41,8	209,7	58,3	822,2
<u>2003</u>							
Government	42,6	43,4	46,0	12,5	178,1	47,7	370,3
Business enterprises	23,0	52,7	96,1	15,2	26,1	3,5	216,6
Higher education	145,8	107,5	11,6	6,2	0,3	0,0	271,4
Private non-profit	15,7	12,3	20,9	11,3	3,4	0,0	63,6
Total	227,1	215,9	174,6	45,2	207,9	51,2	921,9
<u>2004</u>							
Government	39,9	51,4	35,5	14,8	167,1	43,6	352,3
Business enterprises	27,1	55,8	98,3	16,9	23,6	2,3	224,0
Higher education	177,9	160,5	22,1	5,6	2,2	0,0	368,3
Private non-profit	20,6	16,1	19,9	11,2	4,1	0,0	71,9
Total	265,5	283,8	175,8	48,5	197,0	45,9	1.016,5
<u>2005</u>							
Government	40,8	51,1	42,1	16,1	165,0	50,8	365,9
Business enterprises	31,3	67,9	112,0	20,6	27,7	1,4	260,9
Higher education	196,4	200,6	36,4	7,6	2,8	0,0	443,8
Private non-profit	21,0	25,4	25,0	10,5	4,0	0,0	85,9
Total	289,5	345,0	215,5	54,8	199,5	52,2	1.156,5
<u>2006</u>							
Government	41,0	55,1	42,8	18,6	160,2	35,4	353,1
Business enterprises	45,5	81,6	128,2	22,6	31,1	1,3	310,3
Higher education	211,2	202,7	40,9	8,4	3,0	0,0	466,2
Private non-profit	27,5	28,9	24,6	10,6	4,3	0,0	95,9
Total	325,2	368,3	236,5	60,2	198,6	36,7	1.225,5

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.4a. WOMEN R & D PERSONNEL BY LEVEL OF QUALIFICATION, 2002-2006

(Head Count)

Sector of Performance	PhD Holders	Post-graduates	University Degree Holders	Other Post Secondary Diplomas	Secondary Education	Primary Education	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	28	35	67	20	143	34	327
Business enterprises	16	31	42	35	37	7	168
Higher education	72	56	13	12	8	0	161
Private non-profit	16	23	34	24	7	0	104
Total	132	145	156	91	195	41	760
<u>2003</u>							
Government	27	41	71	17	117	30	303
Business enterprises	10	28	61	38	48	6	191
Higher education	84	87	10	12	6	0	199
Private non-profit	21	19	42	26	7	0	115
Total	142	175	184	93	178	36	808
<u>2004</u>							
Government	29	49	65	16	115	28	302
Business enterprises	11	32	60	42	47	1	193
Higher education	101	122	22	11	7	0	263
Private non-profit	16	20	39	29	7	0	111
Total	157	223	186	98	176	29	869
<u>2005</u>							
Government	32	55	79	22	98	29	315
Business enterprises	13	38	62	45	36	1	195
Higher education	117	137	35	17	8	0	314
Private non-profit	14	29	38	27	8	0	116
Total	176	259	214	111	150	30	940
<u>2006</u>							
Government	39	61	74	21	100	21	316
Business enterprises	12	40	76	46	32	1	207
Higher education	122	139	36	18	9	0	324
Private non-profit	16	32	42	27	8	0	125
Total	189	272	228	112	149	22	972

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.4b. WOMEN R & D PERSONNEL BY LEVEL OF QUALIFICATION, 2002-2006

(Full Time Equivalent)

Sector of Performance	PhD Holders	Post-graduates	University Degree Holders	Other Post Secondary Diplomas	Secondary Education	Primary Education	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	16,7	14,1	26,6	6,4	66,7	22,5	153,0
Business enterprises	8,0	12,4	20,8	8,5	11,6	1,5	62,8
Higher education	30,6	25,6	7,7	2,3	0,9	0,0	67,1
Private non-profit	4,4	6,5	9,6	6,9	1,6	0,0	29,0
Total	59,7	58,6	64,7	24,1	80,8	24,0	311,9
<u>2003</u>							
Government	14,7	17,3	29,2	2,3	73,9	17,9	155,3
Business enterprises	5,8	11,9	29,6	8,1	17,0	0,9	73,3
Higher education	34,2	44,4	5,4	4,1	0,3	0,0	88,4
Private non-profit	6,2	5,7	12,3	7,4	1,7	0,0	33,3
Total	60,9	79,3	76,5	21,9	92,9	18,8	350,3
<u>2004</u>							
Government	16,1	20,9	26,1	4,5	69,9	17,7	155,2
Business enterprises	6,3	14,2	28,8	8,9	16,5	0,4	75,1
Higher education	44,8	65,9	12,5	3,8	1,1	0,0	128,1
Private non-profit	7,1	7,8	12,0	8,9	2,4	0,0	38,2
Total	74,3	108,8	79,4	26,1	89,9	18,1	396,6
<u>2005</u>							
Government	17,7	22,3	29,2	5,1	59,4	20,8	154,5
Business enterprises	6,6	16,4	29,9	12,5	15,7	0,4	81,5
Higher education	51,9	77,9	21,1	5,1	1,4	0,0	157,4
Private non-profit	7,1	15,9	14,3	8,8	2,4	0,0	48,5
Total	83,3	132,5	94,5	31,5	78,9	21,2	441,9
<u>2006</u>							
Government	18,2	24,7	25,1	6,4	67,2	11,8	153,4
Business enterprises	7,4	19,2	37,9	11,5	17,8	0,4	94,2
Higher education	56,2	81,1	20,3	5,4	1,5	0,0	164,5
Private non-profit	9,1	17,5	14,8	8,9	2,5	0,0	52,8
Total	90,9	142,5	98,1	32,2	89,0	12,2	464,9

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.5a. R & D PERSONNEL BY FIELD OF SCIENCE, 2002-2006

(Head Count)

Sector of Performance	Natural Sciences	Engineering and Technology	Medical Sciences	Agricultural Sciences	Social Sciences	Humanities	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	203	43	26	315	84	79	750
Business enterprises	188	214	30	36	43	0	511
Higher education	178	64	0	0	171	81	494
Private non-profit	102	4	54	4	18	0	182
Total	671	325	110	355	316	160	1.937
<u>2003</u>							
Government	221	22	29	302	68	82	724
Business enterprises	166	292	29	33	47	0	567
Higher education	214	78	7	0	204	98	601
Private non-profit	110	4	78	4	14	0	210
Total	711	396	143	339	333	180	2.102
<u>2004</u>							
Government	210	17	21	286	82	89	705
Business enterprises	165	293	36	25	52	0	571
Higher education	289	98	7	0	239	124	757
Private non-profit	113	0	71	4	14	0	202
Total	777	408	135	315	387	213	2.235
<u>2005</u>							
Government	211	30	22	317	60	84	724
Business enterprises	192	342	33	18	49	0	634
Higher education	343	131	7	0	287	117	885
Private non-profit	126	2	67	4	22	6	227
Total	872	505	129	339	418	207	2.470
<u>2006</u>							
Government	216	28	27	277	77	88	713
Business enterprises	205	338	44	19	63	0	669
Higher education	348	147	8	0	302	113	918
Private non-profit	131	4	76	0	17	6	234
Total	900	517	155	296	459	207	2.534

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.5b. R & D PERSONNEL BY FIELD OF SCIENCE, 2002-2006

(Full Time Equivalent)

Sector of Performance	Natural Sciences	Engineering and Technology	Medical Sciences	Agricultural Sciences	Social Sciences	Humanities	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	85,2	10,6	3,9	218,0	32,6	25,3	375,6
Business enterprises	94,1	58,6	11,7	10,8	11,9	0,0	187,1
Higher education	89,2	10,5	0,0	0,0	74,4	31,6	205,7
Private non-profit	26,2	1,0	18,3	0,4	7,9	0,0	53,8
Total	294,7	80,7	33,9	229,2	126,8	56,9	822,2
<u>2003</u>							
Government	84,8	6,4	6,3	213,8	30,0	29,0	370,3
Business enterprises	77,8	101,8	14,3	10,1	12,6	0,0	216,6
Higher education	126,7	15,3	1,2	0,0	90,0	38,2	271,4
Private non-profit	28,6	1,0	26,4	0,5	7,1	0,0	63,6
Total	317,9	124,5	48,2	224,4	139,7	67,2	921,9
<u>2004</u>							
Government	77,4	4,9	8,0	197,7	34,3	30,0	352,3
Business enterprises	70,4	117,0	15,5	6,0	15,1	0,0	224,0
Higher education	181,2	29,1	1,2	0,0	104,8	52,0	368,3
Private non-profit	41,2	0,0	24,1	0,5	6,1	0,0	71,9
Total	370,2	151,0	48,8	204,2	160,3	82,0	1.016,5
<u>2005</u>							
Government	70,2	6,0	9,1	212,4	29,4	38,8	365,9
Business enterprises	83,9	132,2	16,0	3,7	25,1	0,0	260,9
Higher education	215,3	49,9	1,2	0,0	125,7	51,7	443,8
Private non-profit	49,6	0,3	22,0	0,4	7,6	6,0	85,9
Total	419,0	188,4	48,3	216,5	187,8	96,5	1.156,5
<u>2006</u>							
Government	74,7	5,8	9,2	189,3	31,1	43,0	353,1
Business enterprises	101,4	155,6	23,0	3,7	26,6	0,0	310,3
Higher education	218,9	62,3	1,5	0,0	134,1	49,4	466,2
Private non-profit	52,2	1,9	28,5	0,0	7,3	6,0	95,9
Total	447,2	225,6	62,2	193,0	199,1	98,4	1.225,5

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.6a. WOMEN R & D PERSONNEL BY FIELD OF SCIENCE, 2002-2006

(Head Count)

Sector of Performance	Natural Sciences	Engineering and Technology	Medical Sciences	Agricultural Sciences	Social Sciences	Humanities	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	112	15	9	110	54	27	327
Business enterprises	75	50	14	10	19	0	168
Higher education	49	15	0	0	62	35	161
Private non-profit	70	0	26	0	8	0	104
Total	306	80	49	120	143	62	760
<u>2003</u>							
Government	110	9	11	103	44	26	303
Business enterprises	74	73	16	9	19	0	191
Higher education	65	17	0	0	74	43	199
Private non-profit	72	0	38	0	5	0	115
Total	321	99	65	112	142	69	808
<u>2004</u>							
Government	108	6	5	89	53	41	302
Business enterprises	67	78	18	7	23	0	193
Higher education	98	19	0	0	88	58	263
Private non-profit	70	0	36	0	5	0	111
Total	343	103	59	96	169	99	869
<u>2005</u>							
Government	123	10	6	99	35	42	315
Business enterprises	77	75	17	3	23	0	195
Higher education	115	31	0	0	112	56	314
Private non-profit	72	0	29	0	9	6	116
Total	387	116	52	102	179	104	940
<u>2006</u>							
Government	129	7	9	84	45	42	316
Business enterprises	79	76	15	4	33	0	207
Higher education	118	34	0	0	116	56	324
Private non-profit	74	1	37	0	7	6	125
Total	400	118	61	88	201	104	972

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.6b. WOMEN R & D PERSONNEL BY FIELD OF SCIENCE, 2002-2006

(Full Time Equivalent)

Sector of Performance	Natural Sciences	Engineering and Technology	Medical Sciences	Agricultural Sciences	Social Sciences	Humanities	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	47,7	4,1	1,4	72,9	18,2	8,7	153,0
Business enterprises	36,1	13,3	6,5	2,0	4,9	0,0	62,8
Higher education	25,2	1,6	0,0	0,0	27,7	12,6	67,1
Private non-profit	17,5	0,0	9,1	0,0	2,4	0,0	29,0
Total	126,5	19,0	17,0	74,9	53,2	21,3	311,9
<u>2003</u>							
Government	46,2	2,7	2,9	75,1	17,4	11,0	155,3
Business enterprises	36,7	22,0	8,0	1,8	4,8	0,0	73,3
Higher education	39,3	2,1	0,0	0,0	31,9	15,1	88,4
Private non-profit	18,2	0,0	13,2	0,0	1,9	0,0	33,3
Total	140,4	26,8	24,1	76,9	56,0	26,1	350,3
<u>2004</u>							
Government	49,2	1,9	2,4	67,1	20,8	13,8	155,2
Business enterprises	34,6	25,6	7,6	1,3	6,0	0,0	75,1
Higher education	62,0	4,3	0,0	0,0	38,1	23,7	128,1
Private non-profit	23,1	0,0	13,3	0,0	1,8	0,0	38,2
Total	168,9	31,8	23,3	68,4	66,7	37,5	396,6
<u>2005</u>							
Government	48,1	2,2	2,8	68,0	15,0	18,4	154,5
Business enterprises	39,3	24,2	6,9	0,5	10,6	0,0	81,5
Higher education	73,3	11,2	0,0	0,0	47,9	25,0	157,4
Private non-profit	26,2	0,0	12,2	0,0	4,1	6,0	48,5
Total	186,9	37,6	21,9	68,5	77,6	49,4	441,9
<u>2006</u>							
Government	49,1	1,5	3,0	64,0	17,5	18,3	153,4
Business enterprises	43,6	30,6	7,3	0,7	12,0	0,0	94,2
Higher education	76,4	12,8	0,0	0,0	50,6	24,7	164,5
Private non-profit	27,1	0,5	15,1	0,0	4,1	6,0	52,8
Total	196,2	45,4	25,4	64,7	84,2	49,0	464,9

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.7. R & D EXPENDITURE BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, 2002-2006

(€000's)

Sector of Performance	Labour Costs	Capital Expenditure	Other Current Expenditure	Total
<u>2002</u>				
Government	9.922	1.107	2.512	13.541
Business enterprises	4.053	1.075	1.615	6.742
Higher education	6.997	302	2.493	9.792
Private non-profit	1.222	1.220	701	3.142
Total	22.193	3.704	7.320	33.217
<u>2003</u>				
Government	10.238	2.028	3.289	15.555
Business enterprises	5.558	964	2.260	8.782
Higher education	9.438	451	3.518	13.407
Private non-profit	1.601	784	762	3.147
Total	26.835	4.227	9.830	40.892
<u>2004</u>				
Government	9.965	3.036	3.795	16.796
Business enterprises	6.236	941	2.720	9.898
Higher education	10.646	501	5.227	16.374
Private non-profit	2.066	352	1.023	3.441
Total	28.913	4.830	12.765	46.508
<u>2005</u>				
Government	10.431	2.541	4.340	17.312
Business enterprises	6.887	1.466	3.634	11.988
Higher education	12.987	1.008	7.203	21.199
Private non-profit	2.168	403	1.369	3.940
Total	32.474	5.418	16.546	54.438
<u>2006</u>				
Government	10.407	1.642	5.527	17.576
Business enterprises	7.716	1.539	4.699	13.954
Higher education	14.234	1.521	9.553	25.308
Private non-profit	2.443	448	1.623	4.514
Total	34.801	5.150	21.402	61.352

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.8. CURRENT R & D EXPENDITURE BY TYPE OF RESEARCH ACTIVITY, 2002-2006

(€000's)

Sector of Performance	Basic Research	Applied Research	Experimental Development	Total
<u>2002</u>				
Government	1.172	9.073	2.189	12.433
Business enterprises	349	2.732	2.587	5.667
Higher education	3.547	4.919	1.023	9.490
Private non-profit	226	1.401	296	1.922
Total	5.293	18.125	6.095	29.513
<u>2003</u>				
Government	1.755	10.118	1.654	13.527
Business enterprises	465	2.546	4.808	7.819
Higher education	4.617	6.706	1.633	12.956
Private non-profit	302	1.738	323	2.363
Total	7.139	21.108	8.418	36.665
<u>2004</u>				
Government	2.209	9.900	1.651	13.759
Business enterprises	410	2.624	5.922	8.956
Higher education	5.300	8.312	2.260	15.873
Private non-profit	437	2.255	396	3.089
Total	8.357	23.092	10.229	41.678
<u>2005</u>				
Government	2.226	10.645	1.900	14.771
Business enterprises	793	3.050	6.679	10.522
Higher education	6.394	10.860	2.937	20.191
Private non-profit	625	2.464	448	3.537
Total	10.038	27.018	11.964	49.020
<u>2006</u>				
Government	2.725	11.237	1.972	15.934
Business enterprises	894	3.909	7.612	12.415
Higher education	6.891	13.383	3.513	23.787
Private non-profit	767	2.753	547	4.066
Total	11.277	31.283	13.643	56.203

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.9. R & D EXPENDITURE BY FIELD OF SCIENCE, 2002-2006

(€000's)

Sector of Performance	Natural Sciences	Engineering and Technology	Medical Sciences	Agricultural Sciences	Social Sciences	Humanities	Total
<u>2002</u>							
Government	3.701	646	181	6.312	1.384	1.317	13.541
Business enterprises	3.303	2.272	472	311	384	0	6.742
Higher education	4.449	396	0	0	3.292	1.654	9.792
Private non-profit	2.016	65	706	9	347	0	3.142
Total	13.469	3.380	1.358	6.631	5.408	2.971	33.217
<u>2003</u>							
Government	4.782	490	246	6.992	1.394	1.651	15.555
Business enterprises	3.082	4.371	663	248	419	0	8.782
Higher education	5.978	711	60	0	4.357	2.301	13.407
Private non-profit	1.857	84	854	17	335	0	3.147
Total	15.700	5.655	1.823	7.256	6.505	3.952	40.892
<u>2004</u>							
Government	5.654	270	345	7.408	1.596	1.522	16.796
Business enterprises	3.105	5.404	622	147	620	0	9.898
Higher education	7.697	1.278	84	0	4.774	2.541	16.374
Private non-profit	2.175	0	911	17	338	0	3.441
Total	18.631	6.952	1.961	7.573	7.328	4.063	46.508
<u>2005</u>							
Government	3.641	311	531	9.968	1.374	1.486	17.312
Business enterprises	3.660	6.491	755	101	981	0	11.988
Higher education	9.124	2.966	176	0	6.250	2.683	21.199
Private non-profit	2.307	77	1.133	17	287	120	3.940
Total	18.731	9.845	2.595	10.086	8.892	4.289	54.438
<u>2006</u>							
Government	3.540	311	422	9.744	1.633	1.926	17.576
Business enterprises	4.254	7.087	1.334	97	1.181	0	13.954
Higher education	10.516	4.586	282	0	7.238	2.686	25.308
Private non-profit	2.496	103	1.526	0	270	120	4.514
Total	20.807	12.087	3.564	9.842	10.322	4.731	61.352

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.10. R & D EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, 2002-2006

(€000's)

Sector of Performance	Government Budget	University of Cyprus Budget	Self financing	Business Enterprises	Research Promotion Foundation	Private Non-profit Institutions	European Union	Other sources from abroad	Total
<u>2002</u>									
Government	11.817	0	460	0	97	38	683	446	13.541
Business enterprises	14	0	5.302	166	273	19	784	185	6.742
Higher education	345	5.584	1.269	309	547	51	1.546	140	9.792
Private non-profit	528	0	443	9	813	120	82	1.148	3.142
Total	12.703	5.584	7.473	484	1.731	227	3.096	1.919	33.217
<u>2003</u>									
Government	13.708	0	499	9	164	39	654	482	15.555
Business enterprises	5	0	7.697	22	149	5	841	63	8.782
Higher education	374	7.728	1.563	400	918	118	1.967	340	13.407
Private non-profit	487	0	518	10	531	267	237	1.097	3.147
Total	14.574	7.728	10.277	441	1.762	429	3.699	1.982	40.892
<u>2004</u>									
Government	15.408	0	507	0	224	0	533	123	16.796
Business enterprises	362	0	8.288	128	145	5	808	161	9.898
Higher education	516	9.418	1.821	371	1.639	130	2.221	258	16.374
Private non-profit	970	0	475	9	610	118	267	993	3.441
Total	17.257	9.418	11.092	507	2.618	253	3.829	1.534	46.508
<u>2005</u>									
Government	14.812	0	632	0	598	0	907	362	17.312
Business enterprises	757	0	8.880	31	962	5	1.111	243	11.988
Higher education	420	11.789	2.266	203	4.113	84	2.093	231	21.199
Private non-profit	1.372	0	530	9	1.011	17	543	458	3.940
Total	17.361	11.789	12.307	243	6.684	106	4.654	1.293	54.438
<u>2006</u>									
Government	14.879	0	649	0	895	0	1.010	144	17.576
Business enterprises	1.288	0	9.348	65	1.878	0	1.133	243	13.954
Higher education	383	12.874	2.503	364	5.286	217	3.137	543	25.308
Private non-profit	1.418	0	554	9	1.278	34	632	589	4.514
Total	17.968	12.874	13.054	437	9.338	251	5.912	1.519	61.352

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

**TABLE J.1.11. R & D PERSONNEL IN THE GOVERNMENT SECTOR
BY OCCUPATION AND GENDER, 2006**

(Full Time Equivalent)

Ministry/Department/Semi-Government Organisation	Researchers			Technicians			Other Supporting Staff			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT	34,2	8,7	42,9	39,2	19,4	58,6	76,7	58,8	135,5	150,1	86,9	237,0
Agricultural Research Institute	23,0	6,0	29,0	23,0	16,0	39,0	53,0	57,0	110,0	99,0	79,0	178,0
Meteorological Service	0,8	0,0	0,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,8	0,0	0,8
Department of Fisheries and Marine Research	3,6	1,7	5,3	4,6	2,2	6,8	7,8	0,2	8,0	16,0	4,1	20,1
Dept. of Water Development	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1
Dept. of Geological Surveys	2,0	0,3	2,3	1,4	0,5	1,9	5,9	0,1	6,0	9,3	0,9	10,2
Department of Agriculture	1,4	0,0	1,4	2,6	0,5	3,1	8,4	1,4	9,8	12,4	1,9	14,3
Dept. of Veterinary Services	1,0	0,7	1,7	0,1	0,2	0,3	0,3	0,1	0,4	1,4	1,0	2,4
Department of Forests	2,3	0,0	2,3	7,5	0,0	7,5	1,3	0,0	1,3	11,1	0,0	11,1
MINISTRY OF COMMERCE, INDUSTRY AND TOURISM	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,3	0,1	0,4
Cyprus Institute of Energy	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,3	0,1	0,4
MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND SOCIAL INSURANCE	0,1	0,4	0,5	0,2	0,6	0,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	1,0	1,3
Cyprus Productivity Centre	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,6	0,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,7	1,0
Social Welfare Services	0,0	0,3	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,3
MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	1,8	0,4	2,2	0,3	0,4	0,7	0,0	0,2	0,2	2,1	1,0	3,1
Department of Town Planning and Housing	1,6	0,4	2,0	0,0	0,3	0,3	0,0	0,1	0,1	1,6	0,8	2,4
Solid Waste Management Sector	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,3	0,1	0,4	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,5	0,2	0,7
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE	7,4	7,7	15,1	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,5	0,5	7,6	8,2	15,8
Department of Higher and Tertiary Education	0,3	0,9	1,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,9	1,2
Scientific Research Centre	5,3	2,6	7,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	5,3	2,6	7,9
Pedagogical Institute	1,8	4,2	6,0	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,5	0,5	2,0	4,7	6,7
MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS	6,0	7,4	13,4	16,0	7,0	23,0	0,4	1,3	1,7	22,4	15,7	38,1
Department of Antiquities	5,6	7,4	13,0	15,8	7,0	22,8	0,3	1,3	1,6	21,7	15,7	37,4
Department of Public Works	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,7	0,0	0,7
MINISTRY OF HEALTH	8,9	18,1	27,0	2,0	15,3	17,3	0,8	1,6	2,4	11,7	35,0	46,7
Department of Medical and Public Health Services	7,4	3,9	11,3	0,9	0,6	1,5	0,6	0,6	1,2	8,9	5,1	14,0
General Laboratory	1,5	14,2	15,7	1,1	14,7	15,8	0,2	1,0	1,2	2,8	29,9	32,7
OTHER	5,1	4,7	9,8	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,8	0,8	5,2	5,5	10,7
Human Resources Development Authority	4,7	4,7	9,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,7	0,7	4,7	5,4	10,1
Lemesos Municipality	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,5	0,1	0,6
TOTAL	63,6	47,5	111,1	58,0	42,7	100,7	78,1	63,2	141,3	199,7	153,4	353,1

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

TABLE J.1.12. R & D EXPENDITURE IN THE GOVERNMENT SECTOR BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, 2006

(€000's)

Ministry/Department/Semi-Government Organisation	Labour Costs	Capital Expenditure	Other Current Expenditure	Total
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT	7.139	911	4.265	12.314
Agricultural Research Institute	5.452	605	3.046	9.103
Meteorological Service	26	0	10	36
Department of Fisheries and Marine Research	566	188	444	1.198
Department of Water Development	9	0	2	10
Department of Geological Surveys	318	2	378	697
Department of Agriculture	461	26	239	726
Department of Veterinary Services	48	56	84	188
Department of Forests	260	34	62	355
MINISTRY OF COMMERCE, INDUSTRY AND TOURISM	21	21	7	48
Cyprus Institute of Energy	21	21	7	48
MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND SOCIAL INSURANCE	51	0	70	121
Cyprus Productivity Centre	38	0	70	108
Social Welfare Services	14	0	0	14
MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	114	0	10	125
Department of Town Planning and Housing	103	0	9	111
Solid Waste Management Sector	12	0	2	14
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE	537	2	378	916
Department of Higher and Tertiary Education	39	2	10	51
Scientific Research Centre	361	0	318	678
Pedagogical Institute	137	0	50	186
MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS	825	390	191	1.406
Department of Antiquities	817	390	185	1.391
Department of Public Works	9	0	7	15
MINISTRY OF HEALTH	1.146	311	506	1.963
Department of Medical and Public Health Services	340	63	302	706
General Laboratory	806	248	203	1.258
OTHER	574	9	101	683
Human Resources Development Authority	557	0	92	649
Lemesos Municipality	17	9	9	34
TOTAL	10.407	1.642	5.527	17.576

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

**TABLE J.1.13. R & D PERSONNEL IN THE BUSINESS ENTERPRISE SECTOR
BY OCCUPATION AND GENDER, 2006**

(Full Time Equivalent)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Researchers			Technicians			Other Supporting Staff			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
A.	AGRICULTURE, HUNTING AND FORESTRY	1,1	0,0	1,1	0,5	0,0	0,5	0,4	0,0	0,4	2,0	0,0	2,0
01	Agriculture, hunting and related service activities	1,1	0,0	1,1	0,5	0,0	0,5	0,4	0,0	0,4	2,0	0,0	2,0
B.	FISHING	1,0	0,0	1,0	0,2	0,0	0,2	1,1	0,0	1,1	2,3	0,0	2,3
05	Fishing, fish farming and related service activities	1,0	0,0	1,0	0,2	0,0	0,2	1,1	0,0	1,1	2,3	0,0	2,3
D.	MANUFACTURING	38,5	22,0	60,5	12,9	11,9	24,8	3,1	10,9	14,0	54,5	44,8	99,3
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages	7,0	2,7	9,7	3,0	1,3	4,3	0,8	1,7	2,5	10,8	5,7	16,5
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	15,7	17,3	33,0	3,9	10,5	14,4	2,0	4,8	6,8	21,6	32,6	54,2
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	1,2	0,6	1,8	1,3	0,0	1,3	0,0	0,7	0,7	2,5	1,3	3,8
26	Manufacture of other non- metallic mineral products	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,4
27	Manufacture of basic metals	0,6	0,3	0,9	2,2	0,0	2,2	0,0	0,4	0,4	2,8	0,7	3,5
28	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	1,2	0,0	1,2	0,3	0,1	0,4	0,3	0,1	0,4	1,8	0,2	2,0
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	1,5	0,0	1,5	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,4	1,9	0,4	2,3
31	Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.	0,6	0,0	0,6	0,7	0,0	0,7	0,0	0,5	0,5	1,3	0,5	1,8
32	Manufacture of radio, televi- sion and communication equipment and apparatus	1,6	0,0	1,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,6	0,0	1,6
33	Manufacture of medical, preci- sion and optical instruments, watches and clocks	7,0	1,0	8,0	1,0	0,0	1,0	0,0	2,0	2,0	8,0	3,0	11,0
36	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	2,0	0,0	2,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,2	2,0	0,2	2,2
E.	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	3,5	0,0	3,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	3,5	0,0	3,5
40	Electricity, gas steam and hot water supply	3,5	0,0	3,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	3,5	0,0	3,5

(cont'd)

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

**TABLE J.1.13 (cont'd). R & D PERSONNEL IN THE BUSINESS ENTERPRISE SECTOR
BY OCCUPATION AND GENDER, 2006**

(Full Time Equivalent)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Researchers			Technicians			Other Supporting Staff			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
F.	CONSTRUCTION	1,2	0,0	1,2	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,2	0,2	1,6	0,2	1,8
45	Construction	1,2	0,0	1,2	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,2	0,2	1,6	0,2	1,8
G.	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	3,3	0,2	3,5	1,4	0,7	2,1	0,2	0,1	0,3	4,9	1,0	5,9
51	Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3,3	0,2	3,5	1,4	0,7	2,1	0,2	0,1	0,3	4,9	1,0	5,9
I.	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	2,6	0,6	3,2	0,9	0,1	1,0	4,2	0,2	4,4	7,7	0,9	8,6
63	Supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies	1,4	0,6	2,0	0,8	0,0	0,8	4,0	0,0	4,0	6,2	0,6	6,8
64	Post and telecommunications	1,2	0,0	1,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,4	1,5	0,3	1,8
J.	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2,5	1,5	4,0	1,0	0,1	1,1	0,4	0,9	1,3	3,9	2,5	6,4
65	Financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	2,5	1,5	4,0	1,0	0,1	1,1	0,4	0,9	1,3	3,9	2,5	6,4
K.	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	58,2	15,2	73,4	60,9	11,5	72,4	7,7	15,9	23,6	126,8	42,6	169,4
72	Computer and related activities	33,0	11,4	44,4	56,3	11,0	67,3	6,0	8,5	14,5	95,3	30,9	126,2
74	Other business activities	25,2	3,8	29,0	4,6	0,5	5,1	1,7	7,4	9,1	31,5	11,7	43,2
N.	HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	7,7	1,7	9,4	1,2	0,0	1,2	0,0	0,5	0,5	8,9	2,2	11,1
85	Health and social work	7,7	1,7	9,4	1,2	0,0	1,2	0,0	0,5	0,5	8,9	2,2	11,1
	TOTAL	119,6	41,2	160,8	79,4	24,3	103,7	17,1	28,7	45,8	216,1	94,2	310,3

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

**TABLE J.1.14. R & D EXPENDITURE IN THE BUSINESS ENTERPRISE SECTOR
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, 2006**

(€000's)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Labour Costs	Capital Expenditure	Other Current Expenditure	Total
A.	AGRICULTURE, HUNTING AND FORESTRY	43	0	19	62
01	Agriculture, hunting and related service activities	43	0	19	62
B.	FISHING	51	0	17	68
05	Fishing, fish farming and related service activities	51	0	17	68
D.	MANUFACTURING	2.206	786	1.381	4.372
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages	349	39	279	666
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	1.191	526	533	2.250
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	99	38	65	202
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	14	3	39	56
27	Manufacture of basic metals	133	51	60	244
28	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	62	56	108	226
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	60	12	41	113
31	Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c.	50	2	10	62
32	Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	63	0	14	77
33	Manufacture of medical, precision and optical instruments, watches and clocks	126	34	67	227
36	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	60	24	166	249
E.	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	65	12	14	91
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	65	12	14	91
F.	CONSTRUCTION	51	26	27	104
45	Construction	51	26	27	104
G.	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	167	26	190	383
51	Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycle	167	26	190	383
I.	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	207	56	97	361
63	Supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies	128	56	94	279
64	Post and telecommunications	79	0	3	82
J.	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	246	0	48	294
65	Financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	246	0	48	294
K.	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	4.384	509	2.460	7.354
72	Computer and related activities	3.262	277	1.700	5.239
74	Other business activities	1.123	232	760	2.115
N.	HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	296	125	446	866
85	Health and social work	296	125	446	866
	TOTAL	7.716	1.539	4.699	13.954

J. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

J.2. Innovation

SCOPE

This section provides data on the introduction to the market or within an enterprise of new or significantly improved products and processes and other related activities (such as organisational and marketing innovation) as well as on the impact and benefits of such activities on enterprises.

COVERAGE

The data presented in this section cover enterprises with 10 or more employees only, active in one of the following branches of economic activity (in brackets, the NACE Rev. 1.1 code):

Industry

- Mining and quarrying (section C)
- Manufacturing (section D)
- Electricity, gas and water supply (section E)

Services

- Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles (division 51)
- Transport, storage and communication (section I)
- Financial intermediation (section J)
- Computer and related activities (division 72)
- Research and development (division 73)
- Architectural and engineering activities (group 74.2)
- Technical testing and analysis (group 74.3)

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data presented have been compiled from the findings of the three rounds of Innovation Surveys carried out in Cyprus, which referred to the three-year periods 2000–2002, 2002–2004 and 2004–2006 respectively.

The surveys were fully harmonised with the methodological guidelines set out by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat), on the basis of the core questionnaire adopted by all EU Member States within the context of the Community Innovation Surveys. To enable international comparisons, the definitions and concepts of the Oslo Manual, developed by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), were used.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

There are 5 **types of innovation** activities which create 2 innovation categories:

- Technological product and process innovation
 - Product innovation
 - Process innovation
 - Ongoing and/or abandoned innovation activities
- Organisational and marketing innovation
 - Organisational innovation
 - Marketing innovation

The surveys focussed mainly on the first category of innovation activities.

Technological innovation is a new or significantly improved product (good or service) introduced to the market or the introduction within an enterprise of a new or significantly improved process. Innovations are based on the results of new technological developments, new combinations of existing technology or the utilisation of other knowledge acquired by the enterprise.

Innovations may be developed by the innovating enterprise or by another enterprise; however, purely selling innovations wholly produced and developed by other enterprises are not included as an innovation activity.

Innovations should be new to the enterprise concerned; for product innovations they do not necessarily have to be new to the market and for process innovations the enterprise does not necessarily have to be the first to have introduced the process.

Product innovation is the market introduction of a new or significantly improved good or service with respect to its fundamental characteristics and capabilities, technical specifications, incorporated software or other immaterial components, intended uses, or user friendliness. Changes of a solely aesthetic nature are not included.

Process innovation is the implementation of a new or significantly improved production process, method of supplying and distribution, or support activity for the goods or services. The outcome (of the process) should be significant with respect to the level of output, quality of products or costs of production and distribution. Purely organisational or managerial changes are not included.

The **ongoing and/or abandoned innovation activities** include the acquisition of machinery, equipment, software, and licenses; engineering and development work, training, marketing and Research and Development activities (R&D) when they are specifically undertaken to develop and/or implement a product or process innovation and for some reasons either they are not completed and continue or either they are abandoned and terminated.

The **degree of innovation activity** in an enterprise is summarised as follows:

- Total enterprises
 - Innovation active enterprises
 - Product and/or process innovator
 - Product innovator only
 - Process innovator only
 - Product and process innovator
 - Ongoing and/or abandoned innovation activities
 - Non-innovative enterprises

Organisational innovation is the implementation of new or significant changes in firm structure or management methods that are intended to improve the firm's use of knowledge, the quality of goods and services or the efficiency of work flows.

Marketing innovation is the implementation of new or significantly improved designs or sales methods to increase the appeal of goods and services or to enter new markets.

OTHER RELEVANT SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Further information on the results of the three Innovation Surveys can be downloaded free of charge from the website of the Statistical Service, under the statistical theme "Other".

TABLE J.2.1. TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	% of all enterprises with									
		Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	Innovation Activities	Product and/or Process Innovation	Product Innovation only	Process Innovation only	Product and Process Innovation	Ongoing and/or Abandoned Innovation Activities	No Innovation Activities	
C to K (selected)	TOTAL	Total	100,00	39,55	38,84	0,41	9,79	28,64	0,71	60,45	
		10 - 49	81,81	35,02	34,16	0,20	8,79	25,17	0,87	64,98	
		50 - 249	15,92	56,73	56,73	0,51	14,32	41,90	0,00	43,27	
		250 +	2,27	82,14	82,14	7,14	14,29	60,71	0,00	17,86	
C+D+E	INDUSTRY	Total	47,35	46,27	44,95	0,34	9,87	34,73	1,32	53,73	
		10 - 49	40,12	42,06	40,50	0,20	10,23	30,06	1,56	57,94	
		50 - 249	6,17	68,42	68,42	0,00	6,58	61,84	0,00	31,58	
		250 +	1,06	76,92	76,92	7,69	15,38	53,85	0,00	23,08	
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	Total	1,20	66,12	53,86	0,00	40,31	13,55	12,26	33,88	
D	MANUFACTURING	Total	45,66	45,53	44,48	0,36	9,00	35,12	1,05	54,47	
		10 - 49	38,93	41,32	40,09	0,21	9,52	30,36	1,23	58,68	
		50 - 249	5,84	69,44	69,44	0,00	5,56	63,89	0,00	30,56	
		250 +	0,89	72,73	72,73	9,09	9,09	54,55	0,00	27,27	
DA	Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	Total	12,51	54,70	54,05	0,65	11,13	42,27	0,65	45,30	
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	Total	2,75	23,08	23,08	0,00	5,39	17,68	0,00	76,92	
DC	Manufacture leather and leather products	Total	0,32	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	100,00	
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	Total	2,73	51,06	51,06	0,00	17,62	33,43	0,00	48,94	
DE	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	Total	3,94	48,09	48,09	0,00	4,12	43,97	0,00	51,91	
DF	Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	Total	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	Total	2,15	60,49	60,49	3,78	11,34	45,37	0,00	39,51	
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	Total	1,69	52,47	52,47	0,00	4,80	47,67	0,00	47,53	
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	Total	6,29	47,35	46,06	0,00	9,48	36,58	1,29	52,65	
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	Total	5,24	33,21	29,12	0,00	6,34	22,79	4,09	66,79	
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Total	1,76	9,24	9,24	0,00	0,00	9,24	0,00	90,76	
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	Total	1,38	52,94	52,94	0,00	17,65	35,29	0,00	47,06	
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	Total	0,57	28,57	28,57	0,00	0,00	28,57	0,00	71,43	
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	Total	4,34	47,69	45,30	0,00	9,91	35,38	2,39	52,31	

(cont'd)

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.1 (cont'd). TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	% of all enterprises with								
		Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	Innovation Activities	Product and/or Process Innovation	Product Innovation only	Process Innovation only	Product and Process Innovation	Ongoing and/or Abandoned Innovation Activities	No Innovation Activities
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	Total	0,49	66,67	66,67	0,00	16,67	50,00	0,00	33,33
G to K (selected)	SERVICES	Total	52,65	33,50	33,35	0,46	9,72	23,16	0,15	66,50
		10 - 49	41,68	28,24	28,05	0,19	7,40	20,46	0,19	71,76
		50 - 249	9,75	49,33	49,33	0,83	19,21	29,28	0,00	50,67
		250 +	1,22	86,67	86,67	6,67	13,33	66,67	0,00	13,33
G (51 only)	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Total	28,48	29,43	29,43	0,00	12,21	17,23	0,00	70,57
I	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	Total	11,85	30,41	29,72	0,00	5,48	24,24	0,69	69,59
J	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	Total	7,95	47,96	47,96	0,00	10,20	37,76	0,00	52,04
K (72+73 +74.2+74.3 only)	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES Computer and related activities, Research and development, Architectural and engineering activities, Technical testing and analysis	Total	4,37	42,08	42,08	5,58	4,16	32,34	0,00	57,92

TABLE J.2.2. TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	% of all enterprises with					
				Innovation Activities	Product and/or Process Innovation	Product Innovation only	Process Innovation only	Product and Process Innovation	Ongoing and/or Abandoned Innovation Activities
C to K (selected)	TOTAL	Total	100,00	46,11	45,90	1,22	25,89	18,79	0,20
		10 - 49	83,43	42,67	42,42	1,00	25,25	16,18	0,25
		50 - 249	14,50	60,85	60,85	2,12	29,10	29,63	0,00
		250 +	2,07	81,48	81,48	3,70	29,63	48,15	0,00
C+D+E	INDUSTRY	Total	53,89	53,18	52,80	1,00	33,37	18,43	0,38
		10 - 49	46,68	48,74	48,30	0,66	32,28	15,36	0,44
		50 - 249	6,29	80,49	80,49	3,66	39,02	37,80	0,00
		250 +	0,92	91,67	91,67	0,00	50,00	41,67	0,00
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	Total	0,99	38,40	38,40	0,00	30,64	7,76	0,00
		Total	52,44	53,19	52,80	1,02	32,99	18,79	0,39
		10 - 49	45,61	48,87	48,43	0,67	32,21	15,55	0,45
		50 - 249	5,98	80,77	80,77	3,85	37,18	39,74	0,00
D	MANUFACTURING	250 +	0,84	90,91	90,91	0,00	45,45	45,45	0,00
		Total	14,25	61,22	61,22	0,54	36,75	23,93	0,00
		Total	5,41	24,95	24,95	2,84	20,70	1,42	0,00
		Total	0,71	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	100,00
DA	Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	Total	4,38	69,57	69,57	0,00	43,80	25,77	0,00
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	Total	4,06	56,88	56,88	0,00	41,76	15,12	0,00
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	Total	0,08	100,00	100,00	0,00	100,00	0,00	0,00
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	Total	2,11	61,66	61,66	0,00	25,39	36,27	0,00
DE	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	Total	1,70	52,39	52,39	0,00	27,00	25,38	0,00
DF	Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	Total	6,08	53,18	51,92	0,00	25,28	26,63	1,26
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	Total	4,94	61,45	58,86	0,00	44,32	14,54	2,59
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	Total	1,75	30,77	30,77	13,19	13,19	4,40	0,00
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	Total	1,35	79,31	79,31	0,00	53,00	26,30	0,00
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	Total	0,61	37,50	37,50	0,00	25,00	12,50	0,00
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Total	4,99	41,50	41,50	1,54	28,47	11,49	0,00
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	Total							
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	Total							
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	Total							

(cont'd)

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.2 (cont'd). TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	% of all enterprises with							
		Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	Innovation Activities	Product and/or Process Innovation	Product Innovation only	Process Innovation only	Product and Process Innovation	Ongoing and/or Abandoned Innovation Activities
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	Total	0,46	83,33	83,33	0,00	83,33	0,00	16,67
G to K (selected)	SERVICES	Total	46,11	37,85	37,85	1,48	17,16	19,21	62,15
		10 - 49	36,76	34,96	34,96	1,44	16,31	17,22	65,04
		50 - 249	8,21	45,79	45,79	0,93	21,50	23,36	54,21
		250 +	1,15	73,33	73,33	6,67	13,33	53,33	26,67
G (51 only)	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Total	22,76	29,70	29,70	0,34	20,77	8,59	70,30
I	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	Total	12,54	26,01	26,01	0,00	12,55	13,46	73,99
J	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	Total	8,36	77,06	77,06	2,75	17,43	56,88	22,94
K (72+73 +74.2+74.3 only)	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES Computer and related activities, Research and development, Architectural and engineering activities, Technical testing and analysis	Total	2,45	40,36	40,36	15,33	6,26	18,77	59,64

TABLE J.2.3. TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2000-2002

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	% of all enterprises with					
				Innovation Activities	Product and/or Process Innovation	Product Innovation only	Process Innovation only	Product and Process Innovation	Ongoing and/or Abandoned Innovation Activities
C to K (selected)	TOTAL	Total	100,00	48,42	45,79	7,29	21,88	16,62	2,63
		10 - 49	81,20	45,37	42,69	8,06	21,20	13,43	2,69
		50 - 249	16,39	57,34	55,05	4,13	22,48	28,44	2,29
		250 +	2,41	90,63	87,50	3,13	40,63	43,75	3,13
C+D+E	INDUSTRY	Total	51,43	50,58	46,93	6,14	23,10	17,69	3,65
		10 - 49	43,08	48,34	44,50	6,98	23,56	13,96	3,84
		50 - 249	7,44	59,60	57,58	1,01	22,22	34,34	2,02
		250 +	0,90	83,33	75,00	8,33	8,33	58,33	8,33
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	Total	0,98	38,46	38,46	0,00	30,77	7,69	0,00
D	MANUFACTURING	Total	50,08	50,60	46,85	6,31	22,82	17,72	3,75
		10 - 49	42,18	48,31	44,39	7,13	23,17	14,08	3,92
		50 - 249	7,07	60,64	58,51	1,06	22,34	35,11	2,13
		250 +	0,83	81,82	72,73	9,09	9,09	54,55	9,09
DA	Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	Total	14,21	50,79	47,62	7,94	16,40	23,28	3,17
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	Total	5,34	26,76	23,94	0,00	18,31	5,63	2,82
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	Total	1,05	21,43	12,29	7,14	7,14	0,00	7,14
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	Total	2,18	34,48	24,14	3,45	20,69	0,00	10,34
DE	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	Total	4,36	58,62	58,62	0,00	50,00	8,62	0,00
DF	Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	Total	0,08	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	Total	2,41	71,88	62,50	3,13	25,00	34,38	9,38
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	Total	1,58	61,90	57,14	14,29	4,76	38,10	4,76
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	Total	5,34	59,15	56,34	14,08	22,54	19,72	2,82
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	Total	3,91	71,15	65,38	5,77	21,15	38,46	5,77
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Total	1,50	65,00	65,00	15,00	15,00	35,00	0,00
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	Total	1,50	55,00	55,00	10,00	45,00	0,00	0,00
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	Total	0,75	50,00	30,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	20,00
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	Total	5,86	39,74	37,18	2,56	20,49	5,13	2,56

(cont'd)

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.3 (cont'd). TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2000-2002

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	% of all enterprises with								
		Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	Innovation Activities	Product and/or Process Innovation	Product Innovation only	Process Innovation only	Product and Process Innovation	Ongoing and/or Abandoned Innovation Activities	No Innovation Activities
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	Total	0,38	80,00	80,00	0,00	40,00	40,00	0,00	20,00
G to K (selected)	SERVICES	Total	48,57	46,13	44,58	8,51	20,59	15,48	1,55	53,87
		10 - 49	38,12	42,01	40,63	9,27	18,54	12,82	1,38	57,99
		50 - 249	8,95	55,46	52,94	6,72	22,69	23,53	2,52	44,54
		250 +	1,50	95,00	95,00	0,00	60,00	35,00	0,00	5,00
G (51 only)	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Total	22,33	46,13	44,44	6,73	22,90	14,81	1,68	53,87
I	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	Total	14,74	30,10	28,57	3,57	19,90	5,10	1,53	69,90
J	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	Total	8,95	71,43	69,75	20,17	18,49	31,09	1,68	28,57
K (72+73 +74.2+74.3 only)	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES Computer and related activities, Research and development, Architectural and engineering activities, Technical testing and analysis	Total	2,56	50,00	50,00	11,76	11,76	26,47	0,00	50,00

TABLE J.2.4. ORGANISATIONAL AND MARKETING INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	% of all enterprises with innovation activity and				% of all enterprises without innovation activity but with			
				Organisational Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation	Organisational and/or Marketing Innovation	Organisational Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation	Organisational and/or Marketing Innovation
C to K (selected)	TOTAL	Total	100,00	31,66	27,68	21,48	20,07	13,62	12,04		
		10 - 49	81,81	27,56	23,89	17,82	20,46	14,27	11,54		
		50 - 249	15,92	46,53	42,44	34,70	19,39	11,24	14,80		
		250 +	2,27	75,00	60,71	60,71	10,71	7,14	10,71		
C+D+E	INDUSTRY	Total	47,35	36,69	31,73	25,19	16,15	10,58	9,72		
		10 - 49	40,12	32,58	27,93	21,23	16,02	11,68	8,63		
		50 - 249	6,17	57,89	52,63	44,74	17,11	3,95	15,79		
		250 +	1,06	69,23	53,85	61,54	15,38	7,69	15,38		
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	Total	1,20	39,36	39,36	20,33	6,78	6,78	0,00		
D	MANUFACTURING	Total	45,66	36,84	31,69	25,41	16,39	10,62	10,07		
		10 - 49	38,93	32,58	27,79	21,25	16,10	11,62	8,90		
		50 - 249	5,84	61,11	55,56	47,22	18,06	4,17	16,67		
		250 +	0,89	63,64	45,45	63,64	18,18	9,09	18,18		
DA	Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	Total	12,51	52,35	44,23	46,35	15,84	6,99	12,05		
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	Total	2,75	14,24	11,29	8,84	11,79	8,84	2,95		
DC	Manufacture leather and leather products	Total	0,32	0,00	0,00	0,00	25,00	0,00	25,00		
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	Total	2,73	24,80	24,80	13,37	17,86	14,89	8,93		
DE	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	Total	3,94	38,88	32,70	24,46	29,55	23,37	18,69		
DF	Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	Total	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	Total	2,15	49,15	34,03	30,25	3,78	0,00	3,78		
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	Total	1,69	47,67	42,87	41,81	16,42	6,82	9,60		
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	Total	6,29	32,71	27,82	14,75	9,03	7,74	5,16		
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	Total	5,24	27,01	22,92	17,72	11,59	6,20	6,94		
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Total	1,76	4,62	4,62	4,62	32,33	32,33	9,24		
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	Total	1,38	29,41	23,53	23,53	11,76	11,76	5,88		
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	Total	0,57	28,57	28,57	14,29	14,29	14,29	0,00		
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	Total	4,34	38,94	38,94	12,27	25,36	15,34	17,88		

(cont'd)

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.4 (cont'd). ORGANISATIONAL AND MARKETING INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	% of all enterprises with innovation activity and			% of all enterprises without innovation activity but with		
				Organisational Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation	Organisational Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	Total	0,49	16,67	16,67	16,67	16,67	16,67	0,00
G to K (selected)	SERVICES	Total	52,65	27,14	24,04	18,15	23,59	16,35	14,13
		10 - 49	41,68	22,74	19,99	14,54	24,73	16,75	14,34
		50 - 249	9,75	39,34	36,00	28,36	20,84	15,84	14,18
		250 +	1,22	80,00	66,67	60,00	6,67	6,67	6,67
G (51 only)	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Total	28,48	25,28	22,41	17,55	28,75	17,69	19,80
I	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	Total	11,85	23,77	21,72	14,91	12,28	10,91	3,43
J	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	Total	7,95	33,67	28,57	24,49	23,47	19,39	12,24
K (72+73 +74.2+74.3 only)	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES Computer and related activities, Research and development, Architectural and engineering activities, Technical testing and analysis	Total	4,37	36,51	32,71	19,33	20,91	16,84	9,65

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.5. ORGANISATIONAL AND MARKETING INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	% of all enterprises with innovation activity and			% of all enterprises without innovation activity but with		
				Organisational and/or Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation	Organisational and/or Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation
C to K (selected)	TOTAL	Total	100,00	34,48	27,41	23,84	21,82	16,06	13,47
		10 - 49	83,43	30,21	22,93	21,03	21,92	15,84	13,84
		50 - 249	14,50	53,44	48,15	35,45	22,22	17,99	11,64
		250 +	2,07	74,07	62,96	55,56	14,81	11,11	11,11
C+D+E	INDUSTRY	Total	53,89	38,46	28,06	29,01	18,77	12,75	12,81
		10 - 49	46,68	33,22	22,87	24,95	19,69	13,74	13,48
		50 - 249	6,29	69,51	59,76	53,66	13,41	7,32	8,54
		250 +	0,92	91,67	75,00	66,67	8,33	0,00	8,33
C	MINING AND QUARRYING	Total	0,99	15,52	15,52	7,76	23,27	23,27	7,76
D	MANUFACTURING	Total	52,44	38,79	28,11	29,67	18,85	12,67	13,02
		10 - 49	45,61	33,66	23,06	25,36	19,65	13,56	13,62
		50 - 249	5,98	70,51	60,26	56,41	14,10	7,69	8,97
		250 +	0,84	90,91	72,73	72,73	9,09	0,00	9,09
DA	Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	Total	14,25	47,55	36,54	40,93	22,12	11,91	17,72
DB	Manufacture of textiles and textile products	Total	5,41	16,03	13,20	13,35	16,64	16,64	7,09
DC	Manufacture of leather and leather products	Total	0,71	0,00	0,00	0,00	32,61	10,87	32,61
DD	Manufacture of wood and wood products	Total	4,38	37,24	23,23	25,77	13,83	13,83	10,33
DE	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	Total	4,06	51,21	43,65	32,87	16,65	5,67	16,65
DF	Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	Total	0,08	100,00	100,00	100,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
DG	Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	Total	2,11	50,78	29,02	39,90	23,83	12,95	14,51
DH	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	Total	1,70	43,38	18,00	38,88	0,00	0,00	0,00
DI	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	Total	6,08	34,85	21,98	25,64	11,08	11,08	2,52
DJ	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	Total	4,94	40,75	29,31	30,35	15,52	6,21	9,31
DK	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Total	1,75	21,98	17,58	13,19	27,38	27,38	18,59
DL	Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	Total	1,35	73,64	37,64	62,30	5,67	0,00	5,67
DM	Manufacture of transport equipment	Total	0,61	12,50	0,00	12,50	12,50	12,50	0,00
DN	Manufacturing n.e.c.	Total	4,99	30,13	28,60	14,90	34,85	26,48	24,80

(cont'd)

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.5 (cont'd). ORGANISATIONAL AND MARKETING INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code	Economic Activity	Sizeclass	% of all enterprises	% of all enterprises with innovation activity and			% of all enterprises without innovation activity but with		
				Organisational Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation	Organisational Marketing Innovation	Organisational Innovation	Marketing Innovation
E	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	Total	0,46	50,00	50,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
G to K (selected)	SERVICES	Total	46,11	29,84	26,65	17,79	25,38	19,92	14,23
		10 - 49	36,76	26,38	23,00	16,06	24,75	18,52	14,31
		50 - 249	8,21	41,12	39,25	21,50	28,97	26,17	14,02
G	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF	250 +	1,15	60,00	53,33	46,67	20,00	20,00	13,33
(51 only)	MOTOR VEHICLES, MOTORCYCLES AND	Total	22,76	22,91	19,82	14,31	29,35	22,15	18,89
	PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS								
	Wholesale trade and commission trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles								
I	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	Total	12,54	18,06	15,61	13,77	25,38	24,41	11,31
J	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	Total	8,36	65,14	59,63	33,03	13,76	9,17	5,50
K	REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS	Total	2,45	34,11	34,11	18,77	28,16	28,16	15,64
(72+73 +74.2+74.3 only)	ACTIVITIES								
	Computer and related activities, Research and development, Architectural and engineering activities, Technical testing and analysis								

TABLE J.2.6. OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)			C+D+E			G to K (selected)		
	TOTAL			INDUSTRY			SERVICES		
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total
PRODUCT INNOVATION									
Introduction by enterprises of									
- New or significantly improved goods	33,27	33,46	35,05	21,74	57,03	54,80	67,31	50,00	3,75
- New or significantly improved services	57,10	53,55	65,77	69,57	47,07	40,90	71,15	50,00	69,55
These innovations were developed									
- Mainly by the enterprise or enterprise group	24,20	23,49	26,06	26,09	26,34	24,58	34,62	20,00	21,54
- By the enterprise together with other enterprises or institutions	48,41	48,37	46,86	56,52	48,72	46,89	53,85	60,00	48,04
- Mainly by other enterprises or institutions	0,83	0,57	1,83	0,00	0,74	0,48	1,92	0,00	0,94
Some of these innovations were new to									
- The enterprise only	60,44	59,02	62,18	73,91	63,49	58,37	82,69	70,00	56,67
- The enterprise's market	34,38	30,74	42,24	52,17	36,80	33,35	48,08	50,00	31,37
PROCESS INNOVATION									
Introduction by enterprises of new or significantly improved									
- Methods of manufacturing or producing goods or services	61,76	65,09	54,05	47,83	83,01	84,68	78,85	70,00	35,35
- Logistics, delivery or distribution methods for their inputs, goods or services	79,10	76,26	86,48	86,96	77,70	74,42	90,38	80,00	80,83
- Supporting activities for their processes, such as maintenance systems or operations for purchasing, accounting or computing	82,91	80,09	90,12	91,30	75,52	71,34	88,46	90,00	92,32
These innovations were developed									
- Mainly by the enterprise or enterprise group	31,70	32,98	31,52	13,04	32,30	33,75	30,77	10,00	30,97
- By the enterprise together with other enterprises or institutions	64,66	63,41	66,69	73,91	62,99	51,57	67,31	70,00	66,73
- Mainly by other enterprises or institutions	0,82	0,57	0,90	4,35	1,11	0,48	1,92	10,00	0,46

% of all enterprises with innovation activity

(cont'd)

TABLE J.2.6 (cont'd). OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
	TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
ACTIVITIES OF INNOVATION Enterprises engaged in the following activities: - Intramural (in-house) Research and Development (R&D) - Continuously - Occasionally - Extramural R&D - Acquisition of advanced machinery, equipment and software - Acquisition of other external knowledge - Training of personnel - Market introduction of innovations - Other preparations												
	30,85	26,98	37,81	56,52	34,77	28,79	53,85	60,00	25,97	24,39	23,73	53,85
	7,84	4,88	10,78	39,13	8,52	4,81	15,38	50,00	7,00	4,98	6,75	30,77
	23,00	22,10	27,02	17,39	26,25	23,98	38,46	10,00	18,97	19,41	16,99	23,08
	42,15	39,75	44,99	65,22	42,79	38,23	57,69	60,00	41,36	41,93	33,84	69,23
	98,87	98,72	100,00	95,65	97,96	97,83	100,00	90,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00
	60,30	59,40	58,56	82,61	61,82	60,06	67,31	70,00	58,42	58,45	50,89	92,31
	96,45	95,67	98,20	100,00	94,71	93,61	98,08	100,00	98,62	98,62	98,31	100,00
	47,79	44,10	54,99	69,57	49,63	43,75	71,15	60,00	45,51	44,62	40,81	76,92
	86,88	86,71	88,27	82,61	91,99	91,05	96,15	90,00	80,52	80,50	81,36	76,92
% of all enterprises with innovation activity												
EFFECTS OF INNOVATION High degree of impact of innovation on: - Increasing range of goods or services - Entering new markets or increasing market share - Improving quality of goods or services - Improving flexibility of production or service provision - Increasing capacity of production or service provision - Reducing labour costs per unit output - Reducing materials and energy per unit output - Reducing environmental impact or improving health and safety - Meeting regulatory requirements												
	45,26	46,28	41,51	47,83	47,96	49,76	42,31	40,00	41,91	41,29	40,81	53,85
	37,89	38,94	37,91	21,74	43,13	43,49	46,15	20,00	31,38	32,41	30,68	23,08
	57,51	57,23	58,58	56,52	59,53	58,05	65,38	60,00	54,99	56,06	52,61	53,85
	69,74	69,57	67,60	82,61	69,78	70,38	65,38	80,00	69,69	68,41	69,55	84,62
	62,47	62,68	60,36	69,57	66,00	66,45	63,46	70,00	58,08	57,27	57,64	69,23
	29,16	29,20	27,88	34,78	36,24	36,47	30,77	60,00	20,37	18,79	25,34	15,38
	19,86	20,90	17,97	13,04	26,40	27,05	23,08	30,00	11,74	12,07	13,50	0,00
	38,00	36,82	42,42	34,78	48,61	47,72	51,92	50,00	24,82	21,20	34,08	23,08
	55,92	57,69	46,01	78,26	64,37	63,84	63,46	80,00	45,44	48,64	30,70	76,92

(cont'd)

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	SOURCES OF INFORMATION High degree of importance of information for innovation activities from sources, such as: - Within the enterprise or enterprise group - Suppliers of equipment, materials, components or software - Clients or customers - Competitors or other enterprises in the same sector - Consultants, commercial labs or private research and development (R&D) institutes - Universities or other higher education institutions - Government or public research institutes - Conferences, trade fairs, exhibitions - Scientific journals and trade/technical publications - Professional and industry associations	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
		TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
		Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
		92,47	92,72	91,91	91,30	93,36	93,79	92,31	90,00	91,36	91,20	91,57	92,31
		80,41	79,19	82,91	86,96	81,84	80,27	86,54	90,00	78,63	77,65	79,72	84,62
		49,47	49,81	50,53	39,13	48,12	46,60	55,77	40,00	51,15	54,41	45,93	38,46
		35,67	37,86	28,03	39,13	35,90	36,50	32,69	40,00	35,40	39,80	23,94	38,46
		54,30	51,67	60,36	65,22	52,52	49,43	63,46	60,00	56,50	54,89	57,64	69,23
		12,82	11,46	9,88	47,83	11,94	11,17	9,62	40,00	13,90	11,87	10,12	53,85
		14,98	14,73	11,68	34,78	16,85	17,55	11,54	30,00	12,66	10,70	11,81	38,46
		45,24	48,52	36,08	39,13	53,52	56,50	44,23	40,00	34,94	37,08	28,93	38,46
		34,73	36,00	27,99	47,83	36,73	38,06	28,85	50,00	32,24	33,04	27,24	46,15
		19,78	21,31	14,51	21,74	22,02	22,81	19,23	20,00	17,00	19,16	10,37	23,08
		% of all enterprises with innovation activity											
		% of all enterprises with innovation activity											
		66,23	66,15	63,09	82,61	66,66	65,86	65,38	90,00	65,69	66,57	61,08	76,92
		37,22	31,82	46,75	73,91	38,01	32,52	51,92	80,00	36,22	30,82	42,21	69,23
		15,45	12,83	19,77	34,78	10,38	8,18	17,31	20,00	21,75	19,50	21,93	46,15
		18,74	14,50	24,42	56,52	14,21	11,23	15,38	70,00	24,38	19,17	32,34	46,15
		62,35	61,37	62,18	78,26	63,22	61,39	67,31	80,00	61,27	61,33	57,68	76,92
		39,27	39,99	39,73	26,09	37,28	36,38	42,31	30,00	41,74	45,16	37,47	23,08
		27,83	30,15	21,74	21,74	26,19	26,78	23,08	30,00	29,87	34,97	20,56	15,38
		44,77	42,77	48,68	56,52	42,57	39,88	50,00	60,00	47,50	46,93	47,52	53,85
		10,80	9,53	8,99	39,13	10,16	9,34	7,69	40,00	11,60	9,80	10,12	38,46
		12,48	12,13	11,68	21,74	14,29	14,22	11,54	30,00	10,24	9,14	11,81	15,38

(cont'd)

TABLE J.2.6 (cont'd). OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
	TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
INNOVATION CO-OPERATION (cont'd) Most valuable co-operation partner for the enterprise's innovation activities was: - Other enterprises within the enterprise group - Suppliers of equipment, materials, components or software - Clients or customers - Competitors or other enterprises in the same sector - Consultants, commercial labs or private research and development (R&D) institutes - Universities or other higher education institutions - Government or public research institutes Enterprises with any type of co-operation	6,57	4,25	12,58	13,04	3,33	3,37	3,85	0,00	10,58	5,51	20,24	23,08
	25,04	24,93	25,16	26,09	27,04	24,53	34,62	40,00	22,55	25,51	16,87	15,38
	11,08	11,05	9,88	17,39	9,26	9,14	9,62	10,00	13,34	13,79	10,12	23,08
	3,28	3,97	1,80	0,00	1,85	1,92	1,92	0,00	5,06	6,89	1,69	0,00
	12,93	10,48	18,87	21,74	14,08	12,02	19,23	30,00	11,50	8,27	18,56	15,38
	0,62	0,28	0,90	4,35	0,74	0,00	1,92	10,00	0,46	0,69	0,00	0,00
	1,44	1,98	0,00	0,00	1,48	1,92	0,00	0,00	1,38	2,07	0,00	0,00
	68,75	67,64	69,38	82,61	68,14	66,34	71,15	90,00	69,49	69,51	67,83	76,92
	% of all enterprises with innovation activity											
FUNDING OF INNOVATION Financial support for innovation activities from the following levels of government: - Local or regional authorities - Central government (ministries, departments, services, etc) - The European Union (EU) - The EU's Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development (R&D) Enterprises with any type of funding	7,09	7,20	7,32	4,35	7,59	7,44	7,69	10,00	6,48	6,85	7,00	0,00
	39,84	39,95	36,98	52,14	53,12	53,09	55,77	40,00	23,15	20,79	20,50	61,54
	12,42	11,20	9,88	43,48	13,71	11,06	17,31	50,00	10,83	11,40	3,37	38,46
	3,88	3,37	3,59	13,04	4,63	3,61	5,77	20,00	2,94	3,03	1,69	7,69
	45,76	45,84	43,27	56,52	57,07	56,30	61,54	50,00	31,71	30,86	27,24	61,54
	% of all enterprises with innovation activity											
	0,62	0,85	0,00	0,00	1,11	1,44	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	1,55	1,58	0,90	4,35	2,80	2,67	1,92	10,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	10,46	8,21	11,68	39,13	11,01	9,00	13,46	40,00	9,78	7,07	10,12	38,46
PROTECTION OF INNOVATION Innovation is protected by methods, such as: - Application for a patent - Registration of an industrial design - Registration of a trademark - Claiming of copyright	3,77	4,07	0,90	13,04	3,91	4,12	0,00	20,00	3,59	4,01	1,69	7,69

(cont'd)

TABLE J.2.6 (cont'd). OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2004-2006

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
	TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
BARRIERS TO INNOVATION Some innovation activities or projects of the enterprises were:												
- Abandoned in the concept stage	12,26	12,11	11,68	17,39	11,32	10,85	11,54	20,00	13,43	13,91	11,81	15,38
- Abandoned after the activity or project was begun	7,74	7,00	8,09	17,39	8,22	7,31	9,62	20,00	7,14	6,56	6,75	15,38
- Seriously delayed	30,23	34,36	19,81	17,39	34,17	37,62	25,00	10,00	25,35	29,68	15,25	23,08
High degree of impact on hampering innovation or influencing a decision not to innovate by factors, such as:												
- Lack of funds within the enterprise or group	18,79	20,55	15,31	8,70	19,22	20,63	17,31	0,00	18,26	20,43	13,56	15,38
- Lack of finance from sources outside the enterprise	19,03	21,44	13,52	8,70	21,40	23,93	15,38	0,00	16,09	17,88	11,88	15,38
- Innovation costs too high	28,54	32,29	18,95	17,39	30,42	33,23	25,00	0,00	26,22	30,95	13,65	30,77
- Lack of qualified personnel	15,19	18,69	6,33	4,35	19,36	22,72	7,69	10,00	10,02	12,92	5,13	0,00
- Lack of information on technology	6,17	7,39	2,70	4,35	7,15	7,84	3,85	10,00	4,96	6,74	1,69	0,00
- Lack of information on markets	2,71	3,18	1,80	0,00	3,06	3,02	3,85	0,00	2,27	3,41	0,00	0,00
- Difficulty in finding co-operation partners for innovation	6,87	7,51	4,49	8,70	7,17	7,87	5,77	0,00	6,51	6,99	3,37	15,38
- Market dominated by established enterprises	7,85	8,27	8,12	0,00	8,65	8,34	11,54	0,00	6,86	8,18	5,13	0,00
- Uncertain demand for innovative good or services	14,11	15,75	10,92	4,35	14,91	15,99	11,54	10,00	13,10	15,39	10,37	0,00
- No need due to prior innovations	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
- No need because of no demand for innovations	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
High degree of impact on hampering innovation or influencing a decision not to innovate by factors, such as:												
- Lack of funds within the enterprise or group	15,41	16,61	7,07	0,00	23,04	23,81	16,67	0,00	9,87	11,01	3,28	0,00
- Lack of finance from sources outside the enterprise	13,27	14,48	4,71	0,00	20,54	21,42	12,50	0,00	7,99	9,08	1,64	0,00
- Innovation costs too high	20,58	22,33	8,25	0,00	29,56	31,39	16,67	0,00	13,76	15,29	4,93	0,00
- Lack of qualified personnel	12,76	14,21	2,36	0,00	18,46	19,85	4,17	0,00	8,63	9,83	1,64	0,00
- Lack of information on technology	3,55	3,89	1,18	0,00	6,51	6,77	4,17	0,00	1,41	1,65	0,00	0,00
- Lack of information on markets	1,05	1,05	1,18	0,00	1,87	1,69	4,17	0,00	0,46	0,54	0,00	0,00
- Difficulty in finding co-operation partners for innovation	3,99	4,23	2,36	0,00	5,57	5,40	8,33	0,00	2,83	3,32	0,00	0,00
- Market dominated by established enterprises	8,18	8,84	3,53	0,00	13,19	13,74	8,33	0,00	4,54	5,04	1,64	0,00
- Uncertain demand for innovative good or services	15,95	17,07	7,07	20,00	22,46	23,18	16,67	0,00	11,22	12,32	3,28	50,00
- No need due to prior innovations	32,19	31,57	35,39	60,00	32,09	30,92	45,83	33,33	32,27	32,07	31,27	100,00
- No need because of no demand for innovations	30,77	30,24	34,34	40,00	30,24	28,90	41,67	66,67	31,16	31,28	31,45	0,00

TABLE J.2.7. OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)			C+D+E			G to K (selected)		
	TOTAL			INDUSTRY			SERVICES		
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total
% of all enterprises with innovation activity									
PRODUCT INNOVATION									
Introduction by enterprises of									
- New or significantly improved goods	21,34	19,66	28,70	18,18	33,80	30,44	48,48	36,36	0,88
- New or significantly improved services	23,50	21,61	26,09	50,00	5,05	4,01	7,58	18,18	53,79
These innovations were developed									
- Mainly by the enterprise or enterprise group	23,09	21,08	26,96	45,45	23,39	22,04	28,79	27,27	22,61
- By the enterprise together with other enterprises or institutions	14,75	12,64	22,61	18,18	11,42	8,65	22,73	18,18	20,22
- Mainly by other enterprises or institutions	5,55	6,54	2,61	0,00	1,72	2,16	0,00	0,00	11,84
Some of these innovations were new to									
- The enterprise only	33,52	30,92	40,00	54,55	24,92	21,95	34,85	45,45	47,64
- The enterprise's market	14,70	11,71	21,74	40,91	16,15	13,94	25,76	18,18	12,31
% of all enterprises with innovation activity									
PROCESS INNOVATION									
Introduction by enterprises of new or significantly improved									
- Methods of manufacturing or producing goods or services	48,90	50,62	40,87	54,55	68,60	69,55	62,12	81,82	16,56
- Logistics, delivery or distribution methods for their inputs, goods or services	46,80	42,09	57,39	90,91	43,66	39,15	56,06	90,91	51,95
- Supporting activities for their processes, such as maintenance systems or operations for purchasing, accounting or computing	71,02	67,21	83,48	86,36	59,77	55,06	77,27	81,82	89,50
These innovations were developed									
- Mainly by the enterprise or enterprise group	36,58	38,12	32,17	27,27	37,99	41,11	28,79	9,09	34,27
- By the enterprise together with other enterprises or institutions	32,59	28,85	45,22	45,45	32,58	28,57	46,97	54,55	32,60
- Mainly by other enterprises or institutions	27,74	30,11	19,13	22,73	26,83	28,07	19,70	36,36	29,22

(cont'd)

TABLE J.2.7 (cont'd). OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
	TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
% of all enterprises with innovation activity												
ACTIVITIES OF INNOVATION												
Enterprises engaged in the following activities:												
- Intramural (in-house) Research and Development (R&D)												
- Continuously	24,38	20,37	35,65	50,00	29,00	24,05	45,45	63,64	16,80	13,86	22,45	36,36
- Occasionally	11,98	9,48	16,52	40,91	14,66	11,72	22,73	45,45	7,57	5,50	8,16	36,36
	12,40	10,89	19,13	9,09	14,34	12,32	22,73	18,18	9,23	8,36	14,29	0,00
- Extramural R&D	15,50	9,52	32,17	54,55	13,33	8,03	31,82	45,45	19,07	12,17	32,65	63,64
- Acquisition of advanced machinery, equipment and software	97,67	97,63	97,39	100,00	97,06	97,30	95,45	100,00	98,68	98,21	100,00	100,00
- Acquisition of other external knowledge	33,36	29,42	41,74	72,73	29,00	24,73	40,91	72,73	40,52	37,72	42,86	72,73
- Training of personnel	87,68	85,13	95,65	100,00	84,44	81,08	96,97	100,00	93,01	92,29	93,88	100,00
- Market introduction of innovations	29,83	25,27	42,61	59,09	28,97	25,02	43,94	45,45	31,24	25,71	40,82	72,73
- Other preparations	54,62	48,12	73,04	95,45	57,08	51,33	75,76	100,00	50,58	42,43	69,39	90,91
% of all enterprises with innovation activity												
EFFECTS OF INNOVATION												
High degree of impact of innovation on:												
- Increasing range of goods or services	26,55	24,48	30,43	50,00	25,03	22,09	34,85	45,45	29,04	28,70	24,49	54,55
- Entering new markets or increasing market share	17,09	16,32	18,26	27,27	16,64	14,89	19,70	45,45	17,82	18,83	16,33	9,09
- Improving quality of goods or services	29,71	27,28	35,65	50,00	24,11	20,92	34,85	45,45	38,92	38,53	36,73	54,55
- Improving flexibility of production or service provision	64,73	63,81	63,48	90,91	64,20	63,00	63,64	100,00	65,61	65,24	63,27	81,82
- Increasing capacity of production or service provision	56,84	56,60	54,78	72,73	57,13	56,45	54,55	90,91	56,38	56,87	55,10	54,55
- Reducing labour costs per unit output	27,02	27,89	23,48	27,27	32,88	33,66	28,79	36,36	17,41	17,67	16,33	18,18
- Reducing materials and energy per unit output	8,17	6,92	12,17	13,64	9,94	8,13	15,15	27,27	5,27	4,77	8,16	0,00
- Reducing environmental impact or improving health and safety	29,82	30,22	30,43	18,18	40,03	39,96	40,91	36,36	13,07	12,98	16,33	0,00
- Meeting regulatory requirements	46,82	46,21	47,83	54,55	50,57	48,52	57,58	63,64	40,67	42,10	34,69	45,45

(cont'd)

TABLE J.2.7 (cont'd). OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. I.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
	TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
SOURCES OF INFORMATION High degree of importance of information for innovation activities from sources, such as: - Within the enterprise or enterprise group - Suppliers of equipment, materials, components or software - Clients or customers - Competitors or other enterprises in the same sector - Consultants, commercial labs or private research and development (R&D) institutes - Universities or other higher education institutions - Government or public research institutes - Conferences, trade fairs, exhibitions - Scientific journals and trade/technical publications - Professional and industry associations	85,85	82,97	94,78	100,00	86,39	84,20	93,94	100,00	84,98	80,80	95,92	100,00
	50,55	46,94	62,61	63,64	48,09	44,40	62,12	63,64	54,58	51,44	63,27	63,64
	22,07	22,12	20,87	27,27	21,89	21,84	21,21	27,27	22,35	22,60	20,41	27,27
	27,94	27,78	28,70	27,27	26,55	27,71	24,24	9,09	30,21	27,90	34,69	45,45
	25,33	20,96	38,26	50,00	21,88	16,77	37,88	63,64	31,01	28,39	38,78	36,36
	2,75	1,41	5,22	18,18	2,56	1,20	6,06	18,18	3,08	1,79	4,08	18,18
	2,79	2,75	3,48	0,00	2,82	2,55	4,55	0,00	2,73	3,12	2,04	0,00
	36,38	37,63	33,04	27,27	43,34	42,79	46,97	36,36	24,95	28,51	14,29	18,18
	18,51	18,80	18,26	13,64	19,75	20,83	16,67	9,09	16,48	15,21	20,41	18,18
	7,03	8,46	2,61	0,00	8,21	9,33	4,55	0,00	5,09	6,92	0,00	0,00
% of all enterprises with innovation activity												
INNOVATION CO-OPERATION Co-operation in innovation activities with partners from: - Cyprus - Other Europe - Other countries Co-operation in innovation activities with partners, such as: - Other enterprises within the enterprise group - Suppliers of equipment, materials, components or software - Clients or customers - Competitors or other enterprises in the same sector - Consultants, commercial labs or private research and development (R&D) institutes - Universities or other higher education institutions - Government or public research institutes	27,49	25,04	37,39	27,27	24,91	22,61	33,33	36,36	31,72	29,35	42,86	18,18
	18,31	12,95	35,65	40,91	20,63	15,20	40,91	45,45	14,50	8,95	28,57	36,36
	3,99	2,37	8,70	13,64	2,14	1,35	4,55	9,09	7,03	4,18	14,29	18,18
	5,85	3,05	12,17	31,82	3,48	1,01	9,09	36,36	9,74	6,67	16,33	27,27
	24,53	19,71	40,00	45,45	22,27	17,26	39,39	54,55	28,25	24,04	40,82	36,36
	4,22	2,24	12,17	4,55	3,58	1,82	12,12	0,00	5,27	2,98	12,24	9,09
	12,79	12,26	14,78	13,64	11,22	10,76	15,15	0,00	15,38	14,92	14,29	27,27
	16,86	12,79	29,57	36,36	16,65	12,54	28,79	54,55	17,21	13,23	30,61	18,18
	2,16	0,86	5,22	13,64	1,61	0,67	4,55	9,09	3,08	1,19	6,12	18,18
	1,66	0,86	5,22	0,00	1,87	1,01	6,06	0,00	1,32	0,60	4,08	0,00

(cont'd)

INNOVATION

INNOVATION

INNOVATION

TABLE J.2.7 (cont'd). OTHER INDICATORS ON TECHNOLOGICAL PRODUCT AND PROCESS INNOVATION, 2002-2004

NACE Rev. 1.1 Code Economic Activity Sizeclass	C to K (selected)				C+D+E				G to K (selected)			
	TOTAL				INDUSTRY				SERVICES			
	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+	Total	10-49	50-249	250+
BARRIERS TO INNOVATION Some innovation activities or projects of the enterprises were:												
- Abandoned in the concept stage	9,46	9,45	8,70	13,64	10,62	10,35	10,61	18,18	7,55	7,87	6,12	9,09
- Abandoned after the activity or project was begun	5,79	4,91	8,70	9,09	6,86	4,93	15,15	9,09	4,03	4,88	0,00	9,09
- Seriously delayed	40,43	40,72	40,87	31,82	44,03	42,65	53,03	27,27	34,50	37,31	24,49	36,36
High degree of impact on hampering innovation or influencing a decision not to innovate by factors, such as:												
- Lack of funds within the enterprise or group	26,88	26,41	28,70	27,27	29,03	27,47	37,88	18,18	23,35	24,54	16,33	36,36
- Lack of finance from sources outside the enterprise	23,76	24,09	22,61	22,73	25,88	25,52	28,79	18,18	20,27	21,56	14,29	27,27
- Innovation costs too high	30,71	30,51	34,78	13,64	32,68	31,05	43,94	9,09	27,47	29,55	22,45	18,18
- Lack of qualified personnel	15,23	16,71	9,57	13,64	18,48	19,90	13,64	9,09	9,91	11,07	4,08	18,18
- Lack of information on technology	4,73	4,83	4,35	4,55	5,47	6,21	3,03	0,00	3,52	2,39	6,12	9,09
- Lack of information on markets	3,43	3,36	3,48	4,55	3,34	3,19	4,55	0,00	3,57	3,66	2,04	9,09
- Difficulty in finding co-operation partners for innovation	9,10	8,99	11,30	0,00	9,52	8,96	13,64	0,00	8,41	9,03	8,16	0,00
- Market dominated by established enterprises	10,86	11,05	10,43	9,09	11,91	11,63	15,15	0,00	9,14	10,03	4,08	18,18
- Uncertain demand for innovative good or services	9,24	9,39	8,70	9,09	9,95	10,18	9,09	9,09	8,08	7,99	8,16	9,09
- No need due to prior innovations	3,06	3,31	2,61	0,00	3,61	3,87	3,03	0,00	2,15	2,32	2,04	0,00
- No need because of no demand for innovations	1,98	2,14	0,87	4,55	2,06	2,60	0,00	0,00	1,85	1,33	2,04	9,09
High degree of impact on hampering innovation or influencing a decision not to innovate by factors, such as:												
- Lack of funds within the enterprise or group	20,96	21,85	13,51	20,00	26,47	26,63	25,00	0,00	16,11	17,07	10,34	25,00
- Lack of finance from sources outside the enterprise	14,69	14,95	13,51	0,00	20,06	19,87	25,00	0,00	9,97	10,03	10,34	0,00
- Innovation costs too high	26,64	27,13	21,62	40,00	33,97	33,90	31,25	100,00	20,19	20,36	18,97	25,00
- Lack of qualified personnel	16,09	16,69	9,46	40,00	21,14	21,65	12,50	0,00	11,65	11,72	8,62	50,00
- Lack of information on technology	6,47	6,65	4,05	20,00	3,96	3,53	12,50	0,00	8,69	9,78	1,72	25,00
- Lack of information on markets	4,75	4,71	4,05	20,00	2,37	1,86	12,50	0,00	6,85	7,57	1,72	25,00
- Difficulty in finding co-operation partners for innovation	5,93	6,20	2,70	20,00	6,24	5,94	12,50	0,00	5,66	6,47	0,00	25,00
- Market dominated by established enterprises	11,87	12,09	10,81	0,00	16,26	16,18	18,75	0,00	8,02	8,01	8,62	0,00
- Uncertain demand for innovative good or services	11,29	11,91	5,41	20,00	16,50	16,76	6,25	100,00	6,69	7,06	5,17	0,00
- No need due to prior innovations	6,06	5,55	8,11	40,00	6,26	6,28	6,25	0,00	5,89	4,81	8,62	50,00
- No need because of no demand for innovations	4,71	4,50	5,41	20,00	3,09	3,26	0,00	0,00	6,13	5,74	6,90	25,00

J. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

J.3. Information Society

SCOPE

This section provides data on Information and Communication Technologies (ICT) usage by enterprises and by individuals.

COVERAGE

The data presented in this section refer to the Government controlled area of the country. Data on enterprises refer to enterprises with 10 or more employees in the following codes of economic activities (Nace rev. 1.1): D, F, G, H55.1, H55.2, I, K, O92.1 and O92.2. Data on households and individuals refer to households with at least one member aged 16-74 and individuals aged 16-74.

SOURCES OF DATA AND CHRONOLOGY OF SERIES

The data are based on the annual surveys on ICT Usage and on Internet Access. The surveys on ICT Usage are carried out since 2004, whereas the survey on Internet Access since 2003.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS USED

ISPs: Internet Service Providers.

Dial-up is a temporary connection to the Internet via an analogue (standard) modem and standard telephone line, which requires that the modem dial a phone number when Internet access is needed.

ISDN (Integrated Services Digital Network) is a temporary connection to the Internet using a type of circuit switched telephone network system, designed to allow digital transmission of voice and data over ordinary telephone copper wires, resulting in better quality and higher speeds, than available with analogue systems.

DSL is a high-bandwidth (broadband), local loop technology to carry data at high speeds over traditional (copper) telephone lines.

OTHER RELEVANT PUBLICATIONS & SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Further information can be found in the report “Information Society Statistics” of the Statistical Service.

TABLE J.3.1. INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES USAGE, 2002-2007

ICT Usage	Unit	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. TELECOMMUNICATIONS ¹							
Mobile subscriptions	Per 000's inhabitants	584	755	879	1.021	1.114	1.219
Analogue telephone lines	"	598	581	577	524	495	486
ISDN lines	"	27	33	43	37	34	31
2. COMPUTERS AND INTERNET							
INTERNET ACCESS AND USAGE							
Subscriptions to ISPs for Internet access	Per 000's inhabitants	104	120	119	123	140	173
Type of Internet connection	% on total						
Dial-up	subscriptions	..	75,6	72,4	59,2	39,4	24,0
ISDN	"	..	12,3	7,9	4,3	2,4	0,9
DSL	"	..	12,1	19,7	36,5	58,2	75,1
ENTERPRISES							
Enterprises that use computers	%	..	..	93,5	93,9	94,5	94,5
Enterprises with access to the Internet	"	..	..	82,3	84,6	86,1	87,9
Enterprises using the Internet to interact with Public Authorities	"	..	..	35,3	39,5	44,3	53,7
Enterprises with website	"	..	..	44,7	43,7	43,1	46,6
Enterprises placing orders via the Internet	"	..	..	26,7	26,7	21,2	21,6
Enterprises receiving orders via the Internet	"	..	..	7,1	4,3	6,0	6,4
HOUSEHOLDS							
Households with computer	%	36	42	43	46	52	53
Households with Internet access	"	24	29	29	32	37	39
INDIVIDUALS							
Computer users	%	..	..	42,0	40,9	44,1	47,0
Internet users	"	..	..	31,9	31,1	33,8	38,1
Individuals using the Internet to interact with Public Authorities	"	..	..	10,8	11,4	12,7	19,9
Individuals ordering goods or services over the Internet	"	..	..	4,3	5,1	6,7	7,8
EDUCATION							
Primary							
Computers	Per 00's students	5,4	5,6	7,3	7,7	8,1	8,3
Computers connected to the Internet	"	0,6	4,8	5,0	5,7	6,4	7,0
Computers connected to the Internet with high speed connections	"	0,0	0,0	1,5	1,8	2,8	5,1
Secondary							
Computers	Per 00's students	10,8	12,1	16,0	17,0	17,3	17,5
Computers connected to the Internet	"	5,1	5,5	10,0	12,2	13,1	13,5
Computers connected to the Internet with high speed connections	"	0,0	0,6	8,6	10,8	11,7	13,0
Tertiary							
Computers	Per 00's students	10,1	10,2	11,7	11,9	14,1	14,5
Computers connected to the Internet	"	9,2	9,2	11,2	11,7	14,0	14,2
Computers connected to the Internet with high speed connections	"	7,4	8,8	11,2	11,6	13,7	13,9

1. Source: Office of the Commissioner of Electronic Communications and Postal Regulation

SOURCES

SOURCES

The index of sources gives the titles of official and other publications containing a more detailed analysis of the data included in the "Statistical Abstract"

Subject	Titles of relevant publications	Published by
Physiography	Geography of Cyprus" (in Greek) by G. Karouzis, 1980 "Flora of Cyprus" by R.D. Meikle Vols I and II 1977	Land Consolidation Authority-Ministry of Agriculture Natural Resources and Environment Bentham-Moxom Trust, Royal, Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain
History and Economy		Planning Bureau
Climate and Weather	The climate of Cyprus	Meteorological Service
National Accounts	Economic Report National Economics Accounts	Statistical Service "
Public Finance	The Financial Report	Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance
Balance of Payments	Report and Bulletin of the Central Bank of Cyprus	Central Bank of Cyprus
Money, Banking Insurance and Registration of Companies	Bulletin of the Central Bank of Cyprus Report of the Central Bank; Report of the Department of Co-operative Development; Report on Insurance in Cyprus; Report of the Department of the Official Receiver and Registrar	Central Bank of Cyprus " " Department of Co-operative Development Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Tourism
Prices	Wholesale and Retail Price Index Methodology; Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1990/91; Agricultural Survey; Foreign Trade Statistics Monthly Bulletin on quantities and prices at the municipal wholesale market	Statistical Service " " "
Population and vital statistics	Demographic Report	Statistical Service
Education	Statistics of Education in Cyprus; Cypriot Students Abroad	Statistical Service
Crime	Criminal Statistics	"
Health	Health and Hospital Statistics	Statistical Service
Social Insurance and Welfare	Report of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance Report of the Department of Social Welfare Services	Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance Department of Social Welfare Services
Labour	Labour Statistics Report Annual Report of the Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance	Statistical Service Ministry of Labour and Social Insurance

Subject	Titles of relevant publications	Published by
External Trade	Imports and Exports Statistics	Statistical Service
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	Reports of the Departments of Forestry and Fisheries Agricultural Statistics Imports and Exports Statistics	Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment Statistical Service "
Manufacturing, Mining, Quarrying, Electricity, Gas and Water	Industrial Statistics Censuses of Industrial Production Census of Cottage Industry Report of the Mines Service Report of the Electricity Authority of Cyprus	Statistical Service " " Mines Service, Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment Electricity Authority of Cyprus
Construction and Housing	Construction & Housing Statistics Census of Population, 2001	Statistical Service "
Energy	Industrial Statistics	Statistical Service
Environment	Environment Statistics 2006	Statistical Service
Transport, Storage and Communication	Transport Statistics Report of the Ports Authority; Report of the Department of Posts; Financial Report Report of the Department of Customs and Excise	Statistical Service Ministry of Communications & Work " " Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance Department of Customs and Excise
Tourism Statistics	Tourism Statistics Report of the Cyprus Tourism Organization	" " Cyprus Tourism Organization
Services and Distributive Trade	Wholesale and Retail Trade Statistics Hotels and Restaurants Statistics Statistics on Business Services Economic Statistics on Education Economic Statistics on Health Economic Statistics on Other Social and Personal Service Activities	Statistical Service " " " " " "
Research and Development	Research and Development Statistics	"
Information Society	Information Society Statistics	Statistical Service

